A GENEALOGY OF

JAMES BULLOCK and MARY HILL,

LATTER DAY SAINT PIONEERS

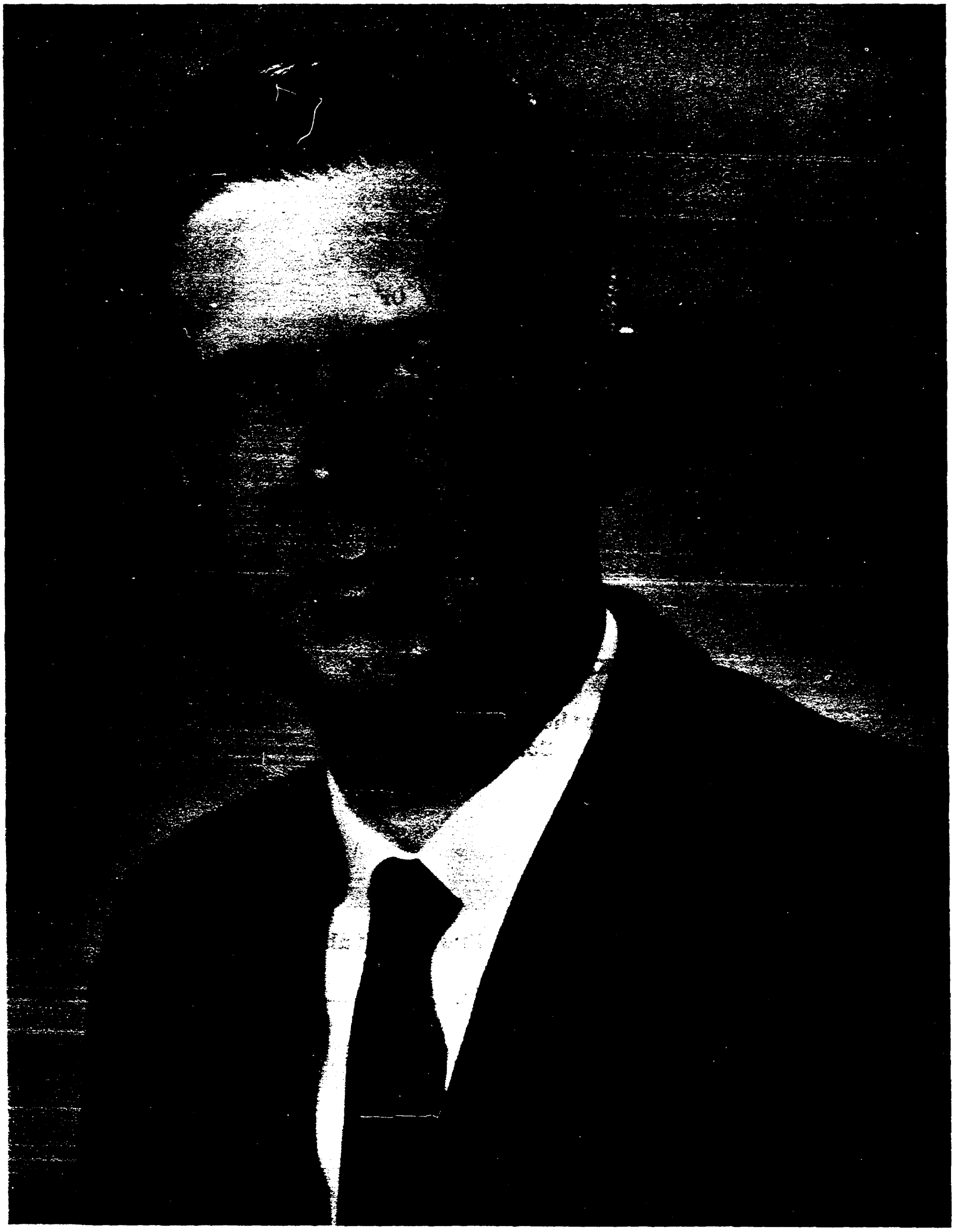
by

KENNETH C. BULLOCK

Author, Editor, &
Compiler

Published at Provo, Utah

Jan. 1964



Kenneth C. Bullock

Author, Editor, and Compiler

SKETCH OF AUTHOR

Dr. Kenneth C. Bullock, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 8 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah. He was the second child of five children. He received his elementary and secondary education at Pleasant Grove, graduating from High School in May 1936. In the fall he registered at the Brigham Young University; and received his Bachelor of Science (B.S.) degree in geology in June 1940, graduating with Honors. He received a graduate scholarshp at the Brigham Young University in the fall of 1940, and completed his Master of Arts (M.A.) degree in geology in June 1942, Provo, Utah.

During the academic years 1942-43 and again in 1948-49 he attended the University of Wisconsin, and was granted University Fellowships each year. He graduated with a Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) degree in the field of geology in June 1949. Dr. Bullock has been associated with the field of education most of his life. He served as an instructor of geology at Brigham Young University from 1943-48; assistant professor from 1948-52; associate professor from 1952-57; and professor in 1957. He was appointed Chairman of the Department of Geology in June 1956, and served until June 1962. He is affiliated with numerous scientific societies, and has written numerous articles and books. During the years 1953-54 and 1960 he was employed as a geological engineer for Columbia-Geneva Iron Mining Company.

He served in the United States Naval Reserve during World War II. He entered service on 9 Aug. 1944, and went to the Great Lakes Naval Training Station for a few months. He then entered Midshipman School at Northwestern University, Chicago, Ill., in Jan. 1945; and was commissioned an Ensign on 24 May 1945. Further training was received at the Photographic Interpretation School at Washington, D.C. for four months, until V-J Day. The remaining eight months in the service were spent as Education Officer at the Naval Air Station at Memphis, Tenn.; and he was released from the service 15 May 1946.

Dr. Bullock has been an active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He has served as Superintendent of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association in both Ward and Stake Organizations; served as Ward Clerk and as a Branch Clerk; Chairman of the Genealogical Committee on Ward and Stake levels; Bishop of the Provo Ninth Ward; twice on the High Council of the East Provo Stake; Sunday School and Priesthood Teachers; and numerous other church assignments. He has been actively engaged in genealogical research for twenty five years.

Dr. Bullock married Annie Alena Gardiner on 8 Sept. 1938, in the Salt Lake City Temple, Utah. They are are parents of four children: Kenneth G., Virginia, Mary Anne, and Sherilyn.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

		Page
Photo of Author		ii
Sketch of Author		iii
Table of Contents		iv
Foreword		vi
Abbreviations		viii
Bullock Coat of Arms		ix
CHAPTER I	INTRODUCTION	1-2
CHAPTER II	JAMES BULLOCK and MARY HILL	3-13
CHAPTER III	SETTLEMENT IN SIMCOE CO., ONTARIO	14-22
CHAPTER IV	ANCESTRY OF JAMES BULLOCK	23-68
CHAPTER V	ANCESTRY OF MARY HILL	69-72
CHAPTER VI	COLLATERAL LINES OF JAMES BULLOCK	73-88
CHAPTER VII	COLLATERAL LINES OF MARY HILL	89-96
CHAPTER VIII	ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK and EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS family	97-184
	Emily Ellen Bullock and descendants	108-124
	William Alexander Bullock and descendants	125-157
	Newell Harris Bullock family	157-161
	Effie Deane Bullock and descendants	161-171
	McGee Harris Bullock and descendants	172-180
	Florence Bullock and descendants	180-184
CHAPTER IX	ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK and CLARISSA MELISSA HERRON family	185-203
	Clara Jennett Bullock and descendants	186-191
	Gertrude A Bullock and descendants	191-197
	Hannah Jane Bullock and descendants	197-203

CHAPTER X	ELIZABETH BULLOCK and DANIEL DUNCAN McARTHUR family	204-252
	Eugenia McArthur and descendants	208-219
	Isabelle McArthur and descendants	220-228
	James McArthur and descendants	228-237
	Emeline McArthur family	237-239
	Moroni McArthur and descendants	239-252
CHAPTER XI	MARY CATHERINE BULLOCK and EBENEZER FARNES family	253-291
	Mary Ann Farnes and descendants	260-271
	Elizabeth Farnes and descendants	271-281
	Emily Farnes and descendants	281-285
	Edith Farnes and descendants	285-291
CHAPTER XII	JAMES ORSON BULLOCK and MARTHA ELIZABETH BROWN family	292-316
	Mary Elizabeth Bullock and descendants	295-299
	Emily Brown Bullock family	299-301
	Laura Bullock and descendants	301-306
	James Orson Bullock, Jr. and descendants	306-310
	Martha Bullock and descendants	310-312
	Jennett Bullock and descendants	313-316
CHAPTER XIII	JAMES ORSON BULLOCK and PAULINA ELIZA BROWN family	317-319
CHAPTER XIV	INDEX TO NAMES	320-361

FOREWORD

The publication of the James Bullock and Mary Hill genealogy has been the hope and aspiration of the writer for many years. With the completion of research from the parish register records of Scotland, it has been possible to include all the known ancestry on the Bullock and Hill lines; as well as the descendants. I desire to express appreciation for the early research efforts in Scotland on the Bullock ancestry by Miss Catherine L.M. Horner; and in later years her continued research as a member of the Genealogical Socity at Salt Lake City, Utah. Miss Frances Baker, also a member of the Society, has actively pursued research on the Hill lines.

I also would like to recognize the help and cooperation received from all the Bullock and allied families. I hesitate to enumerate those who have assisted in this compilation of family names, photos, and life sketches, since I may omit several worthy of mention. However, those that have contributed most to this project include: Mrs. Clara Jennett B. Bennett, Mrs. Gertrude B. Blackhurst, Mrs. Edna B. Brown, Mrs. Edith F. Budd, Mrs. Annie G. Bullock, Kayle A. Bullock, Virgil W. Bullock, Mrs. Emily S. Chadwick, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Clawson, Mrs. Eva S. Coates, Mrs. Mary B. Goodyear, Mrs. Hannah B. Halliday, Mrs. Edna W. Hoagland, Mrs. Ella H. Jackson, Mrs. Virginia B. Jacobsen, Mrs. Cleone B. Larsen, Mrs. Emma C. McArthur, Mrs. Florence B. Madsen, Mrs. Jennett B. Mills, Mrs. Deane M. Paulson, Harold Farnes Silver, Mrs. Emily F. Smith, Mrs. Clio M. Sullivan, Mrs. Martha B. Wadley, Mrs. Josephine C. Willmore, and Mrs. Fern A. Walker.

The usefulness of this volume will be greatly faciliated if the reader is aware of the bases upon which it has been compiled, namely:

1. All females are identified by their maiden name only.

2. The descendants of each child of James Bullock and Mary Hill are treated in separate chapters. This will assist members of each family line to trace their own genealogy more easily. The two sons each married twice, and are each listed in two chapters with the descendants of each wife.

3. Each chapter is systematically sub-divided by listing all the descendants of the first child, then all of the second child, etc. The book is organized so that the descendants of each grandchild of James Bullock and Mary Hill (24 in number) are grouped together. Each of these grandchildren are listed in the TABLE OF CONTENTS under the chapter headings of their parents.

4. The most important key to this book is CHAPTER XIV, INDEX TO NAMES. All names appearing in the book have been indexed, including those in the photographs.

5. The use of numbers to identify individuals and generations is confusing, and has been avoided, except to show the order of the children's birth in individual families.

6. Most of the descendants of James Bullock and Mary Hill are members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and where mention is made of the Church it refers to this particular one.

7. Family data is complete through 1963.

8. Initials underscored _ indicate that this is an initial name only. Any names or dates underscored _____ indicate correct entries, and are used where the husband and wife surnames are the same, or where the date appears to be unusual.

9. A TABLE OF CONTENTS is found on pages iv and v, and is provided for handy reference and an easy method for quickly located family lines.

Kenneth C. Bullock

ABBREVIATIONS

abt.	-	about	d.	-	died
b.	-	born	(div.)	-	divorced
bef.	-	before	md.	-	married
bet.	-	between	md. (1)	-	married first
bur.	-	buried	md. (2)	-	married second
chr.	-	christened	s.	-	son
dau.	-	daughter	unmd.	-	unmarried

* - individual appears later in the record with more complete data, and with an itemization of his/her spouse and children

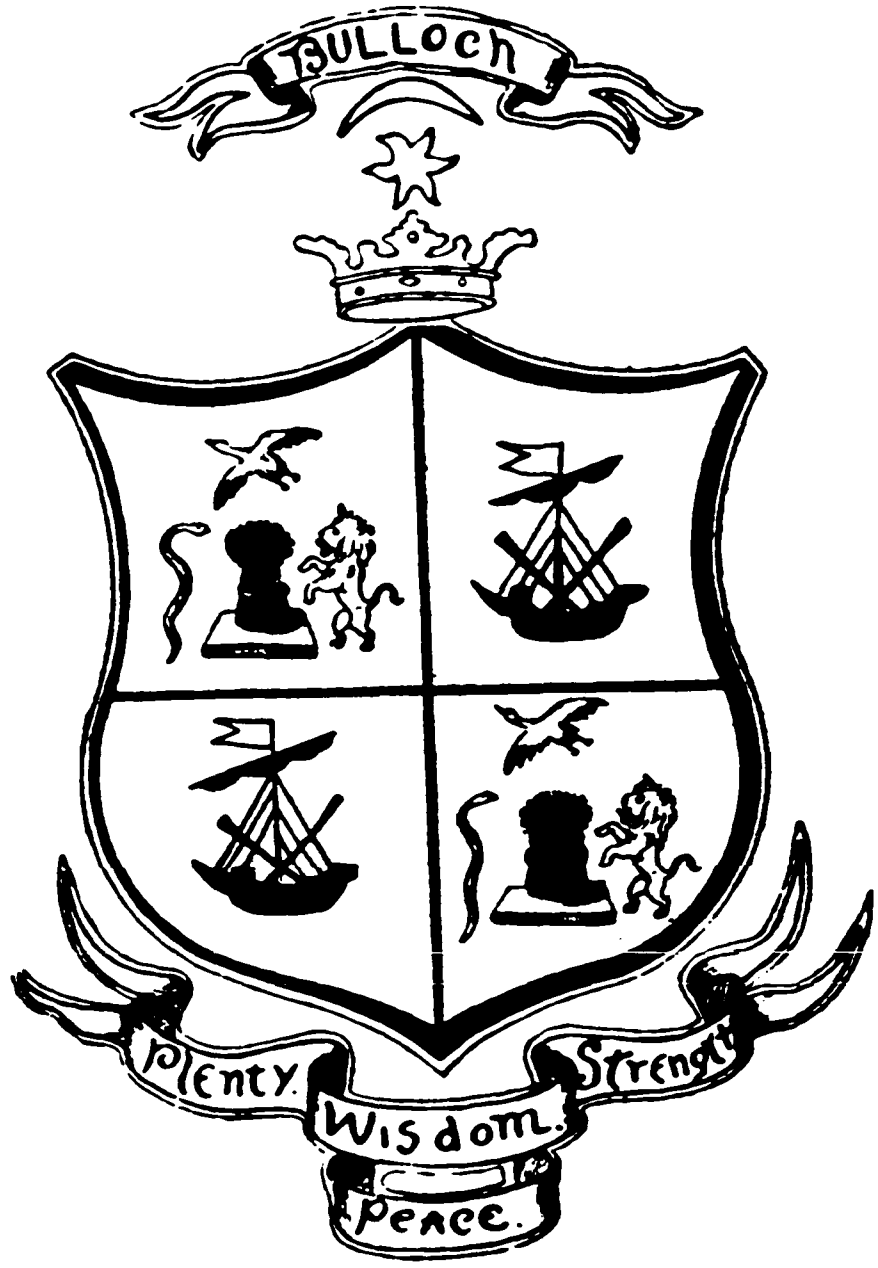
\# - known adoption, descendants of known adopted children have not been entered

(X) - progenitor, used to show direct ancestrial line in a Family Group; this symbol is used only in the chapters showing the ancestry of James Bullock and Mary Hill

---oOo--- - division between descendants of each grandchild of James Bullock and Mary Hill

(Dr.) - individual holds one of the professional Doctors Degrees

Bulloch



COAT OF ARMS

D'or, a garb, ppr. resting on a square plaque, vert, and supported, dexter by a serpent in coil, sinister by a lion, rampart. In chief a stork volant, all ppr.

And quartered 2 and 3; D'or a Roman galley, sable (McDonald).

Crest: Over a ducal crown, an inverted crescent, surmounting a six rayed star argent.

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

There are several opinions held as to the origin of the Scottish Bullock (Bulloch) family. A.H. Miller in the Scottish Historical Review claims it descends from Sir William Bullock, Edward Baliol's chamberlain, an ecclesiastic and a man of great military talents. A number of persons of prominence of the name in Scotland are: Richard Bullock, who was slain on the field of Cambok; Thomas Bullock, who was warden in Berwick, 1311-12; Sir John Bullock, Bishop of Ross about 1490; William Bullock, Provost of Haddington in 1330; Walter Bullock, who was one of the retinue that crossed with Princess Margaret of Norway when she was sought in marriage by King Eric in 1281; and others.

Another concept advanced is that the Bullock (Bulloch) family descended from the ancient name of Bullo in Peebles. A member of this line went to Glasgow, as was the custom with younger sons who had to leave home and seek occupations elsewhere. Many went to the cities to earn their livelihood. It is contended that all those names ending in O, usually affixed, as was the custom in vogue, a "ch", so that the name of Bullo was changed to that of Bulloch. However, the name Bulloch really seems to have originated from the Gallic word bealach from which is derived Balloch, meaning the outlet of a lake or glen, and hence he who lived at this location was called Balloch. We find the name Bulloch, Balloch, and Bullock spelled either way in the records, and in reference to the same individual.

It appears that the Bullochs and Bullocks of Scotland and the United States, including our James Bullock line, claim descent from the famous warrior Donald Balloch, a grandson of John McDonald, Lord of the Isles, who married Lady Margaret Stewart, daughter of King Robert II of Scotland.

Besides Donald Balloch we find a Donald Balloch "de Dunowana", who witnessed a document at Isla in 1476. Also a Duncan Ballauch is noted in the Lord High Treasurers' accounts in connection with lands of Schobellauch in 1511. It is stated that two sons of the family of Donald Balloch McDonald went to Sterlingshire, Scotland, in the fifteenth century, and it is at Baldernock and the adjoining parish of Campsie and Glasgow, that we find many of this name. In fact, nearly all of the sept is there, and is found as far back as four hundred years. The affiliation with the McDonald clan is clearly

shown in the Bullock (Bulloch) Coat of Arms by the presence of a Roman galley.

Our James Bullock family of Utah traces its ancestry to James Bullock, chr. 2 Feb. 1718, Baldernock, Stirlingshire, Scotland; son of John Balloch (Bullock) and Margaret Buchanan. The ancestry of James Bullock is given in a later chapter. (See Chapter IV).

The origin of the surname of Mary Hill has been lost in antiquity; and her ancestry can be traced only a limited number of generations. (See Chapter V).

CHAPTER II

JAMES BULLOCK and MARY HILL

JAMES BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle) was b. 16 Nov. 1806, Kirkintillock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland; chr. 23 Nov. 1806, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 28 Mar. 1836, Mary Hill, at Tosorontio Township, Simcoe Co., Ontario, Canada; d. 10 Aug. 1850, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. Aug. 1850, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

James Bullock emigrated with his father's family to Canada in the Spring of 1821. Five hundred Scottish emigrants came to Canada on this ship, which was lost the next year. James and his parents settled at Hopetown, Essa Township, Simcoe Co., Ontario. Here they engaged in clearing the forest, farming, and making maple sugar. When James was in his thirtieth year he married Mary Hill, who had emigrated to Canada in the same ship as James. James and Mary purchased property in Essa Township, where their first three children were born.

In 1840 Samuel Lake came as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He preached in Toronto and in Tosorontio Township, Simcoe Co., Ont. James and Mary were soon converted. They were baptized 1 Apr. 1840; and became members of the Essa Branch. In the year 1841, James and his little family, and his brother William, left Canada for the United States. They arrived at Nauvoo, Ill. early in Sept. 1841. James worked on the Nauvoo House and Nauvoo Temple until the winter of 1845-46. James and Mary saw and heard the Prophet Joseph Smith, and his brother, Hyrum, preach on many occasions.

On 27 June 1844 the Prophet Joseph Smith and Hyrum Smith were murdered in Carthage by a gang of 150 to 200 ruffians, disguised and painted black. On 8 Aug. 1844 a special meeting of the Church was held at Nauvoo, Illinois. Sidney Rigdon asserted his rights to the Presidency of the Church, by reason of his having served as First Counselor to Joseph Smith. The Twelve Apostles, through their President, Brigham Young, also asserted their right to lead the Church. This latter claim was recognized by the unanimous vote of the assembled congregation. James and Mary were at this meeting, and they saw the mantle of Joseph Smith fall upon Brigham Young. They heard Brigham Young preach with the voice of the Prophet Joseph Smith and his countenance appeared as that of the Prophet.

At this time James and Mary were suffering persecution at the hands of the Gentiles in the surrounding country. They were earnestly seeking the destruction of the Saints, and longed to possess their homes and hard-earned property. The Saints made an exodus from Nauvoo in the Spring of 1846. James and Mary made the long, tedious journey with Orson Spencer's family, which consisted of his wife and six

children. Catherine Curtis, the mother of these six children was delicate, and was not able to endure the hardships. She died on 12 Mar. 1846, at Indian Creek, Keosauqua, on the Iowa plains, and was buried by the wayside. James and Mary gladly served as foster-parents to the six small Spencer children. They arrived at Winter Quarters, now Florence, Nebraska, late in the autumn of 1846. They made preparations for the approaching winter. Orson Spencer was soon called as a missionary to England, and left his children in charge of James and Mary. Through the lack of food, fever, and other sicknesses, they endured many hardships during their stay at Winter Quarters.

James and his family, and the Spencer children, remained at Winter Quarters until the Spring of 1848. They commenced to make preparations for their journey westward. President Brigham Young and Isaac Morley organized a number of companies of 50 and 100 wagons each. Brigham Young was Superintendent of all the Camps of Israel, and Daniel H. Wells was his Aid-de-Camp. On 2 June 1848 preparations were complete, and the saints began their arduous journey to Salt Lake City. The journey was made by ox teams. James Bullock had two teams; he drove one, and Alexander his son, not yet 10 years old, drove the second team. The journey across the plains took nearly four months. They arrived at Salt Lake City on 20 Sept. 1848.

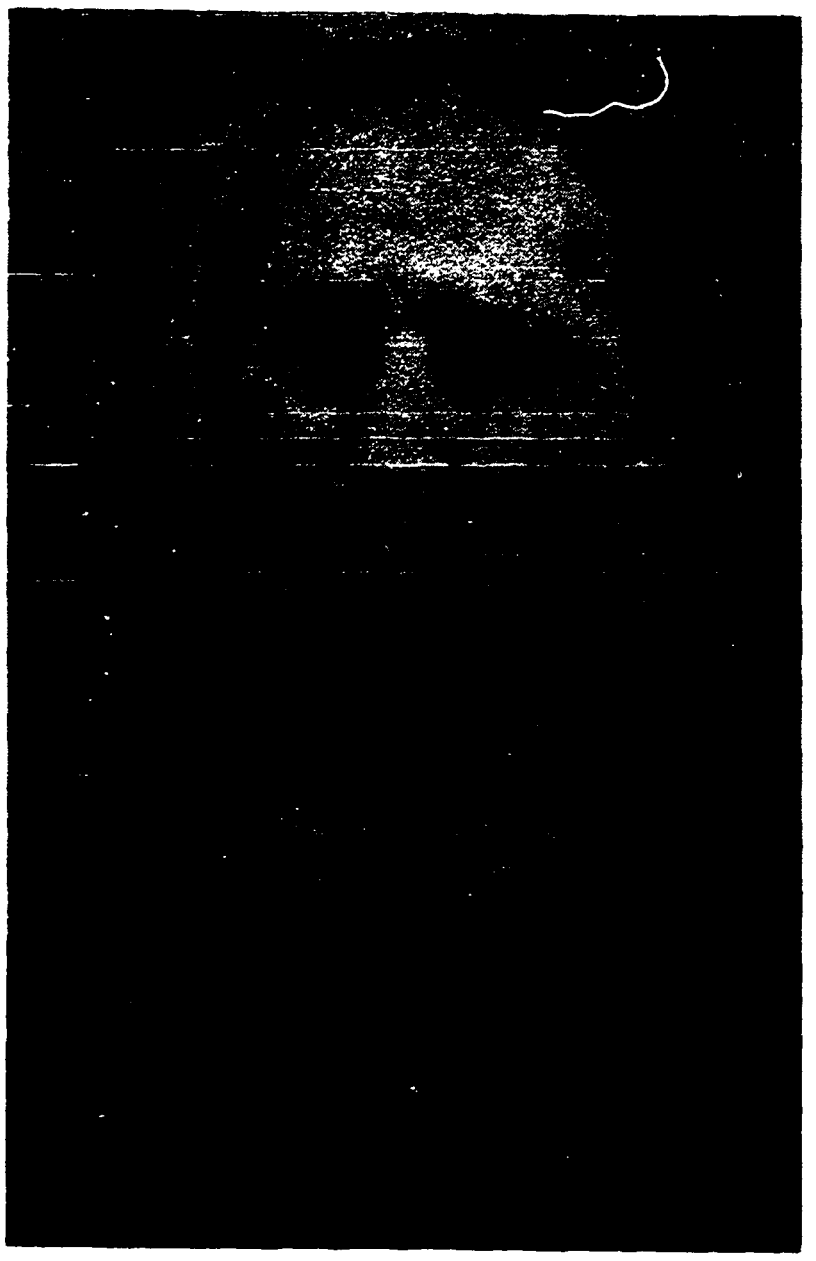
James settled his family at 544 South State Street, where he built a neat one-story adobe house. This home stood for over 80 years. James was a farmer and aquired land at Mill Creek in southeastern Salt Lake Valley. On one ocassion he was cradling wheat on his farm. A sudden storm of rain and hail arose. There was no nearby shelter, and James became wet and chilled. He soon became ill with pneumonia. On 10 Aug. 1850 he died leaving Mary with four small children.

The character of James Bullock and some of their pioneer problems are recorded in the life sketch of Aurilia Spencer as follows: "When our father, Orson Spencer, left for a three year mission in 1846, leaving us in charge of James Bullock and Mary Hill, his wife, they looked after our interest the same as their own. The Bullock cabin that faced ours was only a few feet from it so they could hear and watch us. When the weather was cold and stormy and we couldn't go out, the Bullock family would come over and play school, spelling classes, and sit around the fire telling stories.

"During the scurvy epidemic the Bullock family lost two children, and many times went hungry having nothing to eat but a little corn meal mixed with water.

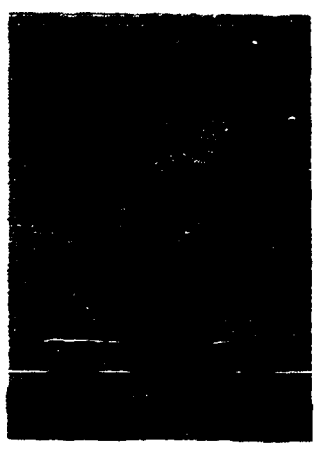
"In a letter to the Spencer children our father wrote, 'I know you have the best of friends in Brother and Sister James Bullock, who will spare no pains for your comfort. I trust I shall never forget them in word or deed. I hope Brother Bullock will not be discouraged for better days are coming. I was very deeply affected when I learned of the death of the two Bullock children, and tell dear James and Mary I deeply mourn with them for their serious loss. I hope they will not

No photo
available



James Bullock

Mary Hill





Alexander H.

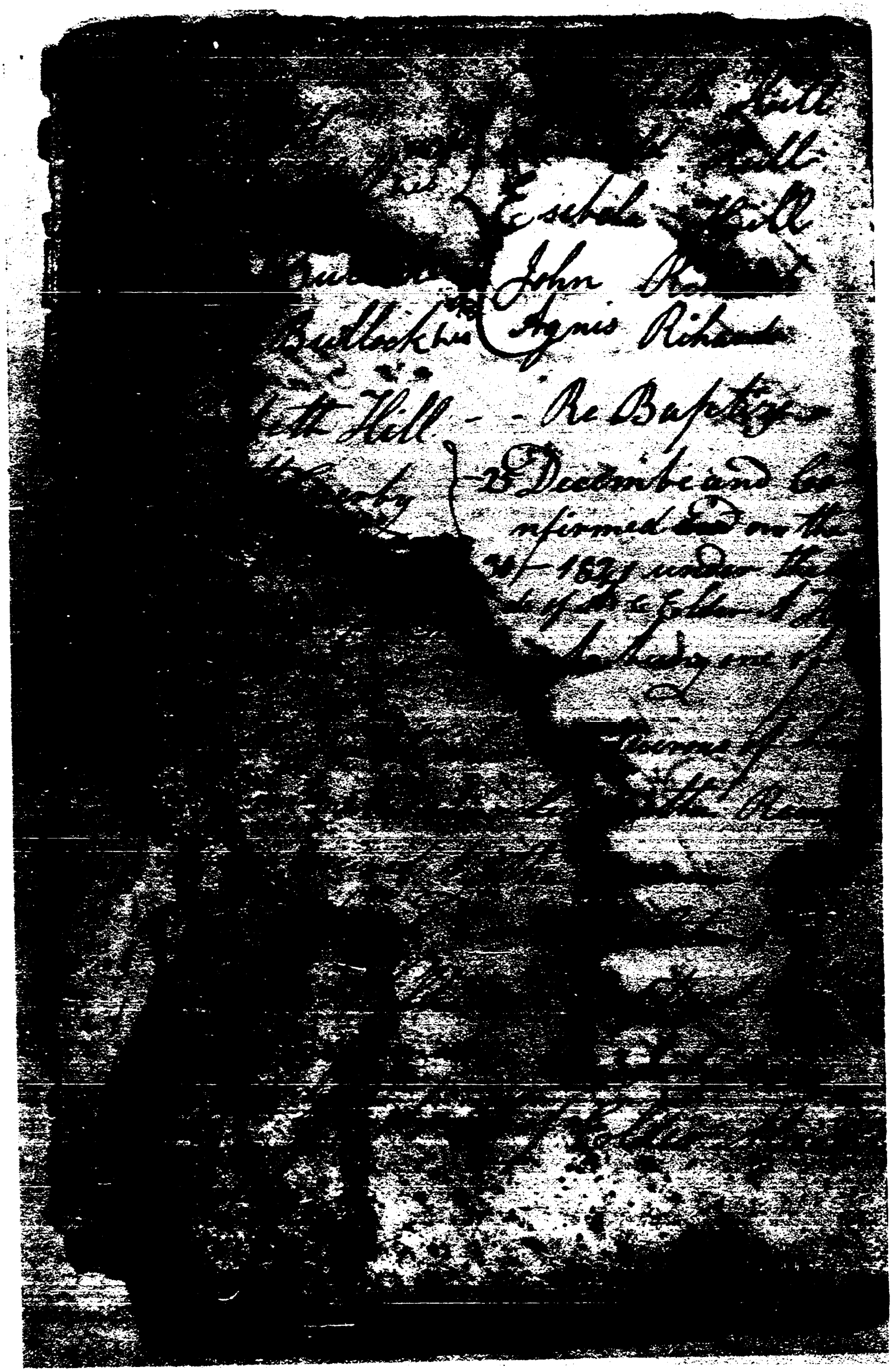
Elizabeth



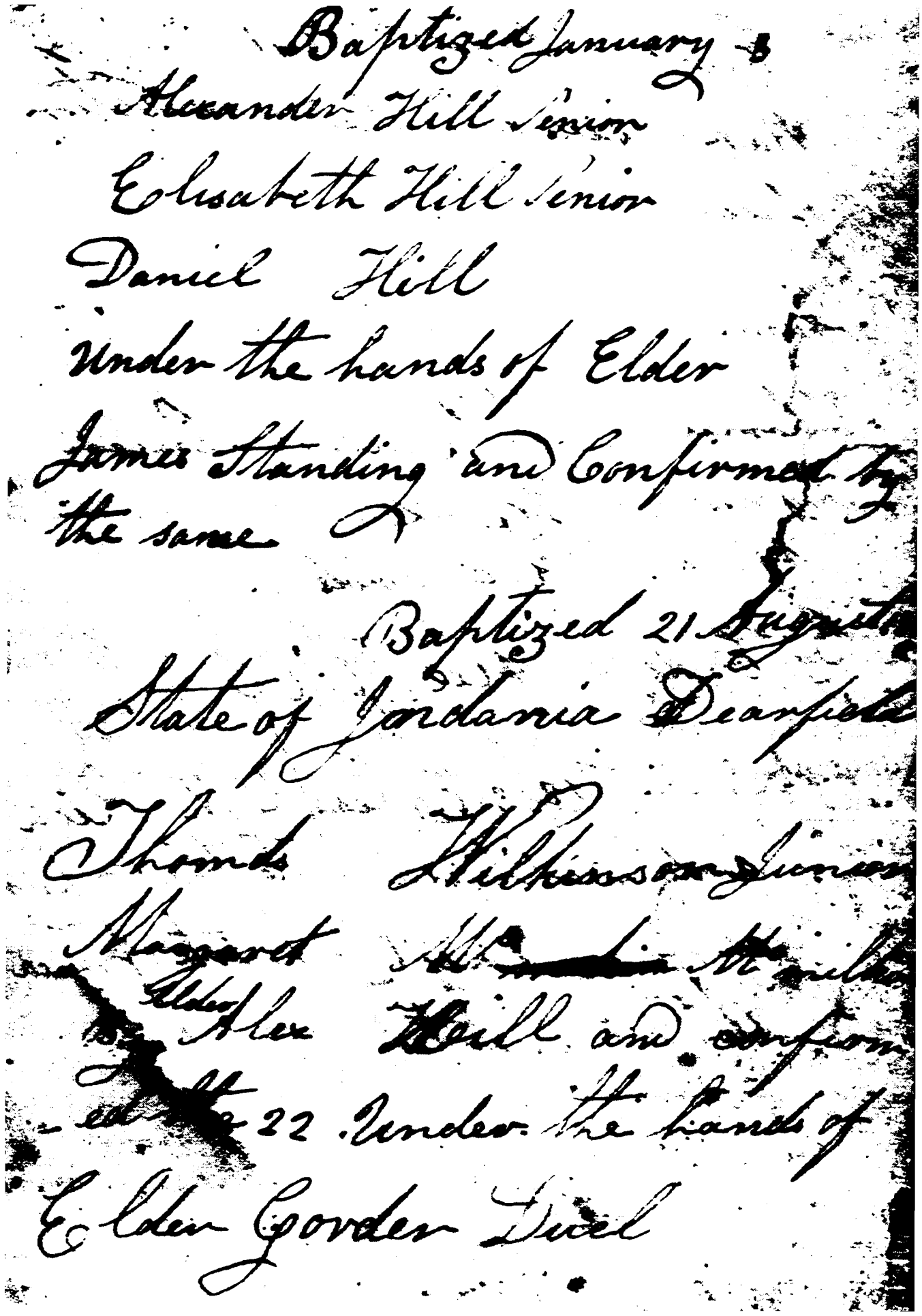


Mary Catherine

James Orson



Essa and Tosorontio Branch Records. Baptismal record of James Bullock and Mary Hill, 1 April 1840.


Baptized January 8
Alexander Hill Senior
Elisabeth Hill Senior
Daniel Hill
Under the hands of Elder
James Standing and Confirmed by
the same

Baptized 21 August
State of Jordania Deanfield
Thomas Hutchinson Jones
Margaret [illegible] Hill
[illegible] Alex Hill and confirm
[illegible] 22 Under the hands of
Elder Gorden Dibel

Essa and Tosorontio Branch Records. Baptismal record of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), parents of Mary Hill, baptized 8 Jan. 1841.

be discouraged or murmur at the dealings of God or rather what he suffers to take place. Though He slay us, we should trust Him and all will be right. You say Brother Bullock works hard and does all he can for you, and that you live in terms of peace. I know he has a great charge upon him and that the faithful man shall not lose his reward. I have perfect confidence James will manage all your affairs well, and counsel you in the best manner. I want you to hearken to Brother Bullock and be kind to Alexander. I am very thankful you have such good friends and neighbors. May God bless them for their kindness to my motherless children.'"

James Bullock was one of the thousands of pioneers who paved the way for the establishment of Zion in the West. He endured many pioneer hardships, but remained faithful and true to the church. He has left a numerous and growing posterity; many who are prominant in the Church and in business, civic, and professional activities. It has been in deed a pleasure for the author to trace the ancestry and large posterity of James Bullock and Mary Hill.

MARY HILL, dau. of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 16 July 1812, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 9 Aug. 1812, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 28 Mar. 1836, James Bullock, at Tosorontio Township, Simcoe Co., Ontario; md. (2) 1853, Orson Spencer, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 1 Jan 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah; bur. 3 Jan. 1871, Salt Lake City cemetery.

Mary's early life was spent in Scotland, until the spring of 1821. At this time her father's family made preparations to sail to Canada. They sailed from Glasgow down the River Clyde in June 1821. They were tossed about on the billows of the Atlantic Ocean for six weeks, but finally arrived at the mouth of the St. Lawrence River. They sailed up this river to Montreal where they disembarked.

Mary's father was a retired sailor, and received some concessions from the British Corwn. They settled in Lanark Township, Bathurst District. Here her father began clearing away the timber, preparatory to farming. Mary lived with her parents for twelve years at Lanark. In the spring of 1833, they moved to Tosorontio Township, Simcoe Co., Ontario, and settled on some more Crown lands and began farming anew. Three years later she married James Bullock of Hopetown, Essa Township, Simcoe Co., Ontario. James had come to Canada in the same sailing ship with his future spouse. The marriage cermony was performed by William Fraser, a minister of the Presbyterian Church in Tosorontio Township.

Mary and James had their first child Thomas on 7 Jan. 1837; but he died on 10 Sept. 1837. Two other children were born to them while in Canada. On 1 Apr. 1840, James and Mary were baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. They were members of the Essa Branch. In 1841 Mary and her family left Canada for the United States. They arrived at Nauvoo, Illinois, early in Sept. 1841.

Mary gave birth to her fourth child shortly after their arrival at Nauvoo. James worked on the Nauvoo House and on the Nauvoo Temple until the winter of 1845-46. Mary saw and heard the Prophet Joseph Smith many times before his death in 1844. Mary gave birth to her fifth child in 1844. In the spring of 1846,Mary, James and their children made an exodus with the other saints from Nauvoo to Winter Quarters, Nebraska. They left Nauvoo with their close friends, the Orson Spencer's. Mrs. Spencer died on the journey, and Mary became the foster-mother of the six Spencer children.

In Feb. 1847, Mary gave birth to her sixth child at Winter Quarters. Their little daughter, Janet, just turned seven, died in the same month. Another daughter, nearly three years of age, died in April this same year. It is estimated that nearly 500 saints died of the loathsome disease "black-leg" while they sojourned at Winter Quarters, Nebraska.

In the spring of 1848, after eking out a miserable existence for approximately 18 months at Winter Quarters, they commenced their journey for the West. On 2 June 1848, all being ready, Mary and her family, the six Spencer children, and Rebecca Hill, whose mother had also died at Winter Quarters, began their westward journey in the Brigham Young Company. The Bullock family had two teams. James drove one, and his son Alexander, not yet 10 years old, drove the other. The Spencer family also had two teams. Ellen Spencer, the eldest child, not yet 14, drove one of the teams; and Howard O. Spencer, just 8 years old, drove the other. After this long and tedious journey of nearly four months, they arrived in Salt Lake Valley. Mary and James cared for the Spencer children until Sept. 1849, when their father returned from his mission to Great Britain.

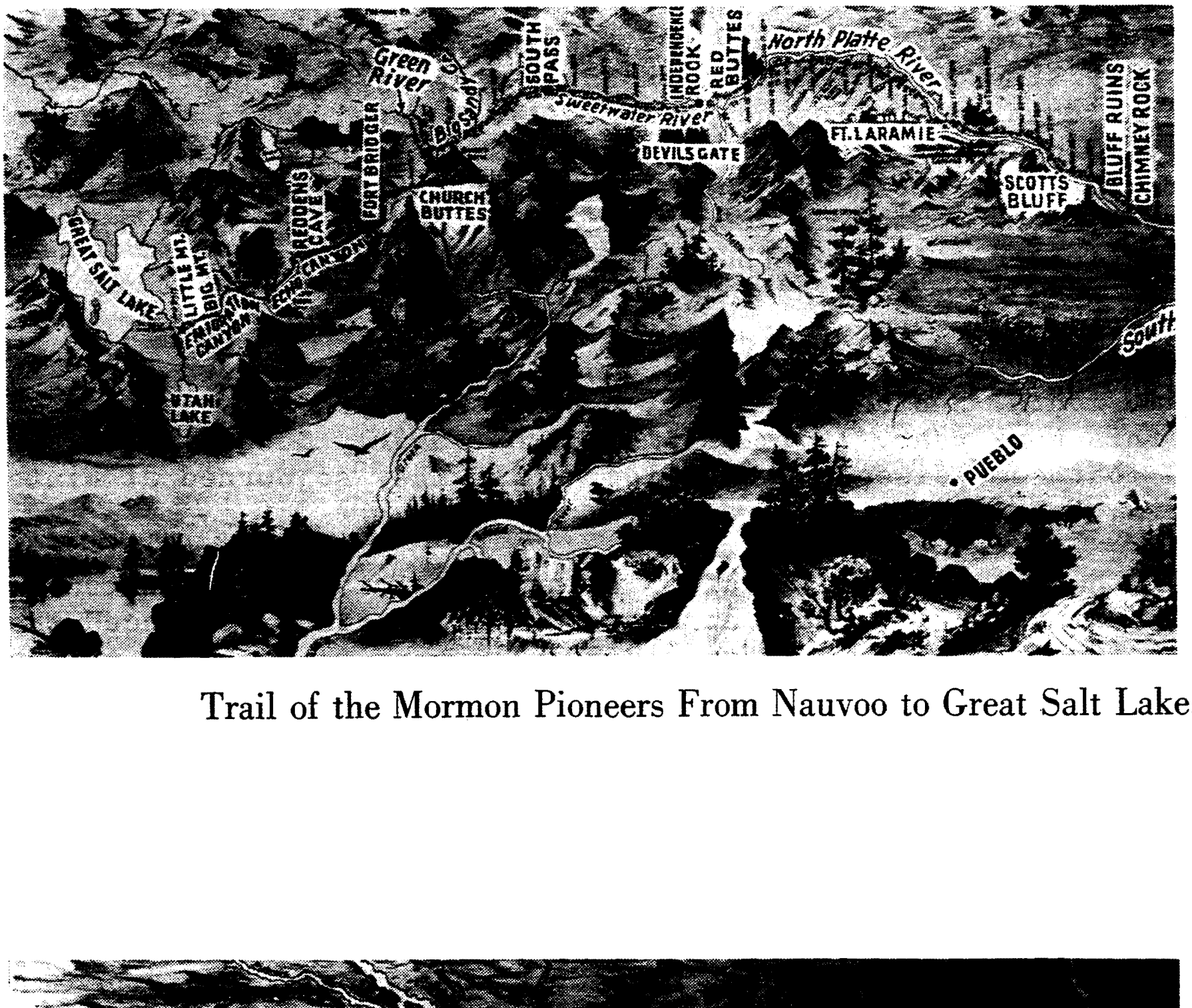
In November 1849 Mary gave birth to her seventh and last child, and named him after Orson Spencer. Mary suffered a great loss when her husband died. He was cradling wheat at Mill Creek in southeastern Salt Lake Valley. A sudden storm of rain and hail arose. There was no shelter, and James became wet and chilled. This resulted in pneumonia, and James died on 10 Aug. 1850.

Mary received a patriarchal blessing shortly after her husband's death. It is dated 31 Dec. 1850, and should be of interest to all her posterity. It reads:

"A blessing by John Smith, Patriarch. upon the head of Mary Hill Bullock, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Currie) Hill.

"Sister Mary, I lay my hands upon thy head in the name of Jesus of Nazereth, and as trouble is the common lot of all people and affliction seems to have marked thy paths I seal upon thee a fathers blessing which shall be a comfort to thee in days to come. Thine afflictions and sorrows shall work out for thee a greater degree of glory.

"The days of thine afflictions shall come to an end, prosperity



Trail of the Mormon Pioneers From Nauvoo to Great Salt Lake,

Naming Principal Landmarks, Cities, Rivers, and Mountains.

shall mark your paths and thou shalt forget your sorrows and thou shalt be blessed with peace and plenty and every comfort of life. Thy children shall grow up about thee healthy and fair and shall increase that they cannot be numbered, and shalt be mighty in Israel in the Priesthood. Thou shalt have a companion that shall seem to make up thy loss and thou shalt forget thy sorrows. Thou shalt have faith to heal the sick in thine own house. Thy prayers shall come up before the Lord acceptably. Thou shalt live to a good old age, be respected by all your acquaintances. For thou art of the blood of Joseph and an heir to every blessing, which is desirable, and finally you shalt inherit a kingdom and a dominion that shall never end, even so, Amen."

After the death of James Bullock, Mary spun yarn from woolen rolls, and did needlework for others. She married Orson Spencer in 1853, but he died in 1855. Her son, Alexander, obtained work from Daniel H. Wells in 1854. Mary's other children soon obtained employment as they reached age. They were a great help and blessing to Mary in her declining years. Mary was a very spiritually minded woman. She lived the life of a benevolent and faithful Latter Day Saint, and was truly lamented by all her acquaintances upon her death in 1871.

James Bullock and Mary Hill had the following children:

1. Thomas Bullock, b. 7 Jan. 1837, Essa Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; d. 10 Sept. 1337; unmd.
* 2. Alexander Hill Bullock, b. 22 Sept. 1838, Essa Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; md. (1) 9 Nov. 1861, Emily Caroline Harris (See CHAPTER VIII, pp. 97-184); md. (2) 6 Dec 1875, Clarissa Melissa Herron (See CHAPTER IX, pp. 185-203).
3. Janet Bullock, b. 23 Dec. 1839, Essa Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; d. 18 Feb. 1847; unmd.
* 4. Elizabeth Bullock, b. 18 Sept. 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; md. 13 Feb. 1857, Daniel Duncan McArthur (See CHAPTER X, pp. 204-252).
5. Isabella Bullock, b. 7 July 1844, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; d. 15 Apr. 1847; unmd.
* 6. Mary Catherine Bullock, b. 4 Feb. 1847, Winter Quarters, Nebraska; md. 27 Oct. 1866, Ebenezer Farnes (See CHAPTER XI, pp. 253-291).
* 7. James Orson Bullock, b. 2 Nov. 1849, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 24 Mar. 1873, Martha Elizabeth Brown (See CHAPTER XII, pp. 292-316); md. (2) 13 Nov. 1888, Paulina Eliza Brown (See CHAPTER XIII, pp. 317-319).

ORSON SPENCER, son of Daniel Spencer and Chloe Wilson, was b. 14 Mar. 1802, West Stockbridge, Berkshire, Mass.; md. (1) 13 Apr. 1830, Catherine Curtis; md. (2) Martha Knight; md. (3) 13 Oct. 1849, Margaret Ann Miller; md. (4) Jane Davis; md. (5) 1853, Mary Hill; d. 15 Oct. 1855, St. Louis, Missouri.

Orson's parents belonged to that industrious class of New Englanders of Puritan stock that have made great contributions to America. At the age of twelve Orson was taken ill, and little hopes were entertained of saving his life for some two weeks. This sicknesses developed a fever sore on his leg, which caused it to develop imperfectly. In 1817 he entered the Academy at the town of Lenox, where he received the highest honors of his class. At a public examination, the high sheriff of the county, Henry C. Brown, noticed his unusual proficiency. He ascertained that Orson's father was in very moderate circumstances, so voluntarily offered to loan the necessary funds for his education. Orson entered Union College at Schenectady, New York in 1819, and graduated with great honor and credit to himself in 1824. In 1825 he obtained a teaching position at an academy in Washington, Wilkes Co., Georgia.. In addition to his regular duties at the academy he began to study law. Shortly afterward, he became interested in religion and joined the Baptist Church in 1827. He now changed his mind with regard to a future profession, and left the study of law for that of theology. He entered the theological college at Hamilton, New York, where he graduated in 1829.

Orson labored in the ministry for twelve years in Massachusetts and Connecticut. In 1841 he accepted the Gospel from his brother, and became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Soon after his baptism he joined the Saints at Nauvoo, Ill. Here he served well as alderman in the city. In 1846 Orson and his wife, with six children, were driven with the other Saints from Nauvoo to Winter Quarters, Nebraska. Catherine Curtis, his wife, died on their trek across Iowa. The Spencer family were close friends of James Bullock and Mary Hill, who acted as foster parents to his six children. Shortly after their arrival at Winter Quarters, Orson was called on a three year mission to Great Britain. The Bullock family took care of the Spencer children.

Orson arrived at Liverpool on Jan. 23, 1847. He presided over the British Mission, and ably edited the Millinnial Star for about two years. In 1849 he returned to the United States. During his stay in Great Britain the Bullock family and the Spencer children made the trek across the plains to Salt Lake Valley. Here Orson joined again with his family and the Saints.

When the University of Deseret was founded in 1850 at Salt Lake City, Orson Spencer was appointed its chancellor, which position he held at the time of his death. Orson was a judicious, discriminating man, a wise counselor, and occupied an honorable position in the legislative council of Utah Territory when first organized. In 1852 he was again appointed on a mission to Europe. In his travels he

visited Prussia, with a view of introducing the gospel there, but was rejected and expelled. He returned again to Utah in 1853. During this year he courted the widow Mary Hill, and they were married at Salt Lake City, Utah. In 1854 he was called on another mission in the United States. He spent most of his time in Cincinnati, Ohio, until July, 1855. At this time he was called to be President of the St. Louis Stake of Zion, and to occupy the editorial chair of the St. Louis Luminary. Orson arrived at St. Louis on 7 July 1855. Here he remained a short time, and was soon called to go on a mission to the Cherokee Indians. He left St. Louis on 21 July for a camp of emigrating Saints near Atchison. Here he remained until the last company of Saints had started on their journey to Utah Territory.

On 5 Aug. 1855 Orson proceeded on his mission to the Cherokee Indians. He was accompanied by Elder James McGaw. Their visit lasted until 5 Sept. Orson was attacked with chills and fever. His mission being accomplished, he immediately returned to St. Louis, Missouri. He arrived on 17 Sept. 1855 in very poor condition. Afteer an illness that lasted a total of forty days, he died on 15 Oct. 1855, at St. Louis.

Mary Hill and Orson Spencer had no children.

CHAPTER III

SETTLEMENT IN SIMCOE CO., ONTARIO, CANADA

James Bullock and Mary Hill were among the early settlers of Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada. They were married 28 Mar. 1836 in Tosorontio Township, Simcoe County; and purchased property in adjoining Essa Township, Simcoe County. It was deemed desirable to give some early history of this county; and to give a record of deeds to their property.

The following is extracted from ONTARIO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Papers and Records, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 114, 115:

EARLY SETTLEMENT IN SOUTH SIMCOE

by J.A. Cummings, M.D., Bond Head

South Simcoe in the year 1818 was an unbroken forest. The timber growing in the virgin soil was of splendid quality, white ash, white pine, hemlock, maple, several species of elm and other valuable varieties of wood.

The land was ceded by the Indians on October 17th, 1818, and a survey was ordered. For the survey of a township a surveyor received in part payment, or perhaps sometimes in full payment, a number of farm lots in the township, and thus a surveyor had the best opportunity to see the quality of the land and make a selection; surveyors' script, therefore, was the best kind of purchase to make for any incoming settler who had to buy.

A number of surveyors took part in the surveys, more than half of whom lived in the older settlements down Yonge Street. A pioneer surveyor was Gabriel Lount, who had two sons, George and Samuel, also in that profession.

Township	Year	Surveyor
W. Gwillimbury	1819	Gabriel Lount
Tecumseth	1820	Samuel M. Benson
Essa	1820	Samuel M. Benson
Innisfil	1820	Richard Birdsall

For these surveys, patents were granted as follows:

W. Gwillimbury	Gabriel Lount	1900 acres
Tecumseth	Gabriel Lount	2368 acres
Essa	Ezekiel Benson	3400 acres
Innisfil	James Pearson	3800 acres

James Pearson was a son-in-law of Gabriel Lount. Richard Birdsall, an Englishman, who lived at Little York, was trained to the profession of surveyor and, although thorough, was also slow in his methods. He and the Lount brothers came to an understanding and went into partnership in the contract, he to receive half the pay if he did the "compassing" and they to receive the other half for "chaining."

The Lount family are famous in the history of this part of Ontario. One of the family, Samuel Lount, was an early blacksmith at Holland Landing, and suffered death for treason in the troubles of 1837. Another Lount was merchant and conveyancer at Bond Head. Another was Judge Lount of Bracebridge.

The revenues from the sale of Crown Lands--whenever there were any after paying the officials their fees--went to Downing Street in the first years of the Province's history. The large majority of those who received free grants in those days were U.E. Loyalists and their descendants, militiamen who served during the war of 1812, and retired officers of the British army, many of whom had served in the Peninsular war. Almost all others who became settlers procured their lands by purchase. What the prices were may be learned from the minutes of the Executive Council in the Canadian Archives--West Gwillimbury and Tecumseth 6s per acre; Adjala, Innisfil, Essa and Tosorontio 5s per acre.

The Crown deeds were on parchment. From the deed dangled the seal, a large disc attached by two tapes. "Hang on to the wheel", a common expression of those days, meant hold your land.

It is rather interesting to study the various groups of early settlers who came to South Simcoe. Suffice it to say that they were sturdy yeoman stock, of the right kind, the pick of the population of the British Isles with the soul to do and dare, with determination, pluck, and perserverance. These settlers had the greatest difficulties to face, for the land to which they came was unbroken forest. The climate was more rigorous than what they were used to at home. They were separated by thousands of miles from the old country. They were a patriotic people, and loved the old land. Some of them were disappointed with the country at first, but they struggled on and succeeded in the end. Many of their graves are forgotten and neglected in the cemeteries of the country. We should honour their memories. Macaulay says a nation that refuses or neglects to honour the great deeds of its ancestors is no likely to leave to posterity and great deeds to commemorate.

The following is a list of settlers before 1837, among which is given our James Bullock. This extract is taken from A HISTORY OF SIMCOE COUNTY, by A.F. Hunter, Vol. 2, pp. 274-6:

SETTLERS BEFORE 1837

Settler	ESSA Con.	Lot	
Agnew, John	10	1	
Allen, William	1	11	
Annett, John	6	2	
Arnold, Alexander	11	5	
Arnold, Thomas	10	3(E½)	
Assip, John	4	4(W½)	
Ayherst, William	10	11	
Bateman, John	11	11	
Bell, S.	10	11	
Bell, Wm.	10	10	
Blackstock, John	11	19(E½)	
Blackstock, William	9	18	
Blackstock, Thomas	11	18(E½)	
Blackstock, John	11	9	
Brice, John	1	6	(Bryce)
Brice, Robert	1	6	(Bryce)
Bullock, James	1	5(E½)	
Cassin, James	10	13	
Chapman, Charles	8	7(E½)	
Coleman, Wm.	9	2	
Coleman, Andrew	9	2	
Cunningham, Wm.	9	5	
Dinwoody, George	10	1	
Dolen, Michael	11	18(W½)	
Duff, Thomas	9	1	
Gilroy, Robert	8	3	
Hall, William	4	7(W½)	
Handy, Charles	4	5	
Highland, Wm.	10	10	
Johnston, John	4	7	
Kinlor, Robert	6	2(W½)	
Lewis, David	11	3(E½)	
Lowes, Daniel	11	6	
Mopney, Robert	7	8(S½)	
Morris, Henry	9	7	
Morrow, Hugh	9	2	
McClain, John	8	1	
McClellan, David	2	7	
McKeown, James	11	14	
Nicholson, Thomas	8	6(W½)	
Robinson, James			
Rooney, Henry	8	2(W½)	

Settler	Con.	Lot
Ross, William	11	21
Ruthven, Alexander	1	10
Ruthven, Robert, Sr.	1	7
Ruthven, Robert, Jr.	1	9
Smith, James	4	11
Somerville, Pearce	7	8
Speers, James	10	12
Speers, Joseph	7	5
Stevenson, William	1	8(W½)
Strong, John	10	5(E½)
Strong, William	10	5
Todd, Walter	4	3
Whitesides, Robert	8	4
Wilkinson, Thomas	4	3
Wilkinson, Thomas, Jr.	4	3
Wilkinson, Arthur	3	4

On page 84, A HISTORY OF SIMCOE COUNTY, by A.F. Hunter is found the following:

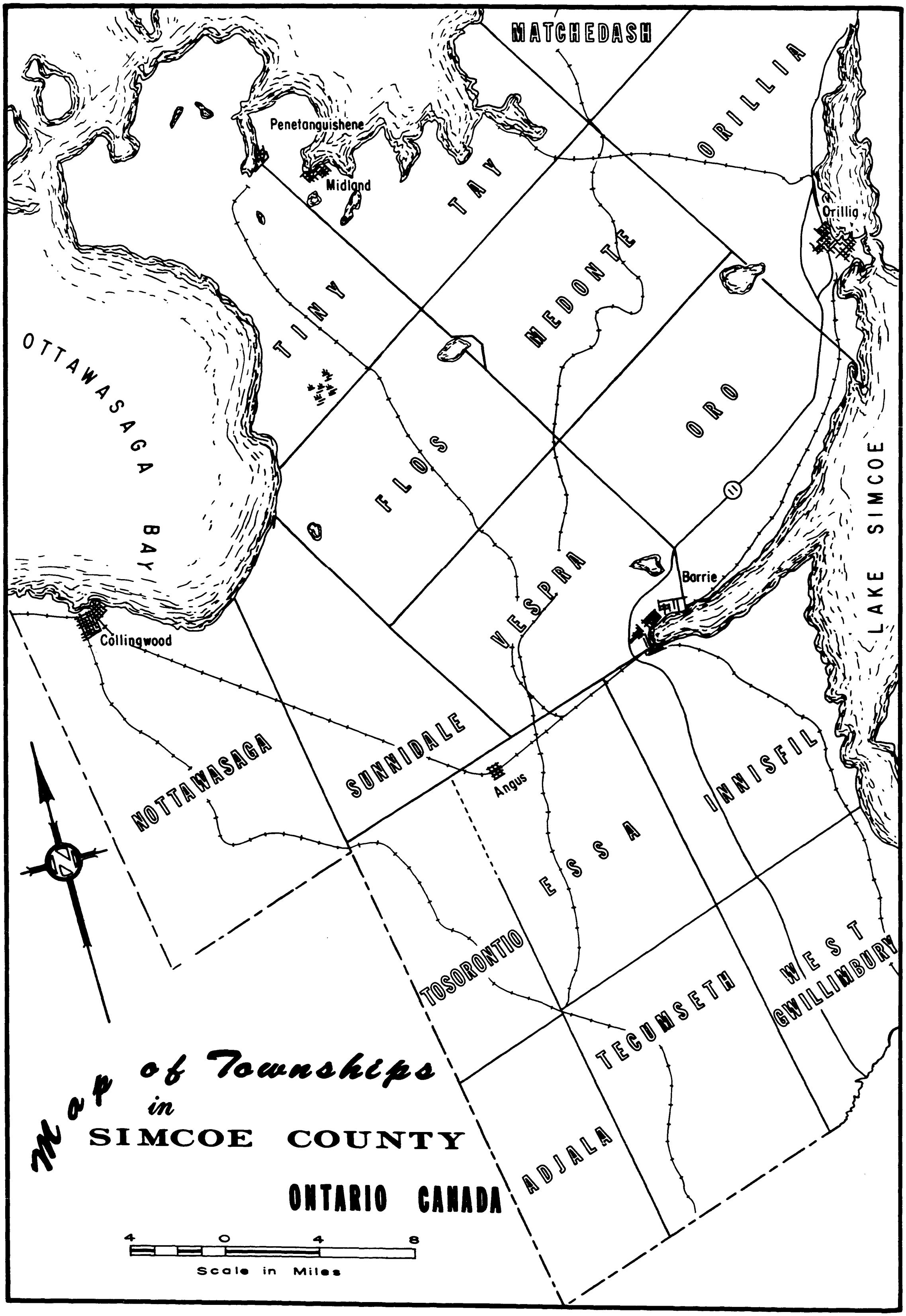
THE WEST ESSA SETTLEMENT

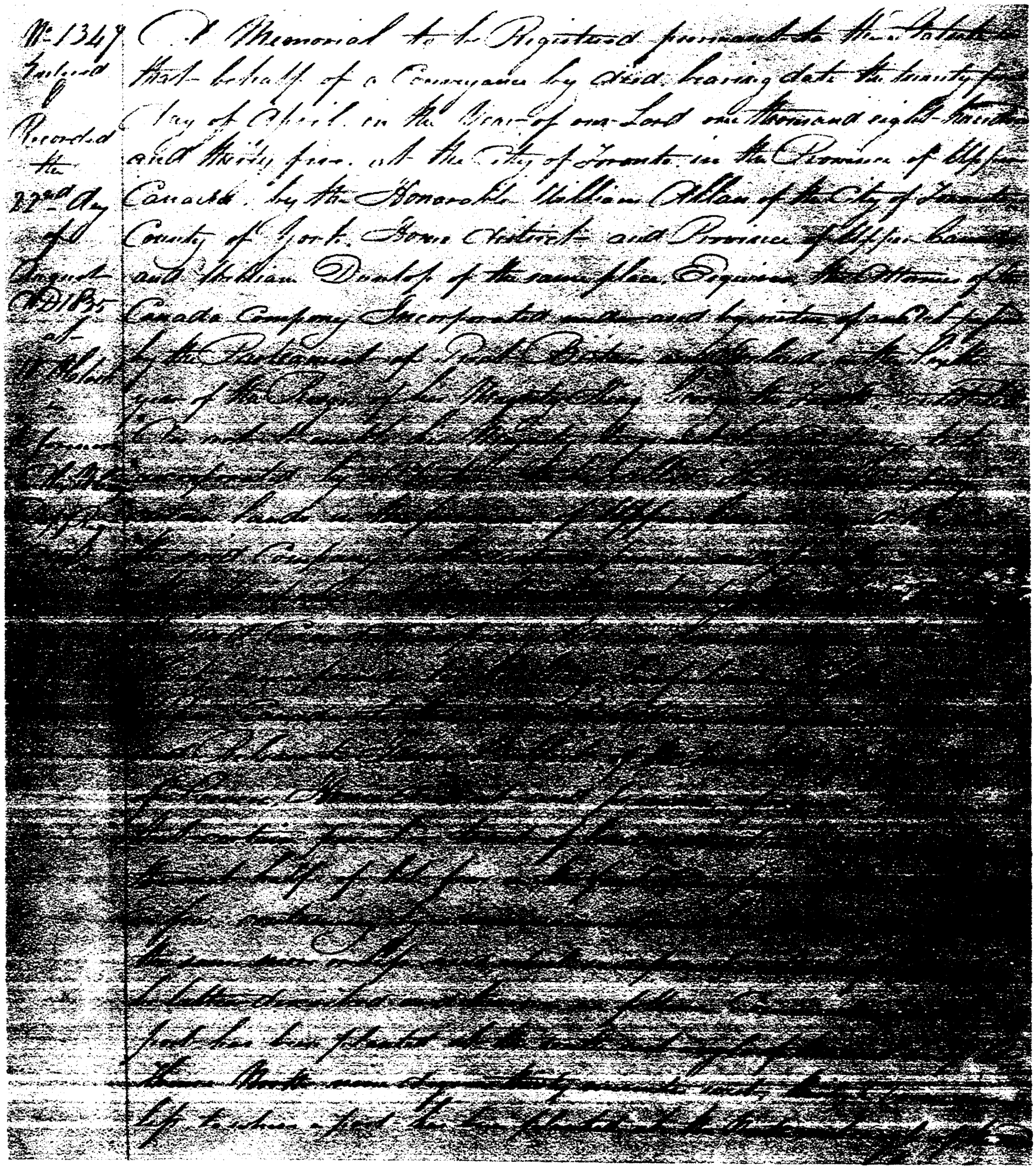
Among the first in the western settlement of Essa were James Robinson, James Bullock, John Bryce, Alexander and Robert Ruthven, senior, William Stevenson, William Allan, William Hall. These men with their families had emigrated from Scotland during the "radical times" in Glasgow, preferring to face the forests of Upper Canada rather than endure the political and social oppressions of the Mother Country. They first settled in the County of Lanark, in the Ottawa River District, butfinding that region somewhat unpromising, they soon removed to Essa. They were, indeed, part of the same Scotch migration which settled in the southeast of Innisfil. Soon they became comfortably located, and they have left a large line of descendants in that beautiful farming district.

On page 86, A HISTORY OF SIMCOE COUNTY, by A.F. Hunter is found the following:

A true story written by Ernest Bruce, of West Essa, entitled "The Barn Raising", gained the prize for the County of Simcoe in 1890, in the Montreal Witness competition. It appeared in that newspaper, and related the story of how a barn was once raised in pioneer days of West Essa without whiskey,--an event that rarely ever happened in that period, or locality.

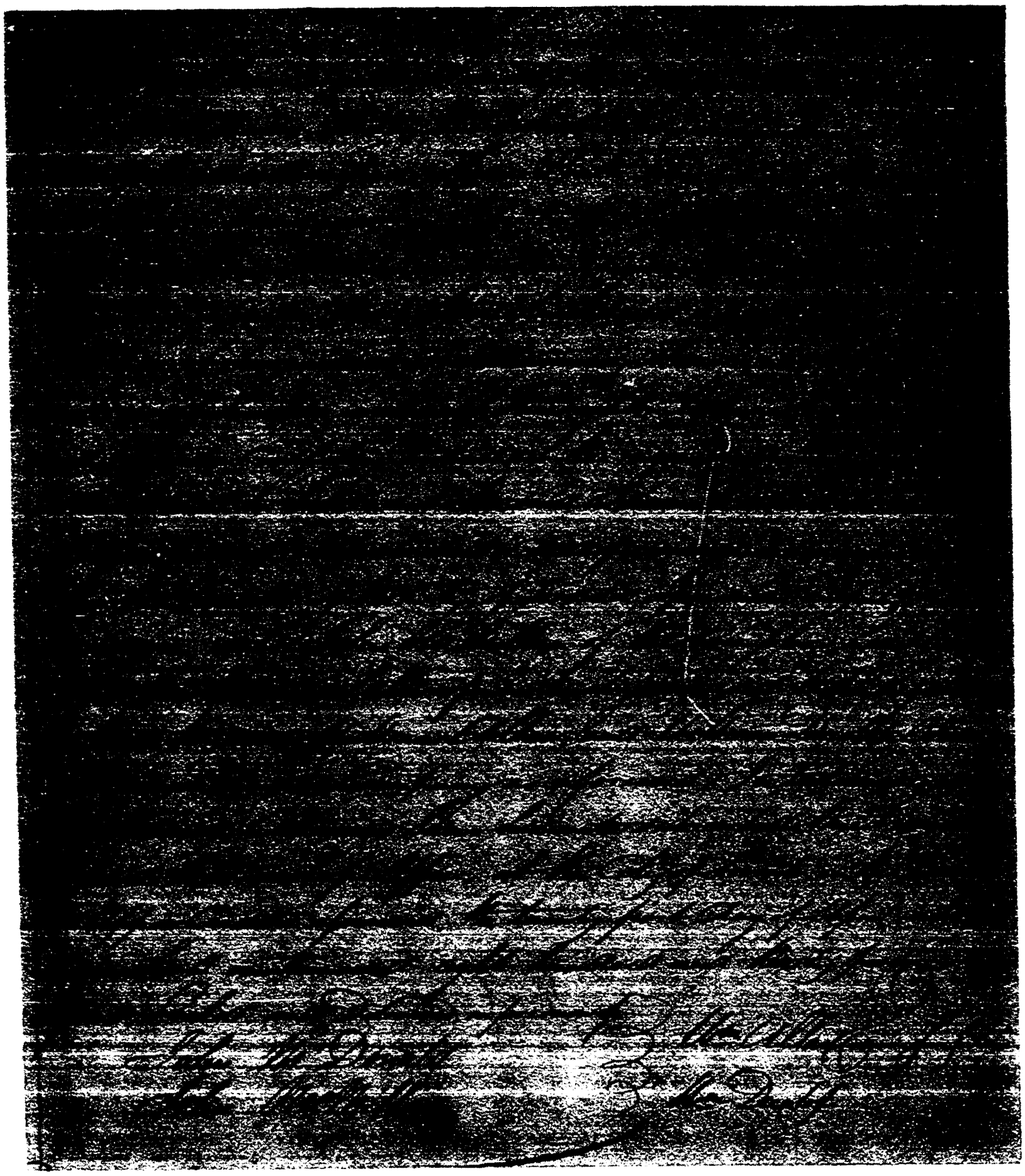
The Mormon movement in the early forties took some hold in West Essa. A Mr. Lake was the Mormon missionary, and held services from


MATCHEDASH
ORILLIA
Penetanguishene
Midland
TAY
Orillig
TINY
MEDONTE
OTTAWASAGA BAY
FLOS
ORO
VESPRA
Barrie
LAKE SIMCOE
Collingwood
NOTTAWASAGA
SUNNIDALE
Angus
INNISFIL
ESSA
TOSORONTIO
TECUMSETH
WEST GWILLIMBURY
ADJALA
N
Map of Townships in
SIMCOE COUNTY
ONTARIO CANADA
4 0 4 8
Scale in Miles



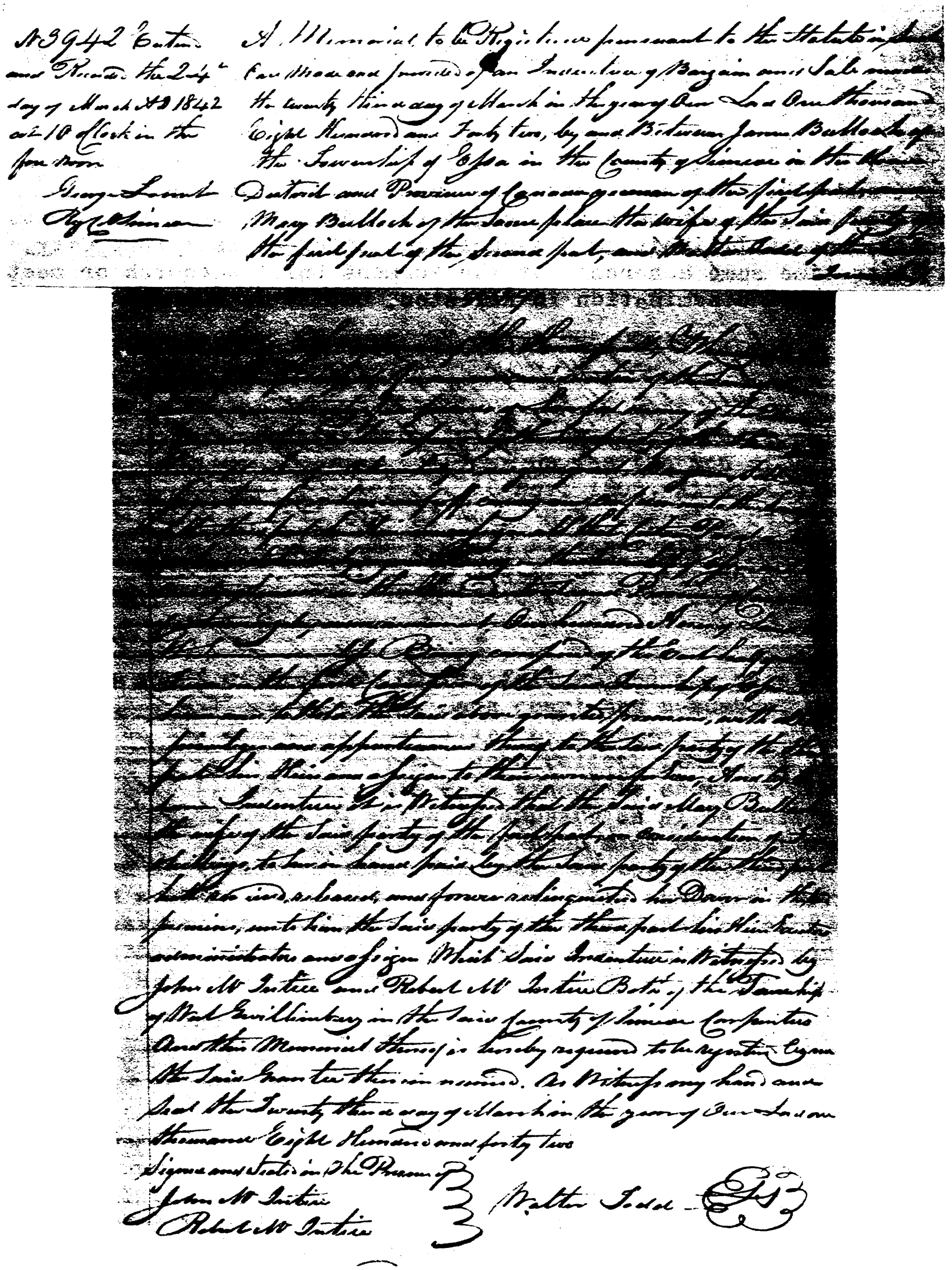
Simcoe County Deed Book C, pp. 1058; 21 Apr. 1835, recorded 22 Aug. 1835.

The Canada Company, Incorporated, by Attornies the Honorable William Allan of City of Toronto, County of York, Home District, Province of Upper Canada, and William Dunlop of Same, to James Bullock of Township of Essa, County of Simcoe, Home District, Province of Upper Canada - for 37 pounds 10 shillings - 100 acres, East half of Lot 5 in 1st Concession of Township of Essa.



Simcoe County Deed Book C, pp. 1059, 21 Apr. 1835; recorded 22 Aug. 1835.

Continuation of deed to James Bullock.



Simcoe County Deed Book F, pp. 448 and 449, 1 Mar. 1842, recorded 24 Mar 1842.

James Bullock and wife, Mary, of Township of Essa, County of Simcoe, Home District, Upper Canada, yeoman to Walter Todd of same, yeoman - 125 pounds - 100 acres in Township of Essa, East half of Lot #5 in 1st Concession of Township of Essa.

house to house in the settlement, the meetings being attended by crowds, as preaching from higher ideals was then scarce. At these meetings, William Ritchey also did some preaching in an unknown tongue. They baptized in Hall's Creek, having made a number of proselytes. Before long these left their lands, several families in number, and like a swarm of bees they went off all at one time in covered waggons, or parairie schooners, going to swell the Mormon settlement in Illinois or Missouri, and later at Salt Lake City. At a later time some adherents of the Mormons built a church or meeting house of that denomination in Alliston, but it is now obsolete.

CHAPTER IV

ANCESTRY OF JAMES BULLOCK

On the following pages are listed a number of Pedigree Charts, showing the ancestry of James Bullock. He was the son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), b. 16 Nov. 1806, Kirkintillock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland; chr. 23 Nov. 1806, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 28 Mar. 1836, Mary Hill, at Tosorontio Township, Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada; d. 10 Aug. 1850, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; bur. Aug. 1850, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah.

Thirty pages of Pedigree Charts follow, and are necessary to show the James Bullock ancestry. Each chart has a number, and each individual on the charts is identified by a number. Hence, James Bullock appears as #1 on Chart 1. John Balloch (Bullock) appears as #16 on Chart 1; and since his data cannot be shown on Chart 1, he is continued on Chart 2, where he appears as #1 on this chart. All individuals appearing on the right-hand side of Chart 1 are continued on additional charts. The names of the individuals are given, then a chart number is given where this name and ancestral line is continued. For example, Agnes Corse (Cross) appears as #27 on Chart 1, then she is continued on Chart 13, where she appears as #1. Here her ancestral lines are continued.

Following the Pedigree Charts in this chapter, an alphabetical listing is given of the Family Groups of the couples whose names appear on the Pedigree Charts. This listing of the Family Groups is according to the husband's name. The husband and wife are each identified in the Family Group listing by a chart and an individual number. In this way, they can be readily located on the Pedigree Charts. For example, James Boal (Chart 1, #12) md. Janet McClean (Chart 1, #13); or Robert Corse (Chart 13, #4) md. Janet Pedie (Chart 13, #5). In each instance, all known data on the parents and the children are given in the Family Group data.

In the listing of the Family Groups, it is important to know which child of the family group is the progenitor. This is shown by an (X) in front of the child that is the progenitor.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

1 JAMES BULLOCK
BORN 16 Nov 1806
WHERE Kirkintillock, Dumb., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 28 Mar 1836
DIED 10 Aug 1850
WHERE Salt Lake City, S L., Utah
MARY HILL
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 THOMAS BULLOCK
BORN Chr. 18 Mar 1782
WHERE Kincaid, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 18 May 1806
DIED 22 Nov 1856-57
WHERE Hopetown, Ont., Can.

3 JANET BOAL (BOYLE)
BORN Chr. 27 June 1787
WHERE Balgrochan, Stir., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 JAMES BULLOCK
BORN Chr. 6 Mar 1748
WHERE Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 ISABEL CALDER
BORN Chr. 25 Nov 1754
WHERE Balderon, Campsie, Stir., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

6 WILLIAM BOAL
BORN Chr. 26 Aug 1759
WHERE Balgrochan, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 CATHARINE HENDRY (HENDRIE)
BORN Mar 1757
WHERE Carluke, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

8 JAMES BULLOCK
BORN Chr. 2 Feb 1718
WHERE Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 MARGARET BUCHANAN
BORN Chr. 18 Mar 1716
WHERE Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

10 JOHN CALDER
BORN 28 July 1728
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 AGNES GRAHAM
BORN Chr. 24 May 1724
WHERE Barony, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

12 JAMES BOAL
BORN Chr. Jan 1730
WHERE Campsie, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 JANET McCLEAN
BORN Chr. 3 Dec 1728
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

14 THOMAS HENDRY
BORN 24 Aug. 1721
WHERE Bothwell, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 5 Nov 1747
DIED 21 Jan 1788
WHERE Carluke, Lan., Scot.

15 JANET WILSON
BORN 4 May 1721
WHERE Carluke, Lan., Scot.
DIED 8 Dec 1784
WHERE Carluke, Lan., Scot.

16 JOHN BALLOCH — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 2

17 MARGARET BUCHANAN — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 3

18 JOHN BUCHANAN — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 4

19 ISABEL BALLOCH — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 5

20 ALEXANDER CALDER — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 6

21 SARAH WALKER — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 7

22 WILLIAM GRAHAM — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 8

23 AGNES ANDERSON — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 9

24 JOHN BOILL — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 10

25 MARGARET WHYTE — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 11

26 JOHN McLEAN — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 12

27 AGNES CORSE (CROSS) — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 13

28 WILLIAM HENDRY — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 14

29 MARY SMITH — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 15

30 WILLIAM WILSON — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 16

31 CATHERINE PATERSON — ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 17

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 2

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 16

ON CHART NO. 1

1 JOHN BALLOCH (BULLOCK)
BORN abt. 1687
WHERE of Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1716
DIED
WHERE
MARGARET BUCHANAN
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 3

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 17

ON CHART NO. 1

1 MARGARET BUCHANAN
BORN Chr. 25 Oct 1691
WHERE Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 12 Dec 1716
DIED
WHERE
JOHN BALLOCH (BULLOCK)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 ARCHIBALD BUCHANAN
BORN abt. 1662
WHERE of Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 MARGARET BOWIE
BORN abt. 1666
WHERE of Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

5 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

6 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

7 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

13 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

14 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

15 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 4

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 18

ON CHART NO. 1

1 JOHN BUCHANAN

BORN Chr. 8 Mar 1688
WHERE Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 31 Jan 1715
DIED
WHERE

ISABEL BALLOCH
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 GILBERT BUCHANAN

BORN abt. 1662
WHERE of Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 MARGARET BUCHANAN

BORN abt. 1666
WHERE of Baldernock, Stir., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 5

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 19

ON CHART NO. 1

1 ISABEL BALLOCH
BORN abt. 1694
WHERE of Baldernock, Stir.,Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 31 Jan. 1715
DIED
WHERE
JOHN BUCHANAN
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 20

ON CHART NO. 1

1 ALEXANDER CALDER
BORN abt. 1696
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
SARAH WALKER
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

3 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

4 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

5 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

6 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

7 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

13 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

14 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

15 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 7

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 21

ON CHART NO. 1

1 SARAH WALKER
BORN Chr. 6 Sept 1696
WHERE Cadder, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
ALEXANDER CALDER
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 JAMES WALKER
BORN abt. 1664
WHERE of Cadder, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 8

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 22

ON CHART NO. 1

1 WILLIAM GRAHAM
BORN Chr. 16 Feb 1693
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 25 July 1712
DIED
WHERE

AGNES ANDERSON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 WILLIAM GRAHAM
BORN Chr. 8 Feb 1657
WHERE Kilsyth, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 24 May 1682
DIED
WHERE

3 AGNES PATERSON
BORN Chr. 6 Feb 1660
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 WILLIAM GRAHAM
BORN abt. 1629 Scot.
WHERE of Kirkintillock, Dumb.
WHEN MARRIED 5 Dec 1654
DIED
WHERE

5 JANET FINLAY
BORN abt. 1633
WHERE of Kirkintillock, Dumb., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

6 WILLIAM PATERSON
BORN Chr. 31 Jan 1611
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 2 Dec 1640
DIED
WHERE

7 AGNES ANDERSON
BORN Chr. 28 June 1621
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 WILLIAM PATERSON
BORN abt. 1585
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 MARGARET EWING
BORN abt. 1589
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

14 JOHN ANDERSON
BORN abt. 1591
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 18 Jan. 1616
DIED
WHERE

15 JANET ANDERSON
BORN abt. 1595
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 9

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 23

ON CHART NO. 1

1 AGNES ANDERSON
BORN Chr. 23 Nov 1693
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 25 July 1712
DIED
WHERE
WILLIAM GRAHAM
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 WILLIAM ANDERSON
BORN Chr. 15 June 1662
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 4 Nov 1685
DIED
WHERE

3 SARA ROSS
BORN abt. 1664
WHERE of Glawgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 JOHN ANDERSON
BORN Chr. 18 Sept 1617
WHERE Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 MARION OR MARJORY POLLOCK
BORN Chr. 2 May 1636
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 GEORGE ANDERSON
BORN abt. 1587
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 22 July 1613
DIED
WHERE

9 AGNES FARIE
BORN abt. 1591
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

10 JAMES POLLOCK
BORN abt. 1605
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 24 Apr. 1630
DIED
WHERE

11 MARGARET POLLOCK
BORN abt. 1607
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
ANDREW FARIE
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART — 18
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
JAMES POLLOCK
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART — 19
ELIZABETH HUTCHESON
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART — 20
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

-132-

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 10

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 24

ON CHART NO. 1

1 JOHN BOILL
BORN 28 Dec 1701
WHERE Campsie, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 28 Feb 1729-30
DIED
WHERE
MARGARET WHYTE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 JAMES BOILL
BORN 28 Feb 1668
WHERE Campsie, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 1698
DIED
WHERE

3 MARGARET LECKIE
BORN abt. 1677
WHERE of Campsie, Stir., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 JAMES BOYLL
BORN abt. 1642
WHERE of Campsie, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 JANET FERGUS
BORN abt. 1646
WHERE of Campsie, Stir., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 11

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 25

ON CHART NO. 1

1 MARGARET WHYTE
BORN 28 Apr. 1706
WHERE Kilsyth, Stir., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 28 Feb 1729-30
DIED
WHERE
JOHN BOILL
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 GEORGE WHYTE
BORN abt. 1676 Scot.
WHERE of Kilsyth, Stirling,
WHEN MARRIED 22 Nov. 1701
DIED
WHERE

3 JANET CLELLAND
BORN abt. 1680 Scot.
WHERE of Kilsyth, Stirling,
DIED
WHERE

4 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

5 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

6 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

7 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

13 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

14 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

15 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 12

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 26

ON CHART NO. 1

1 JOHN McLEAN
BORN Chr. 26 Jan 1690
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 27 Aug 1724
DIED
WHERE
AGNES CORSE (CROSS)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 JAMES McLEAN
BORN abt. 1658
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 MARGARET BROWN
BORN Chr. 7 July 1672
WHERE Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

5 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

6 JAMES BROWN
BORN Chr. 1 June 1634
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 MARGARET DICKIE (DICKESON)
BORN Chr. 9 Aug 1632
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 JAMES BROWN
BORN Chr. 1 July 1610
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 AGNES OR ANNE CRAIG
BORN Chr. 19 May 1611
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

14 JOHN DICKESON
BORN abt. 1602
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 CATHERINE JOHNSON
BORN abt. 1606
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 JAMES BROWN
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ELIZA RAND
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 JOHN CRAIG
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 JANET CRAWFORD
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21

22

23

24

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 13

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 27

ON CHART NO. 1

1 AGNES CORSE (CROSS)
BORN Chr. 27 June 1703
WHERE Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 27 Aug 1724
DIED
WHERE
JOHN McLEAN
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 ROBERT CORSE
BORN Chr. 25 Jan 1681
WHERE Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 23 Apr 1702
DIED
WHERE

3 JANET CORBET
BORN Chr. 3 Apr 1678
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

4 ROBERT CORSE
BORN Chr. 8 May 1640
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 23 Oct. 1663
DIED
WHERE

5 JANET PEDIE (PEDDIE)
BORN Chr. 22 Sept 1643
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

6 HENRY CORBET
BORN Chr. 9 July 1650
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 AGNES REIS
BORN abt. 1656
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

8 JOHN CORSE
BORN abt. 1601
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 26 July 1627
DIED
WHERE

9 MARGARET JACK
BORN abt. 1605
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

10 THOMAS PADIE (PEDDIE)
BORN Chr. 12 Sept 1613
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 11 Sept 1634
DIED
WHERE

11 MARGARET BROCK
BORN abt. 1613
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

12 ROBERT CORBET
BORN abt. 1609
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 27 July 1634
DIED
WHERE

13 JANET PURDON
BORN Chr. 7 Oct 1617
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 JOHN CORSE
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 25

17 MISS GRYES (GRAY)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 26

18
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 JOHN PADIE (PEDDIE)
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 27

21 JANET SPREUL
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 28

22
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ANDREW PURDON
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 29

27 MARGARET HOWIE
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART 30

28
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 14

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 28

ON CHART NO. 1

1 WILLIAM HENDRY
BORN abt. 1689
WHERE of Bothwell, Lan. Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
MARY SMITH
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

3 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 15

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 29

ON CHART NO. 1

1 MARY SMITH

BORN Chr. 11 Oct 1691
WHERE Cambusland, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

WILLIAM HENDRY
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 JAMES SMITH

BORN abt. 1659
WHERE of Cambuslang, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 16

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 30

ON CHART NO. 1

1 WILLIAM WILSON

BORN abt. 1691
WHERE of Carluke, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 1 Jan 1716
DIED
WHERE

CATHERINE PATERSON

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 17

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 31

ON CHART NO. 1

1 CATHERINE PATERSON
BORN abt. 1695
WHERE of Carluke, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
WILLIAM WILSON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

3 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 18

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 18

ON CHART NO. 9

1 ANDREW FARIE

BORN abt. 1554
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 3 Oct 1580
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 19

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 22

ON CHART NO. 9

1 JAMES POLLOCK

BORN abt. 1581
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

ELIZABETH HUTCHESON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 20

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 23

ON CHART NO. 9

1 ELIZABETH HUTCHESON

BORN abt. 1585
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

JAMES POLLOCK

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 21

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 24

ON CHART NO. 12

1 JAMES BROWN

BORN abt. 1578
WHERE of Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

ELIZA RAND
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 22

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 25

ON CHART NO. 12

1 ELIZA RAND
BORN abt. 1582
WHERE of Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

JAMES BROWN
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

3 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 23

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 26

ON CHART NO. 12

1 JOHN CRAIG

BORN abt. 1590
WHERE of Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

JANET CRAWFORD
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 24

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 27

ON CHART NO. 12

1 JANET CRAWFORD

BORN abt. 1594
WHERE of Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

JOHN CRAIG
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

3 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

4 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

5 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

6 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

7 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

13 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

14 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

15 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 25

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 16

ON CHART NO. 13

1 JOHN CORSE

BORN abt. 1575
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 27 Feb 1601
DIED
WHERE

MISS GRYES (GRAY)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 26

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 17

ON CHART NO. 13

1 MISS GRYES (GRAY)
BORN abt. 1579
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
JOHN CORSE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 ROBERT GRAY (GRYES)
BORN abt. 1548
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot
WHEN MARRIED 22 June 1574
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 27

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 20

ON CHART NO. 13

1 JOHN PADIE (PEDDIE)
BORN abt. 1583
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
JANET SPREUL
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 28

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 21

ON CHART NO. 13

1 JANET SPREUL
BORN abt. 1587
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan. Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
JOHN PADIE (PEDDIE)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

3 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 29

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 26

ON CHART NO. 13

1 ANDREW PURDON
BORN abt. 1583
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 21 Mar 1609
DIED
WHERE
MARGARET HOWIE
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 30

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 27

ON CHART NO. 13

1 MARGARET HOWIE
BORN abt. 1587
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 21 Mar 1609
DIED
WHERE
ANDREW PURDON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 DAVID HOWIE
BORN abt. 1557
WHERE Glasgow, Lan., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 1 June 1583
DIED
WHERE

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 WILLIAM HOWIE
BORN abt. 1525
WHERE of Glasgow, Lan., Scot
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GEORGE ANDERSON (Chart 9, #8) was b. abt. 1587, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 22 July 1613, AGNES FARIE (Chart 9, #9), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1591, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of Andrew Farie. George and Agnes had the following children:

1. Andrew Anderson, chr. 5 June 1614, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Janet Anderson, chr. 5 Oct. 1615, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 3. (X) John Anderson, chr. 18 Sept. 1617, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Marion or Marjory Pollock.
4. George Anderson, chr. 9 Apr. 1620, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN ANDERSON (Chart 8, #14) was b. abt. 1591, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 18 Jan. 1616, JANET ANDERSON (Chart 8, #15), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1595, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. John and Janet had the following children:

1. Janet Anderson, chr. 27 Nov. 1617, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Margaret Anderson, chr. 21 Sept. 1619, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 3. (X) Agnes Anderson, chr. 28 June 1621, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 2 Dec. 1640, William Paterson.
4. Archibald Anderson, chr. 8 July 1623, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
5. John Anderson, chr. 9 Aug. 1624, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. James Anderson, chr. 26 Feb. 1626, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; d. young.
7. Elspet Anderson (female), chr. 31 Mar. 1627, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
8. David Anderson, chr. 9 June 1628, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
9. Anna Anderson, chr. 10 Oct. 1629, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
10. William Anderson, chr. 25 Apr. 1631, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
11. James Anderson, chr. 9 May 1632, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN ANDERSON (Chart 9, #4), son of George Anderson and Agnes Farie, was chr. 18 Sept. 1617, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. MARION or MARJORY POLLOCK (Chart 9, #5). She was chr. 2 May 1636, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of James Pollock and Margaret Pollock. John and Marion or Marjory had the following children:

1. John Anderson, chr. 27 June 1654, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Thomas Anderson, chr. 9 Jan. 1659, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. (X) William Anderson, chr. 15 June 1662, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 4 Nov. 1685, Sara Ross.
4. James Anderson, chr. 12 July 1663, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Thomas Anderson, chr. 2 July 1665, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. John Anderson, chr. 24 June 1666, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. George Anderson, chr. 11 Aug. 1667, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

WILLIAM ANDERSON (Chart 9, #2), son of John Anderson and Marion or Marjory Pollock, was chr. 15 June 1662, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 4 Nov. 1685, SARA ROSS (Chart 9, #3), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1664, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. William and Sara had the following children:

1. Agnes Anderson, chr. 27 Nov. 1687, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. William Anderson, chr. 24 Mar. 1689, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. John Anderson, chr. 22 Mar. 1691, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 4. (X) Agnes Anderson, chr. 23 Nov. 1693, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 25 July 1712, William Graham.
5. Margaret Anderson, chr. 16 Oct. 1698, Govan, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN BALLOCH (BULLOCK) (Chart 1, #16, Chart 2, #1), was b. abt. 1687, of Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. He md. 12 Dec. 1716, MARGARET BUCHANAN (Chart 1, #17, Chart 3, #1), at Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. She was chr. 25 Oct. 1691, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland; dau. of Archibald Buchanan and Margaret Bowie. John and Margaret had the following children:

* 1. (X) James Bullock, chr. 2 Feb. 1718, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland; md. Margaret Buchanan.
2. John Balloch (Bullock), chr. 16 Apr. 1721, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
3. Robert Balloch (Bullock), chr. 30 July 1724, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
4. Joseph Balloch (Bullock), chr. 11 July 1727, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
5. Archibald Balloch (Bullock), chr. 6 Apr. 1729, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
6. Walter Balloch (Bullock), chr. 28 Mar. 1731, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland, d. young.
7. Walter Balloch (Bullock), chr. 31 May 1734, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
8. William Balloch (Bullock), chr. 25 Apr. 1736, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.

JAMES BOAL (Chart 1, #12), son of John Boill and Margaret Whyte, was chr. Jan. 1730, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. He md. JANET McCLEAN (Chart 1, #13). She was chr. 3 Dec. 1728, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of John McLean and Agnes Corse (Cross). James and Janet had the following children:

1. child Boal, chr. 30 July 1749, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.
2. Mungo Boal (male), chr. 30 July 1753, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.
3. James Boal, chr. 9 May 1756, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.
4. Janet Boal, chr. 12 Oct. 1757, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.
* 5. (X) William Boal, chr. 26 Aug. 1759, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland; md. Catharine Hendry (Hendrie).

WILLIAM BOAL (Chart 1, #6), son of James Boal and Janet McClean, was chr. 26 Aug. 1759, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland. He md. CATHARINE HENDRY (HENDRIE) (Chart 1, #7). She was chr. Mar. 1757, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of Thomas Hendry and Janet Wilson. William and Catharine had the following children:

* 1. (X) Janet Boal (Boyle), chr. 27 June 1787, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland; md. 18 May 1806, Thomas Bullock.
2. John Boal, chr. 20 July 1790, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.
3. Catharine Boal, chr. 13 May 1793, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.
4. Robert Boal, chr. 3 Sept. 1795, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.
5. Margaret Boal, chr. 18 Oct. 1798, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland.

JAMES BOILL (Chart 10, #2), son of James Boyll and Janet Fergus, was b. 28 Feb. 1668, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. He md. 1698, MARGARET LECKIE (Chart 10, #3), at Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1677, of Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. James and Margaret had the following children:

1. Margarie Boill, b. 15 Jan. 1699, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland.
* 2. (X) John Boill, b. 28 Dec. 1701, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 28 Feb. 1729-30, Margaret Whyte.

JOHN BOILL (Chart 1, #24; Chart 10, #1), son of James Boill and Margaret Leckie, was b. 28 Dec. 1701, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. He md. 28 Feb. 1729-30, MARGARET WHYTE (Chart 1, #25; Chart 11, #1), at Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. She was b. 28 Apr. 1706, Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland; dau. of George Whyte and Janet Clelland. John and Margaret had the following children:

* 1. (X) James Boal, chr. Jan. 1730, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Janet McClean.
2. Barbara Boal, chr. 2 Sept. 1733, Glorat, Stirling, Scotland.
3. Robert Boal, chr. 24 Apr. 1737, Glorat, Stirling, Scotland.
4. John Boal, chr. 1 Aug. 1742, Glorat, Stirling, Scotland; d. young.
5. John Boal, chr. 21 Oct. 1744, Glorat, Stirling, Scotland.

JAMES BOYLL (Chart 10, #4), was b. abt. 1642, of Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. He md. JANET FERGUS. She was b. abt. 1646, of Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. James and Janet had the following children:

* 1. (X) James Boill, b. 28 Feb. 1668, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 1698, Margaret Leckie.
2. William Boyll, b. 3 Oct. 1669, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Janet Hamilton.

JAMES BROWN (Chart 12, #24; Chart 21, #1) was b. abt. 1578, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. **ELIZA RAND** (Chart 12, #25; Chart 22, #1). She was b. abt. 1582, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. James and Eliza had the following children:

* 1. (X) James Brown, chr. 1 July 1610, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 11 June 1633, Agnes or Anne Craig.

JAMES BROWN (Chart 12, #12), son of James Brown and Eliza Rand, was chr. 1 July 1610, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 11 June 1633, AGNES or ANNE CRAIG (Chart 12, #13), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 19 May 1611, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of John Craig and Janet Crawford. James and Agnes or Anne had the following children:

* 1. (X) James Brown, chr. 1 June 1634, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Margaret Dickie (Dickeson).
2. Margaret Brown, chr. 6 Mar. 1636, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. John Brown, chr. 13 June 1638, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; d. young.
4. John Brown, chr. 24 May 1642, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Helen Brown, chr. 24 Apr. 1645, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. Janet Brown, chr. 30 June 1646, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. dau. Brown, chr. 28 Nov. 1647, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; d. young.

JAMES BROWN (Chart 12, #6), son of James Brown and Agnes or Anne Craig, was chr. 1 June 1634, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. MARGARET DICKIE (DICKESON) (Chart 12, #7). She was chr. 9 Aug. 1632, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of John Dickeson and Catherine Johnson. James and Margaret had the following children:

1. Adam Brown, chr. 9 Mar. 1662, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Janet Brown, chr. 19 Feb. 1664, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. George Brown, chr. 26 Aug. 1666, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. James Brown, chr. 29 Nov. 1668, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

* 5. (X) Margaret Brown, chr. 7 July 1672, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. James McLean.

ARCHIBALD BUCHANAN (Chart 3, #2), was b. abt. 1662, of Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. He md. MARGARET BOWIE (Chart 3, #3). She was b. abt. 1666, of Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. Archibald and Margaret had the following children:

1. Agnes Buchanan, chr. 14 Oct. 1688, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.

* 2. (X) Margaret Buchanan, chr. 25 Oct. 1691, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland; md. John Balloch (Bullock).
3. William Buchanan, chr. 21 Jan. 1694, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
4. James Buchanan, chr. 8 Nov. 1697, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.

GILBERT BUCHANAN (Chart 4, #2), was b. abt. 1662, of Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. He md. MARGARET BUCHANAN (Chart 4, #3). She was b. abt. 1666, of Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. Gilbert and Margaret had the following children:

* 1. (X) John Buchanan, chr. 8 Mar. 1688, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland; md. 31 Jan. 1715, Isabel Balloch.

JOHN BUCHANAN (Chart 1, #18; Chart 4, #1), son of Gilbert Buchanan and Margaret Buchanan, was chr. 8 Mar. 1688, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. He md. 31 Jan. 1715, ISABEL BALLOCH (Chart 1, #19; Chart 5, #1). She was b. abt. 1694, of Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. John and Isabel had the following children:

* 1. (X) Margaret Buchanan, chr. 18 Mar. 1716, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland; md. James Bullock.
2. Walter Buchanan, chr. 10 May 1719, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
3. Archibald Buchanan, chr. 25 Dec. 1720, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.

JAMES BULLOCK (Chart 1, #8), son of John Balloch (Bullock) and Margaret Buchanan, was chr. 2 Feb. 1718, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. He md. MARGARET BUCHANAN (Chart 1, #9). She was chr. 18 Mar. 1716, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland; dau. of John Buchanan and Isabel Balloch. James and Margaret had the following children:

1. Isabel Bullock, chr. 29 Mar. 1741, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
2. Margaret Bullock, chr. 29 Sept. 1742, Baldernock, Stirling, Scot.
3. John Bullock, chr. 24 Feb. 1745, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
4. Margaret Bullock, chr. 24 Aug. 1746, Baldernock, Stirling, Scot.
* 5. (X) James Bullock, chr. 6 Mar. 1748, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland; md. Isabel Calder.
6. Marion Bullock (female), chr. 23 July 1750, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
7. Archibald Bullock, chr. 20 Oct. 1752, Baldernock, Stirling, Scot.
8. William Bullock, chr. 21 May 1755, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.
9. Walter Bullock, chr. 29 June 1757, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland.

JAMES BULLOCK (Chart 1, #4), son of James Bullock and Margaret Buchanan, was chr. 6 Mar. 1748, Baldernock, Stirling, Scotland. He md. ISABEL CALDER (Chart 1, #5). She was chr. 25 Nov. 1754, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland; dau. of John Calder and Agnes Graham. James and Isabel had the following children:

1. John Bullock, chr. 19 Mar. 1776, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland.
2. Margaret Bullock (twin), chr. 7 Apr 1780, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland.
3. Agnes Bullock (twin), chr. 7 Apr. 1780, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland.

* 4. (X) Thomas Bullock, chr. 18 Mar. 1782, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland; md. 18 May 1806, Janet Boal (Boyle).
5. William Bullock, chr. 18 June 1784, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland; d. young.
6. Isabel Bullock, chr. 20 Mar. 1787, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland; d. young.
7. Mary Bullock, chr. 13 Mar. 1789, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland.
8. William Bullock, chr. 22 Aug. 1790, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland.
9. Isabel Bullock, chr. 25 Feb. 1793, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland.
10. Archibald Bullock, chr. 5 July 1795, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland.

THOMAS BULLOCK (Chart 1, #2), son of James Bullock and Isabel Calder, was chr. 18 Mar. 1782, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland; d. 22 Nov. 1856-57, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. He md. 18 May 1806, JANET BOAL (BOYLE) (Chart 1, #3). She was chr. 27 June 1787, Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland; d. abt 1845, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; dau. of William Boal and Catharine Hendry (Hendrie). Thomas and Janet had the following children:

* 1. (X) James Bullock, chr. 23 Nov. 1806, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 28 Mar. 1836, Mary Hill.
* 2. William Hendry Bullock, chr. 28 Aug. 1808, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Christine McDougal.
* 3. Catherine Calder Bullock, chr. 20 Aug. 1810, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Andrew Robertson.
* 4. Robert Bullock, chr. 30 Sept. 1812, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Jane Moore.
* 5. Thomas Bullock, b. 4 June 1814, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 3 July 1838, Ellen Craig.
* 6. Isobel Bullock, b. 6 Aug. 1815, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 1843, Andrew Robertson.
* 7. John Bullock, b. 16 Apr. 1819, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Janet Anderson.
* 8. Henry Bullock, b. May 1823, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 1846, Mary Raycroft.
* 9. Janet Bullock, b. 1826, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 11 Feb. 1848, James Anderson.
*10. Archibald Bullock, b. abt. 1828, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Jane Boyle.
*11. Margaret Bullock, b. abt. 1830, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Peter King.
*12. Andrew Bullock, b. 9 Apr. 1832, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Eliza Raycroft.

ALEXANDER CALDER (Chart 1, #20; Chart 6, #1), was b. abt. 1696, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. SARAH WALKER (Chart 1, #21; Chart 7, #1). She was chr. 6 Sept. 1696, Cadder, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of James Walker. Alexander and Sarah had the following children:

1. James Calder, chr. 12 Aug. 1722, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Alexander Calder, chr. 8 Nov. 1724, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. Sarah Calder, b. 18 Sept. 1726, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 4. (X) John Calder, b. 28 July 1728, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Agnes Graham.

5. Mathew Calder, b. 27 Sept. 1730, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. Andrew Calder, chr. 14 Jan. 1733, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. David Calder, chr. 2 Oct. 1734, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
8. John Calder, chr. 22 Feb. 1737, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
9. George Calder, chr. 12 Aug. 1739, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN CALDER (Chart 1, #10), son of Alexander Calder and Sarah Walker, was b. 28 July 1728, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. AGNES GRAHAM (Chart 1, #11). She was chr. 24 May 1724, Barony, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of William Graham and Agnes Anderson. John and Agnes had the following children:

1. Jean Calder, chr. 28 Oct. 1753, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland.
* 2. (X) Isabel Calder, chr. 25 Nov. 1754, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland; md. James Bullock.
3. John Calder, chr. 19 Dec 1756, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland.
4. Thomas Calder, chr. 3 Sept. 1758, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland.
5. David Calder, chr. 12 July 1760, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland.
6. Robert Calder, chr. 5 May 1763, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland.
7. James Calder, chr. 1 Aug. 1764, Balderon, Stirling, Scotland.

HENRY CORBET (Chart 13, #6), son of Robert Corbet and Janet Purdon, was chr. 9 July 1650, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. AGNES REIS (Chart 13, #7). She was b. abt. 1656, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Henry and Agnes had the following children:

1. Andrew Corbet, chr. 3 Apr. 1678, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 2. (X) Janet Corbet, chr. 3 Apr. 1678,Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 23 Apr. 1702, Robert Corse.
3. Agnes Corbet, chr. 19 Oct. 1679, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Robert Corbet, chr. 6 Nov. 1681, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

ROBERT CORBET (Chart 13, #12), was b. abt. 1609, of Glasgow, Lanark Scotland. He md. 27 July 1634, JANET PURDON (Chart 13, #13), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 9 Oct. 1617, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of Andrew Purdon and Margaret Howie. Robert and Janet had the following children:

1. Robert Corbet, chr. 5 Mar. 1635, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Andrew Corbet, b. abt. 1637, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Christian Crawford.
3. Janet Corbet, chr. 9 Dec. 1645, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 4. (X) Henry Corbet, chr. 9 July 1650, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Agnes Reis.
5. Walter Corbet, chr. 7 Dec. 1652, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Janet Crawford.
6. Margaret Corbet, chr. 17 Jan. 1656, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. Margaret Corbet, chr. 13 July 1658, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN CORSE (Chart 13, #16; Chart 25, #1), was b. abt. 1575, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 27 Feb. 1601, Miss GRYES or GRAY (Chart 13, #17; Chart 26, #1), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1579, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of Robert Gray. John and Miss Gryes or Gray had the following children:

* 1. (X) John Corse, b. abt. 1601, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Margaret Jack.

JOHN CORSE (Chart 13, #8), son of John Corse and Miss Gryes or Gray, was b. abt. 1601, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 26 July 1627, MARGARET JACK (Chart 13, #9), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1605, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. John and Margaret had the following children:

1. Catherine Corse, chr. 6 Apr. 1629, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. James Corse, chr. 3 Mar. 1631, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 6 May 1652, Helen Stirling.
3. Isobel Corse, chr. 12 Feb. 1633, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. John Corse, chr. 28 July 1635, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Margaret Bryce.
5. Margaret Corse, chr. 1 July 1638, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

* 6. (X) Robert Corse, chr. 8 May 1640, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 23 Oct. 1663, Janet Pedie.

7. Thomas Corse, chr. 19 Feb. 1643, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 8 Sept. 1664, Mary Duncan.

ROBERT CORSE (Chart 13, #4), son of John Corse and Margaret Jack, was chr. 8 May 1640, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 23 Oct. 1663, JANET PEDIE (Chart 13, #15), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 22 Sept. 1643, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of Thomas Padie (Peddie) and Margaret Brock. Robert and Janet had the following children:

1. Katherine Corse, chr. 8 Mar. 1668, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Isobel Corse, chr. 17 Mar. 1670, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. John Corse, chr. 14 Sept. 1671, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 6 Dec. 1699, Jean Walkinshaw.
4. Thomas Corse, chr. 20 Oct. 1672, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Robert Corse, chr. 12 Nov. 1676, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; d. young.
6. David Corse, chr. 26 Nov. 1677, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 21 Mar. 1700, Catherine McKeete.
7. Katherine Corse, chr. 11 Jan. 1680, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

* 8. (X) Robert Corse, chr. 25 Jan. 1681, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 23 Apr. 1702, Janet Corbet.

9. James Corse, chr. 7 Feb. 1683, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
10. Janet Corse, chr. 16 Mar. 1684, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

ROBERT CORSE (Chart 13, #2), son of Robert Corse and Janet Pedie, was chr. 25 Jan. 1681, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 23 Apr. 1702, JANET CORBET (Chart 13, #3), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 3 Apr. 1678, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of Henry Corbet and Agnes Reis. Robert and Janet had the following children:

* 1. (X) Agnes Corse (Cross), chr. 27 June 1703, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 27 Aug. 1727, John McLean.
2. Helen Corse, chr. 27 Jan. 1708, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. Janet Corse, chr. 21 Aug. 1711, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Margaret Corse, chr. 5 Oct. 1712, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Robert Corse, chr. 15 July 1714, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN CRAIG (Chart 12, #26; Chart 23, #1), was b. abt. 1590, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. JANET CRAWFORD (Chart 12, #27; Chart 24, #1). She was b. abt. 1594, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. John and Janet had the following children:

* 1. (X) Agnes or Anne Craig, chr. 19 Nov. 1611, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 11 June 1633, James Brown.
2. John Craig, chr. Oct. 1616, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. Helen Craig, chr. Feb. 1620, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Thomas Craig, b. July 1621, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN DICKESON (Chart 12, #14), was b. abt. 1602, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. CATHERINE JOHNSON (Chart 12, #15). She was b. abt. 1606, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. John and Catherine had the following children:

1. John Dickeson, chr. 28 Mar. 1628, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 2. (X) Margaret Dickie (Dickeson), chr. 9 Aug. 1632, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. James Brown.
3. James Dickeson, chr. 5 Nov. 1635, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. son Dickeson, chr. 14 Jan. 1637, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

ANDREW FARIE (Chart 9, #18; Chart 18, #1), was b. abt. 1554, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 3 Oct. 1580, at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Andrew had the following children:

1. Robert Farie (Fairie), b. abt. 1586, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Helen Young.
* 2. (X) Agnes Farie, b. abt. 1591, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. George Anderson.

WILLIAM GRAHAM (Chart 8, #4), was b. abt. 1629, of Kirkintillock, Dumbarton, Scotland. He md. 5 Dec. 1654, JANET FINLAY (Chart 8, #5), at Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1633, of Kirkintillock, Dumbarton, Scotland. William and Janet had the following children:

1. John Graham, chr. 22 Apr. 1655, Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland.

* 2. (X) William Graham, chr. 8 Feb. 1657, Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland; md. 24 May 1682, Agnes Paterson.
3. Margaret Graham, chr. 27 Feb. 1659, Kilsyth, Stiling, Scotland.

WILLIAM GRAHAM (Chart 8, #2), son of William Graham and Janet Finlay, was chr. 8 Feb. 1657, Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland. He md. 24 May 1682, AGNES PATERSON (Chart 8, #3), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 6 Feb. 1660, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of William Paterson and Agnes Anderson. William and Agnes had the following children:

1. Isabella Graham, chr. 26 Feb. 1683, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. William Graham, chr. 17 Sept. 1685, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. Susanna Graham, chr. 31 July 1687, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Abraham Graham, chr. 24 Mar. 1692, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 5. (X) William Graham, chr. 16 Feb. 1693, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 25 July 1712, Agnes Anderson.
6. son Graham, chr. 15 July 1694, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. dau. Graham, chr. 20 Oct. 1695, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
8. Alison Graham (female), chr. 21 Feb 1698, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
9. dau. Graham, chr. 23 Oct. 1700, Grasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

WILLIAM GRAHAM (Chart 1, #22; Chart 8, #1), son of William Graham and Agnes Paterson, was chr. 16 Feb 1693, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 25 July 1712, AGNES ANDERSON (Chart 1, #23; Chart 9, #1), at Barony, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 23 Nov. 1693, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of William Anderson and Sara Ross. William and Agnes had the following children:

1. Jean Graham (female), chr. 17 May 1713, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.
2. John Graham, chr. 18 May 1716, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.
3. James Graham, chr. 2 Feb. 1718, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.
4. William Graham, chr. 3 July 1720, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Robert Graham, chr. 6 May 1722, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.
* 6. (X) Agnes Graham, chr. 24 May 1724, Barony, Lanark, Scotland; md. John Calder.
7. Margaret Graham, chr. 3 Dec. 1727, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.
8. Christine Graham, chr. 23 July 1732, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.
9. Janet Graham, chr. 19 July 1730, Barony, Lanark, Scotland.

ROBERT GRAY or GRYES (Chart 26, #2), was b. abt. 1548, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 22 June 1574, at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Robert had the following children:

* 1. (X) Miss Gray or Gryes, b. abt. 1579, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. John Corse.

THOMAS HENDRY (Chart 1, #14), son of William Hendry and Mary Smith, was b. 24 Aug. 1721, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland; d. 21 Jan. 1788, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 5 Nov. 1747, JANET WILSON (Chart 1, #15), at Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. 4 May 1721, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland; d. 8 Dec. 1784, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of William Wilson and Catherine Paterson. Thomas and Janet had the following children:

1. Janet Hendry, b. 24 Feb. 1755, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
* 2. (X) Catherine Hendry (Hendrie), b. Mar. 1757, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland; md. William Boal.
3. Thomas Hendry, b. 30 May 1759, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Allan Hendry (male),b. 26 Apr. 1761, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Jean Hendry (female), b. 14 Sept. 1763, Carluke, Lanark, Scot.

WILLIAM HENDRY (Chart 1, #28; Chart 14, #1), was b. about 1689, of Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland. He md. MARY SMITH (Chart 1, #29; Chart 15, #1). She was chr. 11 Oct. 1691, Cambusland, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of James Smith. William and Mary had the following children:

1. James Hendry, chr. 20 Mar. 1715, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Mary Hendry, chr. 19 Feb. 1717, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
3. Margaret Hendry, chr. 10 Apr. 1719, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Elizabeth Hendry, chr. 5 Apr. 1720, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
* 5. (X) Thomas Hendry, b. 24 Aug. 1721, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland; md. 5 Nov. 1747, Janet Wilson.
6. Anna Hendry, b. 11 Dec. 1723, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.
7. Robert Hendry, b. 9 Feb. 1727, Bothwell, Lanark, Scotland.

DAVID HOWIE (Chart 30, #2), was b. abt. 1557, at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; son of William Howie. He md. 1 June 1583, at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. David had the following children:

* 1. (X) Margaret Howie, b. abt. 1587, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. Andrew Purdon.

WILLIAM HOWIE (Chart 30, #4), was b. abt. 1525, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. William had the following children:

* 1. (X) David Howie, b. abt. 1557, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; he md.

JAMES McLEAN (Chart 12, #2), was b. abt 1658, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. MARGARET BROWN (Chart 12, #3). She was chr. 7 July 1672, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of James Brown and Margaret Dickie (Dickeson) James and Margaret had the following children:

* 1 (X) John McLean, chr. 26 Jan. 1690, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 27 Aug. 1724, Agnes Corse (Cross).

JOHN McLEAN (Chart 1, #26; Chart 12, #1), son of James McLean and Margaret Brown, was chr. 26 Jan. 1690, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. AGNES CORSE (CROSS) (Chart 1, #27; Chart 13, #1), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 27 June 1703, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of Robert Corse and Janet Corbet. John and Agnes had the following children:

1. Alexander McClean, chr. 6 Dec. 1724, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 2. Janet McClean, chr. 3 Dec. 1728, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. James Boal.
3. William McClean, chr. 3 Oct. 1731, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Mary McClean, chr. 20 Jan. 1734, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JOHN PADIE (PEDDIE) (Chart 13, #20; Chart 27, #1), was b. abt. 1583, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. JANET SPREUL (Chart 13, #21; Chart 28, #1). She was b. abt. 1587, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. John and Janet had the following children:

1. William Padie, chr. 6 Aug. 1609, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. John Peddie, chr. 22 Oct. 1611, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 3. (X) Thomas Padie (Peddie), chr. 12 Sept. 1613, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 11 Sept. 1634, Margaret Brock.

THOMAS PADIE (PEDDIE) (Chart 13, #10), son of John Padie (Peddie) and Janet Spreul, was chr. 12 Sept. 1613, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 11 Sept. 1634, MARGARET BROCK (Chart 13, #11), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1613, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Thomas and Margaret had the following children:

1. Janet Peddie, chr. 24 Aug. 1635, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
2. Helen Peddie, chr. 7 Sept. 1637, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. Margaret Peddie, chr. 20 June 1640, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. John Peddie, chr. 23 May 1642, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 5. (X) Janet Pedie (Peddie), chr. 22 Sept. 1643, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 23 Oct. 1663, Robert Corse.
6. Marie Peddie, chr. 23 May 1647, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. James Pedie, chr. 4 May 1652, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
8. John Pedie, chr. 9 Feb 1654, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
9. Agnes Pedie, chr. 12 June 1656, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

WILLIAM PATERSON (Chart 8, #12), was b. abt. 1585, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. MARGARET EWING (Chart 8, #13). She was b. abt. 1589, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. William and Margaret had the following children:

* 1. (X) William Paterson, chr. 31 Jan. 1611, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 2 Dec. 1640, Agnes Anderson.
3. John Paterson, chr. 8 June 1615, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

WILLIAM PATERSON (Chart 8, #6), son of William Paterson and Margaret Ewing, was chr. 31 Jan. 1611, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 2 Dec. 1640, AGNES ANDERSON (Chart 8, #7), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was chr. 28 June 1621, Glasgow, Larark, Scotland; dau. of John Anderson and Janet Anderson. William and Agnes had the following children:

1. William Paterson, chr. 4 Aug. 1642, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; d. young.
2. William Paterson, chr. 24 Sept. 1643, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. John Paterson, chr. 25 Nov. 1645, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Elizabeth Paterson, chr. 28 Sept. 1647, Glasgow, Lanark, Scot.
5. James Paterson, chr. 20 Mar. 1649, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. Catherine Paterson, chr. 8 Apr. 1651, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. Isobel Paterson, chr. 31 May 1655, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
8. Patrick Paterson, chr. 10 Mar. 1657, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 9. (X) Agnes Paterson (Patterson), chr. 6 Feb. 1660, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 24 May 1682, William Graham.

JAMES POLLOCK (Chart 9, #22; Chart 19, #1), was b. abt. 1581, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. ELIZABETH HUTCHESON (Chart 9, #23; Chart 20, #1). She was b. abt. 1585, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. James and Elizabeth had the following children:

* 1. (X) Margaret Pollock, b. abt. 1607, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 24 Apr. 1630, James Pollock.
2. John Pollock, chr. 17 Aug. 1609, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
3. Janet Pollock, chr. abt. 1610, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 7 Apr. 1632, James Pollock.
4. James Pollock, chr. 2 Jan. 1612, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Thomas Pollock, chr. 9 Feb. 1614, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. Robert Pollock, chr. 21 Nov. 1616, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 9 Feb. 1643; Grissel Maxwell.
7. Christian Pollock (female), chr. 10 Feb. 1620, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 19 Jan. 1643, John Kelpatrick.
8. George Pollock, chr. 20 Sept. 1622, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 8 June 1643, Helen Orr.
9. Charles Pollock, chr. 14 Dec. 1625, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JAMES POLLOCK (Chart 9, #10), was b. abt. 1605, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 24 Apr. 1630, MARGARET POLLOCK (Chart 9, #11), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1607, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of James Pollock and Elizabeth Hutcheson. James and Margaret had the following children:

1. James Pollock, chr. 20 Feb 1631, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; d. young.
2. James Pollock, chr. 3 Sept. 1632, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 3. (X) Marjory or Marion Pollock, chr. 2 May 1636, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. John Anderson
4. Margaret Pollock, chr. 20 July 1641, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

5. Robert Pollock, chr. 16 Feb. 1644, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. Janet Pollock, chr. 16 Oct. 1645, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. George Pollock, chr. 29 June 1650, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

ANDREW PURDON (Chart 13, #26; Chart 29, #1), was b. abt. 1583, of Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 21 Mar. 1609, MARGARET HOWIE (Chart 13, #27; Chart 30, #1), at Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1587, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; dau. of David Howie. Andrew and Margaret had the following children:

1. John Purdon, chr. 10 Oct. 1614, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
* 2. (X) Janet Purdon, chr. 7 Oct. 1617, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 27 July 1634, Robert Corbet.
3. William Purdon, chr. 6 Jan. 1620, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
4. Andrew Purdon, chr. 3 Dec. 1621, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
5. Bessie Purdon, chr. 31 Dec. 1626, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
6. Marie Purdon, chr. 18 Sept. 1628, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
7. Andrew Purdon, chr. 2 Dec. 1629, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; md. 2 Dec. 1652, Elizabeth McKewin.
8. Margaret Purdon, chr. 7 Jan. 1631, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
9. John Purdon, chr. 4 May 1632, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.
10. Mary Purdon, chr. 7 Aug. 1633, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

JAMES SMITH (Chart 15, #2), was b. abt. 1659, of Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland. James had the following children:

* 1. (X) Mary Smith, chr. 11 Oct. 1691, Cambuslang, Lanark, Scotland; md. William Hendry.

JAMES WALKER (Chart 7, #2), was b. abt. 1664, of Cadder, Lanark, Scotland. James had the following children:

* 1. (X) Sarah Walker, chr. 6 Sept. 1696, Cadder, Lanark, Scotland; md. Alexander Calder.

GEORGE WHYTE (Chart 11, #2), was b. abt. 1676, of Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland. He md. 22 Nov. 1701, JANET CLELLAND (Chart 11, #3), at Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland. Janet was b. abt. 1680, of Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland. George and Janet had the following children:

* 1. (X) Margaret Whyte, b. 28 Apr. 1706, Kilsyth, Stirling, Scotland; md. 28 Feb. 1729-30, John Boill.

WILLIAM WILSON (Chart 1, #30; Chart 16, #1), was b. abt. 1691, of Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. He md. 1 Jan. 1716, CATHERINE PATERSON (Chart 1, #31; Chart 17, #1), at Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1695, of Carluke, Lanark, Scotland. William and Catherine had the following children:

1. Allan Wilson (male), b. 17 Dec. 1716, Carluke, Lanark, Scot.
2. William Wilson, b. 28 Feb. 1719, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland.
* 3. (X) Janet Wilson, b. 4 May 1721, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland; md. 5 Nov. 1747, Thomas Hendry.
4. Archibald Wilson, b. 21 July 1724, Carluke, Lanark, Scotland; md. 6 Oct. 1751, Janet Young.

CHAPTER V

ANCESTRY OF MARY HILL

The ancestral lines of Mary Hill have not been traced for many generations, since the parish registers of Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland, did not begin until 1750; and those of Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland, did not begin until 1783. Mary Hill, dau. of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 16 July 1812, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 9 Aug. 1812, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 1 Jan. 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 3 Jan. 1871, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 28 Mar. 1836, James Bullock, at Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; md. (2) 1853, Orson Spencer, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Following is a listing of the ancestral Family Groups of Mary Hill. An (X) before a child's name indicates the direct ancestor. A single Pedigree Chart is given on the next page, and gives all the known ancestors of Mary Hill.

ALEXANDER HILL, son of Daniel Hill and Mary Campbell, was b. 1 Aug. 1779, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; d. 16 May 1867, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; bur. May 1867, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 30 May 1806, ELIZABETH CURRIE (CURRY), at Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was b. 29 Oct. 1775, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 3 Aug. 1885, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. Aug. 1885, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of John Currie and Agnes McKinlay. Alexander and Elizabeth had the following children:

* 1. Daniel Hill, b. 2 Apr. 1807, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 23 Mar. 1833, Elizabeth Bryce (Brice); md. (2) 6 May 1872, Amelia Emily Mallby (Milberg); md. (3) 9 Nov. 1874, Fredericka Peterson.
* 2. Agnes Hill, b. 6 June 1808, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 1831, John Kenny Richards.
* 3. Alexander Hill, Jr., b. 1 Mar. 1811, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 6 Apr. 1832, Agnes Hood; md. (2) 27 Dec. 1852, Harriet Bradshaw; md. (3) 28 Jan. 1857, Mary Meiklejohn; md. (4) 16 Jan. 1864, Pauline Margaretta Hanson; md. (5) 12 Aug. 1872, Elizabeth Burnett.
* 4. (X) Mary Hill, b. 16 July 1812, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 28 Mar. 1836, James Bullock; md. (2) 1853, Orson Spencer.
* 5. John Hill, b. 26 Jan. 1814, Johnston, Refrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 1837, Margaret Bryce (Brice); md. (2) 7 Mar. 1857 Harriet Quin; md. (3) 26 Nov. 1859, Agnes Steele.

PEDIGREE CHART

1 MARY HILL
BORN 16 July 1812
WHERE Johnston, Renfrew., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 28 Mar. 1836
DIED 1 Jan. 1871
WHERE Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah
JAMES BULLOCK
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 ALEXANDER HILL
BORN 1 Aug. 1779
WHERE Skipness, Argyll., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 30 May 1806
DIED 16 May 1867
WHERE Wellsville, Cache, Utah

3 ELIZABETH CURRIE (CURRY)
BORN 29 Oct. 1775
WHERE Greenock, Renfrew., Scot.
DIED 3 Aug. 1855
WHERE Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah

4 DANIEL HILL
BORN abt. 1753
WHERE of Skipness, Argyll., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 MARY CAMPBELL
BORN abt. 1757
WHERE of Skipness, Argyll., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

6 JOHN CURRIE
BORN 21 Feb. 1757
WHERE Greenock, Renfrew., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED 29 Apr. 1774
DIED
WHERE

7 AGNES McKINLAY
BORN abt. 1757
WHERE of Skipness, Renfrew., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

8 WILLIAM HILL
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 JAMES CURRIE
BORN abt. 1724
WHERE Greenock, Renfrew., Scot.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 JANET FERGUSON
BORN abt. 1726
WHERE of Greenock, Renfrew., Scot.
DIED
WHERE

14 JOHN McKINLAY
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 CATHERINE McKINLAY
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 JOHN CURRIE
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

* 6. Archibald Newell Hill, b. 20 Aug. 1816, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 21 Feb. 1840, Isabella Hood; md. (2) 12 July 1851, Margaret Fotheringham; md. (3) 25 Dec. 1855, Mary Emma Milam; md. (4) 7 Mar. 1857, Caroline Graham; md. (5) 22 Jan. 1872, Mary House.
* 7. Elizabeth Hill, b. 17 Sept. 1818, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 1845, William Swapp, Jr.

DANIEL HILL, son of William Hill, was b. abt. 1753, of Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. MARY CAMPBELL. She was b. abt. 1757, of Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland. Daniel and Mary had the following children:

* 1. (X) Alexander Hill, b. 1 Aug. 1779, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 20 May 1806, Elizabeth Currie (Curry).
* 2. Archibald Hill, b. abt. 1783, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 20 June 1809, Ann McLauchlan.
* 3. Mary Hill, chr. 11 Aug. 1875, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 16 Feb. 1811, Peter McNulty.
* 4. Isobell Hill, b. 12 Apr. 1790, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 15 July 1814, David Boyle.
* 5. Martha Hill, b. 1801, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 7 July 1820, Robert McCormick.

JOHN CURRIE, son of James Currie and Janet Ferguson, was b. 21 Feb. 1757, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 29 Apr. 1774, AGNES McKINLAY, at Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1757, of Skipness, Renfrewshire, Scotland; dau. of John McKinlay and Catherine McKinlay. John and Agnes had the following children:

* 1. (X) Elizabeth Currie (Curry), b. 29 Oct. 1775, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 20 May 1806, Alexander Hill.
  2. Robert Currie, b. 23 Jan. 1777, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
  3. Catherine Currie, b. 22 Jan. 1779, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
  4. Margaret Currie, b. 18 Jan. 1781, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scot.
  5. Agnes Currie, b. 4 Nov. 1782, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
  6. John Currie, b. 12 July 1784, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
  7. Robert Currie, b. 5 June 1786, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scot.
  8. Daniel Currie, b. 6 Apr. 1788, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scot.
  9. Thomas Currie, b. 12 Oct. 1789, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scot.
  10. Agnes Currie, b. 21 Mar. 1791, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scot.
  11. Thomas Currie, chr. 3 Mar. 1794, Abbey, Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

JAMES CURRIE, son of John Currie, was b. abt. 1724, Middle Parish, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He md. JANET FERGUSON. She was b. abt. 1726, of Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland. James and Janet had the following children:

1. Margaret Currie, b. abt. 1747, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 7 Aug. 1767, Allen McLean.
2. Janet Currie, b. abt. 1748, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 18 Aug. 1767, Angus McDonald.
3. Alexander Currie, b. 22 July 1750, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
4. (X) John Currie, b. 21 Feb. 1757, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 29 Apr. 1774, Agnes McKinlay.
5. Duncan Currie, b. 14 Apr. 1762, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

CHAPTER VI

COLLATERAL LINES OF JAMES BULLOCK

This chapter is devoted to James Bullock's brothers and sisters immediate families and to their children's families. In order that clarity may be maintained by the reader the Family Group of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), the parents, is given first. This group is followed by the families of James Bullock's brothers and sisters and their children's families.

THOMAS BULLOCK, son of James Bullock and Isabel Calder, was b. 1779; chr. 18 Mar. 1782, Kincaid, Stirling, Scotland; d. 22 Nov. 1856-57, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 18 May 1806, JANET BOAL (BOYLE) at Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. She was chr. 27 June 1787, at Balgrochan, Stirling, Scotland; d. abt. 1845, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; dau. of William Boal and Catharine Hendry (Hendrie). Thomas and Janet had the following children:

* 1. (X) James Bullock, chr. 23 Nov. 1806, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 28 Mar. 1836, Mary Hill.
* 2. William Hendry Bullock, chr. 28 Aug. 1808, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Christine McDougal.
* 3. Catherine Calder Bullock, chr. 20 Aug. 1810, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Andrew Robertson.
* 4. Robert Bullock, chr. 30 Sept. 1812, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Jane Moore.
* 5. Thomas Bullock, b. 4 June 1814, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 3 July 1838, Ellen Craig.
* 6. Isobel Bullock, b. 6 Aug. 1815, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. 1843, Andrew Robertson.
* 7. John Bullock, b. 16 Apr. 1819, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. Janet Anderson.
* 8. Henry Bullock, b. May 1823, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 1846, Mary Raycroft.
* 9. Janet Bullock, b. 1826, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 11 Feb. 1848, James Anderson.
*10. Archibald Bullock, b. abt. 1828, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Jane Boyle.
*11. Margaret Bullock, b. abt. 1830, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Peter King.
*12. Andrew Bullock, b. 9 Apr. 1832, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Eliza Raycroft.

WILLIAM HENDRY BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was chr. 28 Aug. 1808, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. CHRISTINA McDOUGAL. She was b. abt. 1810, Highlands, Scotland. William and Christina had the following children:

1. Catherine Bullock, b. 4 Sept. 1830, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 4 July 1891.
* 2. Thomas Bullock, b. 14 May 1834, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 3 Jan. 1863, Jeannette Robertson.
3. Christine Bullock, b. 24 June 1836, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.
* 4. John H. Bullock, b. 15 Feb. 1838, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 10 Feb. 1887, Linda McConnell.
* 5. Andrew R. Bullock, b. 8 Mar. 1840, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. Margaret Latherow.
* 6. James S. Bullock, b. 1 Jan. 1842, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 10 Nov. 1862, Carrie Conn.

THOMAS BULLOCK, son of William Hendry Bullock and Christine McDougal, was b. 14 May 1834, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. Apr. 1896; md. 3 Jan. 1863, JEANNETTE ROBERTSON, at Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois. She was b. 18 Sept. 1837, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 4 Feb. 1890; dau. of Andrew Robertson and Catherine Calder Bullock. Thomas and Jeannette had the following children:

1. Luella Bullock, b. 30 Jan.1864, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.
2. son Bullock, b. 6 June 1866, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.
3. Catherine Bullock, b. 30 July 1869, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.; md. 25 Mar. 1896, Monroe Parker, at Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.
4. son Bullock, b. 17 May 1872, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.
5. Lillie Bullock, b. 23 Aug. 1874, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.

JOHN H. BULLOCK, son of William Hendry Bullock and Christina McDougal, was b. 15 Feb. 1838, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 3 Nov. 1914; md. 10 Feb. 1887, LINDA McCONNELL, at Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois. She was b. 11 Apr. 1853, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois. John and Linda had the following children:

1. son Bullock, b. 30 May 1888, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; d. 4 June 1888.
2. Mary E. Bullock, b. 14 Feb. 1890, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.; d. 6 June 1910.
3. John H. Bullock, Jr., b. 16 Dec. 1892, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.
4. Charles A. Bullock, b. 12 Feb. 1896, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.

ANDREW R. BULLOCK, son of William Hendry Bullock and Christine McDougal, was b. 8 Mar. 1840, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. Nov. 1914; md. MARGARET LATHEROW. She was b. 17 Dec. 1853, Pa.; d. 17 Mar. 1914. Andrew and Margaret had the following children:

1. Earl Vere Bullock, b. 6 Nov. 1875, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.
2. Lena Bullock, b. 10 June 1877, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.
3. Junius Bullock, b. 14 June 1880, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.
4. Blanche E. Bullock, b. 24 Aug. 1882, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. 4 Dec. 1907, Frank Kelso.
5. Owen G. Bullock, b. 23 May 1888, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.
6. Edgar A. Bullock, b. 13 Apr. 1892, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.

JAMES S. BULLOCK, son of William Hendry Bullock and Christine McDougal, was b. 1 Jan. 1842, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 Mar. 1911; md. 10 Nov. 1862, CARRIE CONN. She was b. 3 Aug. 1843, Blandinsville, McDonough, Illinois; d. Aug. 1911. James and Carrie had the following children:

1. Anna Bullock, b. 20 Jan. 1866, Blandinsville, McDonough, Ill.; md. 31 Dec. 1885, Newt Oakman.
2. Amy Bullock, b. 10 Mar. 1868, Blandinsville, McDonough, Illinois; md. 21 Aug. 1901, August Coeur, at Ferris, Hancock, Illinois.
3. Orpha Bullock, b. 15 July 1871, Blandinsville, McDonough, Ill.; d. 1 Aug. 1886; unmd.
4. Stanton Bullock, b. 26 Apr. 1874, Blandinsville, McDonough, Ill.; md. Oct. 1894, Molly Yetter, at Peoria, Peoria, Illinois.
5. Lucy Bullock, b. 14 Nov. 1877, Blandinsville, McDonough, Ill.; md. Nov. 1901, George Smith, at Blandinsville, McDonough, Ill.
6. Esther Bullock, b. 19 Dec. 1886, Blandinsville, McDonough, Ill.; md. 27 Mar. 1907, Forest Bivens, Blandinsville, McDonough, Ill.

CATHERINE CALDER BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was b. 20 Aug. 1810, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; md. ANDREW ROBERTSON. He was b. abt. 1806, of Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 29 Mar. 1866. Catherine and Andrew had the following children:

1. son Robertson, b. abt. 1830, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.
2. Thomas Robertson, b. 1832, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 5 Sept. 1903.
3. William Robertson, b. 1835, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Emily Neal. William d. 29 Aug. 1865.
* 4. Jeannette Robertson, b. 18 Sept. 1837, Hopetown, Ontario, Can.; md. 3 Jan. 1863, Thomas Bullock.
* 5. Catherine Robertson, b. 16 Sept. 1839, Hopetown, Ontario, Can.; md. 28 Dec. 1863, John Woodworth.

JEANNETTE ROBERTSON, dau. of Andrew Robertson and Catherine Calder Bullock, was b. 18 Sept. 1837, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 4 Feb. 1890; md. 3 Jan. 1863, THOMAS BULLOCK, at Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois. He was b. 14 May 1834, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. Apr. 1896; son of William Hendry Bullock and Christine McDougal. Jeannette and Thomas had the following children:

1. Luella Bullock, b. 30 Jan. 1864, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.
2. son Bullock, b. 6 June 1866, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.
3. Catherine Bullock, b. 30 July 1869, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.; md. 25 Mar. 1896, Monroe Parker, at Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.
4. son Bullock, b. 17 May 1872, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois.
5. Lillie Bullock, b. 23 Aug. 1874, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.

CATHERINE ROBERTSON, dau. of Andrew Robertson and Catherine Calder Bullock, was b. 16 Sept. 1839, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 July 1904; md. 28 Dec. 1863, JOHN WOODWORTH. He was b. 26 Aug. 1829, of Macomb, McDonough, Illinois. Catherine and John had the following children:

1. William Woodworth, b. 1864, Macomb, McDonough, Illinois; md. Stella Flood.
2. Andrew Woodworth, b. 11 May 1866, Macomb, McDonough, Illinois; md. Dora Birch.
3. Ulysses Woodworth, b. 20 Aug. 1869, Macomb, McDonough, Illinois; md. Rilla Elwell.
4. Mary Woodworth, b. 5 Feb. 1870, Macomb, McDonough, Illinois; md. Frank Goldberry.
5. Jeannette Woodworth, b. 23 Nov. 1873, Macomb, McDonough, Ill.; md. Charles Kilpatrick.
6. Horace Woodworth, b. 14 Aug. 1876, Macomb, McDonough, Illinois; md. Ella Salisbury.

ROBERT BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was chr. 30 Sept. 1812, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland. He md. JANE MOORE. She was b. abt. 1816, of Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. Robert and Jane had the following children:

1. Thomas Bullock, b. abt. 1834, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.
2. William Bullock, b. abt. 1836, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.
3. George Bullock, b. abt. 1838, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.
* 4. Isabella Bullock, b. abt. 1840, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Duncan Gunn.
5. Janet Bullock, b. abt. 1842, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.

ISABELLA BULLOCK, dau. of Robert Bullock and Jane Moore, was b. abt. 1840, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. She md. DUNCAN GUNN. He was b. abt. 1836, of Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.

THOMAS BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was b. 4 June 1814, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; d. 8 Oct. 1894, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 3 July 1838, ELLEN CRAIG. She was b. 8 Nov. 1817, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; d. 25 Feb. 1904. Thomas and Ellen had the following children:

* 1. Thomas Bullock, b. 15 July 1839, Reston, Manitobia, Can.; md. 28 Apr. 1863, Jane McIlrith.
  2. Robert Bullock, b. 17 July 1840, Reston, Manitobia, Can.; d. 24 Sept. 1840; unmd.
* 3. Isabella Bullock, b. 18 Sept. 1841, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 19 Dec. 1862, John Rintoul.
* 4. Janet Bullock, b. 7 Feb. 1844, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 20 Oct. 1865, Charles Rintoul.
* 5. Robert Bullock, b. 1 Mar. 1846, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 4 Oct. 1870, Maggie Caldwell.
* 6. William Bullock, b. 20 May 1848, Reston, Manitobia, Can.; md. 30 May 1877, Christina Stewart.
  7. James Bullock, b. 26 Dec. 1849, Reston, Manitobia, Can.
* 8. Ellen Bullock, b. 9 Nov. 1851, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 4 Mar. 1880, Andrew Wilson.
* 9. Catherine Bullock, b. 2 Jan. 1854, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 6 June 1883, Charles Stewart.
*10. John Bullock, b. 12 Jan. 1856, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 31 Oct. 1882, Margaret Rintoul.
*11. Elizabeth Bullock, by 19 Jan. 1858, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 14 Dec. 1881, John W. Wilson.
*12. Stewart Bullock, b. 5 Apr. 1861, Reston, Manitobia, Can.; md. 2 Dec. 1884, Agnes Rintoul.

THOMAS BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 15 July 1839, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 28 April 1863, JANE McILRITH, at Lanark, Ontario, Canada. She was b. abt. 1843, of Lanark, Ontario, Canada. Thomas and Jane had the following children:

1. Esther Bullock, b. 6 Feb. 1865, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. James Munro.
2. Ellen Bullock, b. 29 May 1866, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. Andrew Caldwell.
3. Thomas Bullock, b. 29 Sept. 1867, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. Mattie Brown.
4. Jane Bullock, b. 4 Jan. 1868, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. Walter Hall.
5. Bella Bullock, b. 29 Oct. 1869, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. David Caldwell.
6. Phoeba Bullock, b. 1 Jan. 1871, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. Robert Mackay.
7. Charles Bullock, b. 7 Jan. 1872, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 4 Apr. 1876; unmd.
8. Nettie Bullock, b. 25 Aug. 1873, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 2 Jan. 1876; unmd.
9. Lizzie Bullock, b. 12 Apr. 1875, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. William Munro.
10. Nettie Bullock, b. Mar. 1877, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.
11. Maude Bullock, b. 3 Aug. 1881, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 24 Feb. 1909, Edward Lee.

ISABELLA BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 18 Sept. 1841, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; d. 26 Apr. 1910; md. 19 Dec. 1862, JOHN RINTOUL, at Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. He was b. abt. 1837, of Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 Sept. 1878. Isabella and John had the following children:

1. Ellen Rintoul, b. 19 Mar. 1865, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 10 Dec. 1896, William Baird. She d. 25 Oct. 1902.
2. Emma Rintoul, b. 5 Aug. 1867, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 26 Dec. 1884, Hamilton McNeil. She d. 5 Feb. 1899.
3. John A. Rintoul, b. 25 Sept. 1869, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 3 Aug. 1893; d. 10 Dec. 1901.
4. Jessie Rintoul, b. 21 Sept. 1871, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 16 Dec. 1890, Isaac Mossop.
5. Mary E. Rintoul, b. 5 Aug. 1873, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 8 Dec. 1890, Israel Fisette.
6. Thomas S. Rintoul, b. 15 Mar. 1875, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. in 1907.
7. William N. Rintoul, b. 29 Aug. 1876, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 5 Dec. 1906.
8. Isabella Rintoul, b. 18 June 1878, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 26 Dec. 1894, Duncan Ballantine.

JANET BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 7 Feb. 1844, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; d. 8 Feb. 1885; md. 20 Oct. 1865, CHARLES RINTOUL, at Reston, Manitobia, Canada. He was b. abt. 1840, of Reston Manitobia, Canada.

ROBERT BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 1 Mar. 1846, Reston, Manitobia, Canada; md. 4 Oct. 1870, MAGGIE CALDWELL. She was b. 1852, of Reston, Manitobia, Canada. Robert and Maggie had the following children:

1. Thomas A. Bullock, b. 1872, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 26 Dec. 1900, Nellie Guthrie.
2. John D. Bullock, b. 1874, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; d. 1885; unmd.
3. Robert C. Bullock, b. 1878, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 29 June 1904, Ina McDougal, at Reston, Manitoba, Canada.
4. William H. Bullock, b. 1880, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 28 Dec. 1904, Edith McCullough, at Reston, Manitoba, Canada.
5. Alexander Bullock, b. 1882, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 23 Dec. 1907, Ethel Miller.
6. Agnes Bullock, b. 1884, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 22 Dec. 1909, Colin McMurchy.
7. John D. Bullock, b. 1886, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. July 1919, Clara Deacon.
8. James I. Bullock, b. 1889, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. Nellie Miller.
9. Margaret Bullock, b. 1893, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 1917, G.H. Henderson.

WILLIAM BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 20 May 1848, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 30 May 1877, CHRISTINA STEWART, at Reston, Manitoba, Canada. She was b. abt. 1852, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada.

ELLEN BULLOCK, dau. Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 9 Nov. 1851, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 4 Mar. 1880, ANDREW WILSON. He was b. abt. 1847, Harris, Sask., Canada; d. 25 Feb. 1909. Ellen and Andrew had the following children:

1. John A. Wilson, b. 29 June, 1881, Harris, Sask., Canada.
2. Elizabeth Wilson, b. 12 Apr. 1883, Harris, Sask., Canada.
3. Thomas B. Wilson, b. 29 Oct. 1885, Harris, Sask., Canada.
4. Maude B. Wilson, b. 30 May 1888, Harris, Sask., Canada.
5. Myrtle Wilson, b. 14 June 1891, Harris, Sask., Canada.
6. J.A. Boyd Wilson, b. 20 Mar. 1894, Harris, Sask., Canada.

CATHERINE BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 2 Jan. 1854, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 6 June 1883, CHARLES STEWART. He was b. abt. 1850, of Milden, Sask., Canada. Catherine and Charles had the following children:

1. Jessie Stewart, b. 1 Apr. 1878, Ontario, Canada.
2. John Stewart, b. 21 July 1880, Ontario, Canada.
3. Thomas Stewart, b. 15 Oct. 1883, Ontario, Canada.
4. Charles Stewart, b. 29 Jan. 1888, Ontario, Canada.
5. Robert Stewart, b. 10 June 1890, Ontario, Canada; d. 8 May 1904; unmd.

JOHN BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 12 Jan. 1856, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 31 Oct. 1882, MARGARET RINTOUL. She was b. 1853, of Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada. John and Margaret had the following children:

1. Jane Bullock, b. 31 July 1884, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada; md. 5 Dec. 1906, W.N. Rintoul.
2. Jessie Bullock, b. 25 July 1887, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada; md. 23 Dec. 1908, J.C. McDougal.
3. John S. Bullock, b. 18 Feb. 1891, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada.
4. Maggie Bullock, b. 23 Aug. 1900, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada.

ELIZABETH BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 19 Jan. 1858, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; d. 28 Jan. 1884; md. 14 Dec. 1881, JOHN W. WILSON. He was b. abt. 1854, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada. Elizabeth and John had the following children:

1. John B. Wilson, b. 14 Jan. 1884, Reston, Manitoba, Canada.

STEWART BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Ellen Craig, was b. 5 Apr. 1861, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 2 Dec. 1884, AGNES RINTOUL. She was b. 29 Jan. 1866, of Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada. Stewart and Agnes had the following children:

1. Lizzie J. Bullock, b. 8 Jan. 1886, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada; md. 25 July 1906, R.D. Adams.
2. Wilford Bullock, b. 7 July 1887, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada.
3. Melville W. Bullock, b. 3 Apr. 1889, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada; d. 5 Apr. 1904; unmd.
4. George L. Bullock, b. 11 Feb. 1891, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada.
5. John C. Bullock, b. 1 Jan. 1893, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada.
6. Stewart R. Bullock, b. 1 Mar. 1898, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada.
7. Ernest W. Bullock, b. 10 Mar. 1905, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada.
8. Carman Bullock, b. 11 Feb. 1907, Sinclair, Manitoba, Canada; d. 10 Mar. 1907; unmd.

ISOBEL BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was b. 6 Aug. 1815, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; d. 30 Oct. 1884; md. 1843, ANDREW ROBERTSON. He was b. abt. 1810, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 29 Mar. 1866. Isobel and Andrew had the following children:

* 1. Mary Robertson, b. 31 Jan. 1845, Browning, Linn., Missouri; md. 17 Apr. 1866, Charles White.

MARY ROBERTSON, dau. of Andrew Robertson and Isobel Bullock, was b. 31 Jan. 1845, Browning, Linn., Missouri; md. 17 Apr. 1866, CHARLES WHITE. He was b. 2 Jan. 1844, of Browning, Linn., Missouri. Mary and Charles had the following children:

1. Laura White, b. 9 Feb. 1867, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. 12 Apr. 1893, Herbert Hamilton.
2. Eddie White, b. 14 Aug. 1868, Browning, Linn, Missouri; d. 23 Mar. 1869; unmd.
3. Clara White, b. 13 Feb. 1870, Browning, Linn, Missouri, d. 7 May 1874; unmd.
4. Jeanette White, b. 1 Mar. 1872, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. 30 Sept. 1894, David Bailey.
5. Katie White, b. 14 Mar. 1874, Browning, Linn, Missouri; d. 1 Nov. 1878; unmd.
6. Nora E. White, b. 23 Aug. 1876, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. 10 Nov. 1897, James Harris.
7. Mary White, b. 29 May 1878, Browning, Linn, Missouri, md. 22 Feb. 1899, Beverly Gouch.
8. Charles White, b. 30 June 1880, Browning, Linn, Missouri, d. 14 Nov. 1883; unmd.
9. James White, b. 18 Oct. 1881, Browning, Linn, Missouri.
10. Nellie White, b. 25 Aug. 1884, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. 1903, Charles Williams.
11. Effie White, b. 8 Dec. 1887, Browning, Linn, Missouri.

JOHN BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was chr. 24 Apr. 1819, Campsie, Stirling, Scotland; d. 19 Aug. 1885, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. JANET ANDERSON. She was b. 1 or 15 May 1827, Kirkintillock, Dumbartonshire, Scotland; d. 2 Feb. 1893, Ontario, Canada; dau. of Gilbert Anderson and Margaret Maitland. John and Janet had the following children:

* 1. Margaret Bullock, b. 6 May 1845, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 29 Dec. 1870, Murray Cratsenberg.
* 2. Thomas R. Bullock, b. 10 Sept. 1847, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 1 Mar. 1874, Frances Richardson.
3. Gilbert Bullock, b. 26 Aug. 1850, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 17 Apr. 1886.
* 4. John A. Bullock, b. 6 Dec. 1853, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 26 Oct. 1892, Laura McDonald.
* 5. Jessie Bullock, b. 25 Jan. 1885, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill., md. John Golliday.
* 6. William W. Bullock, b. 5 Feb. 1857, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. (1) 4 Jan. 1893, Clara Trimble; md. (2) 1895, Sophia Stanfill.
* 7. Mary Belle Bullock, b. 16 Apr. 1859, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. 24 June 1884, Mansel Wright.
* 8. James H. Bullock, b. 16 Sept. 1862, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. 10 Feb. 1887, Helen J. Knobbs.
9. Grace Bullock, b. 27 Oct. 1864, Fountain Green, Hancock, Ill.; d. 16 May 1874; unmd.

MARGARET BULLOCK, dau. of John Bullock and Janet Anderson, was b. 6 May 1845, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 29 Dec. 1870, MURRAY CRATSENBERG, near Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois. He was b. 25 Dec. 1833, New York; d. 13 Apr. 1908. Margaret and Murray had the following children:

1. Zilpha A. Cratsenberg, b. 30 Jan. 1872, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 14 Aug. 1876; unmd.
2. Jessie L. Cratsenberg, b. 7 Oct. 1873, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 12 Aug. 1874; unmd.
3. Bertha G. Cratsenberg, b. 8 Dec. 1874, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 23 Dec. 1896, William S. Knobbs.
4. L. Belle Cratsenberg, b. 4 Dec. 1876, Lanark, Ontario, Canada.
5. J. Harvey Cratsenberg, b. 30 Oct. 1879, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. 16 Dec. 1909, Kathryn Schroeder.
6. Lelia M. Cratsenberg, 13 Nov. 1881, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; d. 24 Feb. 1882; unmd.
7. Margaret E. Cratsenberg, b. 22 June 1885, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. 28 Oct. 1906, M. Carl Martin.
8. Orpha L. Cratsenberg, b. 26 Sept. 1887, Foungain Green, Hancock, Illinois.

THOMAS R. BULLOCK, son of John Bullock and Janet Anderson, was b. 10 Sept. 1847, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 30 July 1926; md. 1 Mar. 1874, FRANCES RICHARDSON, at Browning, Linn, Missouri. She was b. 2 May 1854, Browning, Linn, Missouri. Thomas and Frances had the following children:

1. John Bullock, b. 1875, Browning, Linn, Missouri; deceased.
2. (Dr.) William E. Bullock, b. 25 Mar. 1877, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. 28 July 1905, Orpah Frederick.
3. Grace Bullock, b. 17 Dec. 1878, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. 9 May 1897, Charles James, at Kirksville, Adair, Missouri.
4. Earl Bullock, b. 26 Dec. 1886, Browning, Linn, Missouri; d. 14 July 1897; unmd.

JOHN A. BULLOCK, son of John Bullock and Janet Anderson, was b. 6 Dec. 1853, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; md. 26 Oct. 1892, LAURA McDONALD, at Annandale, Wright, Minnesota. She was b. abt. 1857, of Annandale, Wright, Minnesota. John and Laura had the following children:

1. Margarette Bullock, b. 26 Aug. 1893, Annandale, Wright, Minn.
2. Roland Bullock, b. Apr. 1898, Annandale, Wright, Minn.

JESSIE BULLOCK, dau. of John Bullock and Janet Anderson, was b. 25 Jan. 1855, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; d. 10 Dec. 1894; md. JOHN GOLLIDAY. He was b. 31 Mar. 1852, of Annandale, Wright, Minn. Jessie and John had the following children:

1. Maude Golliday, b. 8 Dec. 1881, Annandale, Wright, Minn.; md. 11 Dec. 1899, Henry Taylor.
2. Claude Golliday, b. 16 Dec. 1882, Annandale, Wright, Minn.; d. 2 Feb. 1883; unmd.
3. Ida B. Golliday, b. 7 July 1886, Annandale, Wright, Minn.
4. Maggie Golliday, b. 26 May 1893, Annandale, Wright, Minn.; d. 2 Jan. 1894; unmd.

WILLIAM W. BULLOCK, son of John Bullock and Janet Anderson, was b. 5 Feb. 1857, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; d. 29 Sept. 1905, Douglas, Cochise, Arizona; md. (1) 4 Jan. 1893, CLARA TIMBLE, in Michigan. She was b. abt. 1861, of Silverton, Colorado; d. July 1893, Silverton, San Juan, Colorado.

William md. (2) 1895, SOPHIA STANFILL. She was b. 1861, of Douglas, Cochise, Arizona.

MARY BELLE BULLOCK, dau. of John Bullock and Janet Anderson, was b. 16 Apr. 1859, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. 24 June 1884, MANSEL WRIGHT. He was b. 29 July 1858, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois. Mary Belle and Mansel had the following children:

1. Bessie Wright, b. 20 Apr. 1885, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois.
2. Millie Wright, b. 10 Jan. 1887, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois.
3. Alice Wright, b. 26 Oct. 1890, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois.
4. Jessie Wright, b. 26 Feb. 1893, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois.
5. Junius Wright, b. 13 Jan. 1901, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois.

JAMES H. BULLOCK, son of John Bullock and Janet Anderson, was b. 16 Sept. 1862, Fountain Green, Hancock, Illinois; md. 10 Feb. 1887, HELEN J. KNOBBS, near La Crosse, Illinois. She was b. 15 Aug. 1867, Dallas City, Hancock, Illinois; d. 23 July 1912; dau. of Zera W. Knobbs and Letitia Coleman. James and Helen had the following children:

1. Lyle Bullock, b. 27 Nov. 1887, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois.
2. Velma L. Bullock, b. 5 June 1894, La Harpe, Hancock, Illinois.

HENRY BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was b. May 1823, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 20 July 1903, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 1846, MARY RAYCROFT. She was b. 1827, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; d. 26 July 1887. Henry and Mary had the following children:

* 1. Jessie Bullock, b. 18 Mar. 1847, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 4 July 1879, Joseph Lalonde.
2. Eliza Bullock, b. 17 Feb. 1849, Reston, Manitoba, Canada.
3. Thomas Bullock, b. 20 May 1851, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; d. 26 Apr. 1869; unmd.
* 4. Isabella Bullock, b. 20 May 1853, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 20 May 1879, Leon Lalonde.
* 5. Kate Bullock, b. 18 Mar. 1856, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 27 Dec. 1879, Dan Currey.
6. Mary Bullock, b. 12 June 1858, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; d. 18 Nov. 1860; unmd.
* 7. John Bullock, b. 11 Aug. 1860, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 29 Dec. 1890, Mary Schouler.
8. William Bullock, b. 11 Nov. 1862, Reston, Manitoba, Canada.
* 9. Ellen Bullock, b. 11 May 1865, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 27 Apr. 1889, Robert McDougal.
10. James Bullock, b. 4 July 1867, Reston, Manitoba, Canada.
*11. Sarah Bullock, b. 8 Oct. 1870, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 6 Jan. 1891, Robert Barr.

JESSIE BULLOCK, dau. of Henry Bullock and Mary Raycroft, was b. 18 Mar. 1847, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 4 July 1879, JOSEPH LALONDE. He was b. abt. 1843, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada. They had 4 sons, and 3 daughters, data not available.

ISABELLA BULLOCK, dau. of Henry Bullock and Mary Raycroft, was b. 20 May 1853, Reston Manitoba, Canada; md. 20 May 1879, LEON LALONDE, at Reston, Manitoba, Canada. He was b. abt. 1849, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada. They had 10 children, data not available.

KATE BULLOCK, dau. of Henry Bullock and Mary Raycroft, was b. 18 Mar. 1856, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 27 Dec. 1879, DAN CURREY, at Reston, Manitoba, Canada. He was b. abt. 1852, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada. They had 1 son and 1 daughter, data not available.

JOHN BULLOCK, son of Henry Bullock and Mary Raycroft, was b. 11 Aug. 1860, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 29 Dec. 1890, MARY SCHOULER, at Reston, Manitoba, Canada. She was b. abt. 1864, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada. They had 4 sons and 4 daughters, data not available.

ELLEN BULLOCK, dau. of Henry Bullock and Mary Raycroft, was b. 11 May 1865, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 27 Apr. 1889, ROBERT McDOUGAL, at Reston, Manitoba, Canada. He was b. abt. 1861, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada. They had 3 daughters, data not available.

SARAH BULLOCK, dau. of Henry Bullock and Mary Raycroft, was b. 9 Oct. 1870, Reston, Manitoba, Canada; md. 6 Jan. 1891, ROBERT BARR, at Reston, Manitoba. He was b. abt 1866, of Reston, Manitoba, Canada. They had 3 sons and 3 daughters, data not available.

JANET BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was b. 1826, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. She md. 11 Feb. 1848, JAMES ANDERSON, at Lanark, Ontario, Canada. He was b. abt. 1826, of Lanark, Ontario, Canada; son of Gilbert Anderson and Margaret Maitland. Janet and James had the following children:

* 1. Gilbert Anderson, b. 16 June 1849, Kippen, Ontario, Canada; md. 21 June 1874, Orra Alexander.
* 2. Janet Anderson, b. 11 Sept. 1850, Kippen, Ontario, Canada; md. 25 Jan. 1875, William French.
3. Margaret Anderson, b. 16 Apr. 1852, Kippen, Ontario, Canada; d. 22 Oct. 1873.
4. James Anderson, b. 16 Apr. 1854, Kippen, Ontario, Canada; d. 12 July 1855; unmd.
* 5. Isabella Anderson, b. 20 Apr. 1857, Kippen, Ontario, Canada; md. 19 Feb. 1879, J.W. Hawkins.
6. Thomas Anderson, b. 15 Sept. 1859, Enterprise, Missouri, d. 8 Oct. 1859; unmd.
* 7. Mary Anderson, b. 23 Jan. 1861, Enterprise, Missouri; md. S.N. Thompson.
* 8. Robert H. Anderson, b. 10 Aug. 1863, Enterprise, Missouri; md. 20 Jan. 1887, Belle Brundage.
* 9. Agnes C. Anderson, b. 13 Mar. 1866, Enterprise, Missouri; md. 2 Nov. 1887, William McConnell.

GILBERT ANDERSON, son of James Anderson and Janet Bullock, was b. 16 June 1849, Kippen, Ontario, Canada; md. 21 June 1874, ORRA ALEXANDER, at Enterprise, Missouri. She was b. abt. 1853, of Enterprise, Missouri.

JANET ANDERSON, dau. of James Anderson and Janet Bullock, was b. 11 Sept. 1850, Kippen, Ontario, Canada. She md. 25 Jan. 1850, WILLIAM FRENCH, at Enterprise, Missouri. He was b. abt. 1846, of Enterprise, Missouri.

ISABELLA ANDERSON, dau. of James Anderson and Janet Bullock, was b. 20 Apr. 1857, Kippen, Ontario, Canada; d. 3 Mar. 1880; md. 19 Feb. 1879, J.W. HAWKINS, at Enterprise, Missouri. He was b. abt. 1853, of Enterprise, Missouri. Isabella and J.W. had the following children:

1. Anna Hawkins, b. 3 Feb. 1880, Enterprise, Missouri; d. 25 June 1880; unmd.

MARY ANDERSON, dau. of James Anderson and Janet Bullock, was b. 23 Jan. 1861, Enterprise, Missouri; md. S.N. THOMPSON, at Browning. Linn, Missouri. He was b. 16 June 1847, of Browning, Linn, Missouri. Mary and S.N. had the following children:

1. Irl Thompson, b. 5 June 1894, Browning, Linn, Missouri.
2. Leonard Thompson, b. 12 Apr. 1896, Browning, Linn, Missouri.
3. Harold Thompson, b. 18 Apr. 1898, Browning, Linn, Missouri.
4. Rex Thompson, b. 3 July 1900, Browning, Linn, Missouri.

ROBERT H. ANDERSON, son of James Anderson and Janet Bullock, was b. 10 Aug. 1863, Enterprise, Missouri; md. 20 Jan. 1887, BELLE BRUNDAGE, at Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota. She was b. abt. 1859, of Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota.

AGNES C. ANDERSON, dau. of James Anderson and Janet Bullock, was b. 13 Mar. 1866, Enterprise, Missouri; md. 2 Nov. 1887, WILLIAM McCONNELL. He was b. 2 Nov. 1858, of Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota. Agnes and William had the following children:

1. Lulu McConnell, b. 21 Aug. 1888, Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota.
2. James McConnell, b. 6 July 1890, Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota.
3. Harold McConnell, b. 11 Oct. 1892, Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota; d. 4 Mar. 1893; unmd.
4. Jean McConnell, b. 25 Dec. 1893, Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota; d. 5 July 1895; unmd.
5. J. Elton McConnell, b. 27 May 1897, Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota; d. 30 Jan. 1898; unmd.
6. Helen R. McConnell, b. 14 Mar. 1903, Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota.
7. Florence McConnell, b. 14 Sept. 1905, Sheldon, Ransom, North Dakota.

ARCHIBALD BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle) was b. abt. 1828, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. He md. JANE BOYLE in Ontario, Canada. She was b. abt. 1830, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. Archibald and Jane had the following children:

* 1. Jeanie Bullock, b. 1848, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Harry Dickinson.
* 2. Nettie Bullock, b. abt. 1850, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Mr. Crosby.
3. Thomas B. Bullock, b. abt. 1852, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.
* 4. Margaret Bullock, b. 20 Apr. 1854, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 20 Jan. 1874, A.A. Hayes.
5. James Bullock, b. abt. 1856, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. in infancy.
* 6. Belle Bullock, b. abt. 1858, in Illinois; md. 8 May 1882, Jospeh Knifong.
* 7. Katie Bullock, b. abt. 1860, in Illinois; md. Mr. Nickel.

JEANIE BULLOCK, dau. of Archibald Bullock and Jane Boyle, was b. 1848, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. HARRY DICKINSON. He was b. abt. 1844, of Browning, Linn, Missouri. Jeanie and Harry had the following children:

1. Lorenzo A. Dickinson, b. 21 Nov. 1870, Browning, Linn, Missouri.
2. Etta Dickinson, b. 11 Sept. 1872, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. Mr. Lantz.
3. Mary Dickinson, b. 6 Sept. 1877, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. Mr. Packer.
4. Jennie Dickinson, b. 26 Aug. 1880, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. Mr. Glaze.
5. William H. Dickinson, b. 15 Oct. 1885, Browning, Linn, Missouri.
6. Artie Dickinson, b. 9 Oct. 1891, Browning, Linn, Missouri; md. Mr. Calhoun.

NETTIE BULLOCK, dau. of Archibald Bullock and Jane Boyle, was b. abt. 1850, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. Mr. Crosby. He was b. abt. 1846, of Purdy, Barry, Missouri. Nettie and Mr. Crosby had the following children:

1. Maggie Crosby, b. abt. 1884, Purdy, Barry, Missouri.
2. Myrtle Crosby, b. abt. 1886, Purdy, Barry, Missouri.
3. Earl Crosby, b. 1888, Purdy, Barry, Missouri.
4. Artie Crosby, b. 1889, Purdy, Barry, Missouri.
5. Mary Crosby, b. 1891, Purdy, Barry, Missouri.
6. Mable Crosby, b. 1895, Purdy, Barry, Missouri.

MARGARET BULLOCK, dau. of Archibald Bullock and Jane Boyle, was b. 20 Apr. 1854, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. 2 Jan. 1874, A.A. HAYES, in Linn Co., Missouri. He was b. 11 Sept. 1848, in Michigan. Margaret and A.A. had the following children:

1. Cora Hayes, b. 3 June 1877, Linn Co., Missouri; md. Russell Chastain.
2. Edwin L. Hayes, b. 27 Oct. 1878, Linn Co., Missouri; md. Carrie Hewett.
3. Martha Hayes, b. abt. 1880, Linn Co., Missouri; deceased.
4. Justin Hayes, b. abt. 1882, Linn Co., Missouri; deceased.
5. Maggie Hayes, b. 23 Mar. 1884, Linn Co., Missouri; md. Guy Westevelt.
6. Gertrude Hayes, b. 29 Aug. 1886, Linn Co., Missouri.
7. Mable Hayes, b. 2 June 1889, Linn Co., Missouri.
8. Noble L. Hayes, b. 15 Dec. 1891, Norman, Cleveland, Okla.
9. Nora Hayes, b. 5 Feb. 1895, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

BELLE BULLOCK, dau. of Archibald Bullock and Jane Boyle, was b. abt. 1858, in Illinois; md. 8 Mar. 1882, JOSEPH KNIFONG, at Browning, Linn, Missouri. He was b. 25 Mar. 1851, of Browning, Linn, Missouri. Belle and Joseph had the following children:

1. Clarence J. Knifong, b. 11 May 1883, Browning, Linn, Missouri.

KATIE BULLOCK, dau. of Archibald Bullock and Jane Boyle, was b. abt. 1860, in Illinois; md. Mr. Nickel. He was b. abt. 1856, of Winigan, Sullivan, Missouri.

MARGARET BULLOCK, dau. of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was b. abt. 1830, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. PETER KING, in Ontario, Canada. He was b. abt 1826, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. Margaret and Peter had the following children:

1. Jeannette King, b. 1853, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; md. June 1876, Richard Thompson, in Illinois.
2. Andrew King, b. 1855, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada.

ANDREW BULLOCK, son of Thomas Bullock and Janet Boal (Boyle), was b. 9 Apr. 1832, Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 16 Feb. 1906, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. 5 May 1854, ELIZA RAYCROFT, at Hopetown, Ontario, Canada. She was b. abt. 1836, of Hopetown, Ontario, Canada; d. 24 July 1902. Andrew and Eliza had the following children:

* 1. Thomas F. Bullock, b. 2 Jan. 1856, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. 17 July 1879, Ida Rackliff.

* 2. Sarah Bullock, b. 5 Aug. 1858, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. 8 Apr. 1879, J.W. Rogers.
* 3. William H. Bullock, b. 5 Jan. 1862, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. Kate Rogers.
* 4. Edward Bullock, b. 11 July 1866, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. (1) 11 Oct. 1894, Della Howard; md. (2) 2 Jan. 1907, Nettie Travis.

THOMAS F. BULLOCK, son of Andrew Bullock and Eliza Raycroft, was b. 2 Jan. 1856, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; d. 17 July 1908; md. 17 July 1879, IDA RACKLIFF. She was b. 7 June 1861, of Annandale, Wright, Minnesota. Thomas and Ida had the following children:

1. Effie Bullock, b. 19 May 1880, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. 20 July 1898, Peter Houchins.
2. Ethel Bullock, b. 30 Nov. 1889, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota.

SARAH BULLOCK, dau. of Andrew Bullock and Eliza Raycroft, was b. 5 Aug. 1858, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. 8 Apr. 1879, J.W. ROGERS, at Annandale, Wright, Minnesota. He was b. abt. 1854, of Annandale, Wright, Minnesota. Sarah and J.W. had the following children:

1. Iva Rogers, b. 8 June 1880, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. William Kearney.
2. Lula Rogers, b. 8 Aug. 1884, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; d. 27 Aug. 1889; unmd.
3. Don Edward Rogers, b. 8 Aug. 1891, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota.

WILLIAM H. BULLOCK, son of Andrew Bullock and Eliza Raycroft, was b. 5 Jan. 1862, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. KATE ROGERS. She was b. 18 Sept. 1865, of Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota. William and Kate had the following children:

1. Nellie Bullock, b. 30 May 1889, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota.
2. Clifford Bullock, b. 1 Jan. 1892, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota.
3. Loren Bullock, b. 9 Feb. 1896, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota.
4. Jed Bullock, b. 27 July 1899, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota.
5. Harold Bullock, b. abt. 1901, Maple Lake, Wright, Minnesota.

EDWARD BULLOCK, son of Andrew Bullock and Eliza Raycroft, was b. 11 July 1866, Annandale, Wright, Minnesota; md. (1) 11 Oct. 1894, DELLA HOWARD, at Annandale, Wright, Minnesota. She was b. abt. 1862, of Annandale, Minnesota; d. 12 Apr. 1895.

Edward md. (2) 2 Jan. 1907, NETTIE TRAVIS. She was b. abt. 1862, of Gilman, Benton, Minnesota. Edward and Nettie had issue:

1. Sarah Ellen Bullock, b. 17 Oct. 1907, Gilman, Benton, Minnesota.

CHAPTER VII

COLLATERAL LINES OF MARY HILL

This chapter is devoted to Mary Hill's uncles and aunts immediate families; and to her brothers and sisters immediate families. In order that clarity may be maintained by the reader the family group of Daniel Hill and Mary Campbell, Mary's grandparents, is given; followed by her uncles and aunts families. Then the family group of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), Mary's parents, is given; followed by her brothers and sisters family groups.

DANIEL HILL, son of William Hill, was b. abt. 1753, of Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. MARY CAMPBELL. She was b. abt. 1757, of Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland. Daniel and Mary had the following children:

* 1. (X) Alexander Hill, b. 1 Aug. 1779, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 20 May 1806, Elizabeth Currie (Curry).
* 2. Archibald Hill, b. abt. 1783, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 20 June 1809, Ann McLauchlan.
* 3. Mary Hill, chr. 11 Aug. 1785, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 16 Feb. 1811, Peter McNulty.
* 4. Isobell Hill, chr. 15 Apr. 1790, Middle Dist., Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 15 July 1814, David Boyle.
* 5. Martha Hill, b. 1801, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 7 July 1820, Robert McCormick.

ALEXANDER HILL - this family group is listed after his brother and sister's groups are given.

ARCHIBALD HILL, son of Daniel Hill and Mary Campbell, was b. abt. 1783, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 20 June 1809, ANN McLAUCHLAN, at Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was b. abt. 1788, of Abbey Renfrewshire, Scotland. Archibald and Ann had the following children:

1. Ann Hill, b. 3 June 1811, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 9 June 1811, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

MARY HILL, dau. of Daniel Hill and Mary Campbell, was chr. 11 Aug. 1785, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; md. 16 Feb. 1811, PETER McNULTY, at Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He was b. abt. 1780, in Ireland. Mary and Peter had the following children:

1. Mary McNulty, b. 13 Dec. 1811, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 29 Dec. 1811, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
2. Peter McNulty, b. 20 Nov. 1814, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 11 Dec. 1814, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
3. Ann McNulty, b. 25 Nov. 1816, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 1 Dec. 1816, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
4. Susanna McNulty, b. 14 June 1819, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 27 June 1819, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
5. Martha Hill McNulty, b. 13 Dec. 1823, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 21 Dec. 1823, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

ISOBELL HILL, dau. of Daniel Hill and Mary Campbell, was b. 12 Apr. 1790, Middle Dist., Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 15 Apr. 1790, Middle Dist., Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 15 July 1814, DAVID BOYLE, at Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He was b. abt. 1789, of Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. Isobell and David had the following children:

1. Jean Speir Boyle, b. 26 Nov. 1814, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 11 Dec. 1814, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
2. Mary Boyle, b. 5 Feb. 1816, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 19 Feb. 1816, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
3. James Boyle, b. 10 Jan. 1818, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 25 Jan. 1818, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
4. Mr. Boyle, b. 9 June 1820, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 2 July 1820, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
5. Robert Boyle, b. 15 Dec. 1822, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 1 Jan. 1823, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
6. Archibald Boyle, b. 20 Aug. 1825, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 18 Sept. 1825, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
7. David Boyle, b. abt. 1827, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 1893.

MARTHA HILL, dau. of Daniel Hill and Mary Campbell, was b. 1801, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 7 July 1820, ROBERT McCORMICK, at Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He was b. 1801, of Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; son of Robert McCormick. Martha and Robert had the following children:

1. Mary McCormick, b. 6 Oct. 1820, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 15 Oct. 1820, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
2. Anne McCormick, b. 3 July 1822, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 21 July 1822, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
3. Martha McCormick, b. 18 May 1825, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 12 June 1825, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
4. Robert McCormick, b. 18 Dec. 1826, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 4 Jan. 1827, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 27 Dec. 1852, Maria Taylor.

5. Margaret McCormick, b. 1829, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
6. John McCormick, b. 20 July 1835, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 13 Aug. 1835, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

ALEXANDER HILL, son of Daniel Hill and Mary Campbell, was b. 1 Aug. 1779, Skipness, Argyllshire, Scotland; d. 16 May 1867, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; bur. May 1867, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 30 May 1806, ELIZABETH CURRIE (CURRY), at Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland. She was b. 29 Oct. 1775, Greenock, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 3 Aug. 1885, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. Aug. 1885, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of John Currie and Agnes McKinlay. Alexander and Elizabeth had the following children:

* 1. Daniel Hill, b. 2 Apr. 1807, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 12 Apr. 1807, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 23 Mar. 1833, Elizabeth Bryce; md. (2) 6 May 1872, Amelia Emily Mallby (Milberg); md. (3) 9 Nov. 1874, Fredericka Peterson.
* 2. Agnes Hill, b. 6 June 1808, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 1831, John Kenny Richards.
* 3. Alexander Hill, Jr., b. 1 Mar. 1811, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 10 Mar. 1811, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 6 Apr. 1832, Agnes Hood; md. (2) 27 Dec. 1852, Harriet Bradshaw; md. (3) 28 Jan. 1857, Mary Meiklejohn; md. (4) 16 Jan. 1864, Pauline Margaretta Hanson; md. (5) 12 Aug. 1872, Elizabeth Burnett.
* 4. (X) Mary Hill, b. 16 July 1812, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 9 Aug. 1812, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 28 Mar. 1836, James Bullock; md. (2) 1853, Orson Spencer.
* 5. John Hill, b. 26 Jan. 1814, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 6 Feb. 1814, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 1837, Margaret Bryce; md. (2) 7 Mar. 1857, Harriet Quin; md. (3) 26 Nov. 1859, Agnes Steele.
* 6. Archibald Newell Hill, b. 20 Aug. 1816, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 25 Aug. 1816, Abbey Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. (1) 21 Feb. 1840, Isabella Hood; md. (2) 12 July 1851, Margaret Fotheringham; md. (3) 25 Dec. 1855, Mary Emma Milam; md. (4) 7 Mar. 1857, Caroline Graham; md. (5) 22 Jan. 1872, Mary House.
* 7. Elizabeth Hill, b. 17 Sept. 1818, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 27 Sept. 1818, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; md. 1845, William Swapp, Jr.

DANIEL HILL, son of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 2 Apr. 1807, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 12 Apr. 1807, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 21 July 1881, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; bur. July 1881, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; md. (1) 23 Mar. 1833, ELIZABETH BRYCE, at Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She was b. 9 Jan. 1815, Lanarkshire, Scotland; d. 12 June 1885, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; bur. June 1885, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of Robert Bryce and Elizabeth Gardner. Daniel and Elizabeth had the following children:

1. Alexander B. Hill, b. 20 Sept. 1834, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 21 Nov. 1904; md. 1857, Eliza J. Wimner.
2. child Hill, b. 5 Feb. 1837, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 14 Feb. 1837; unmd.
3. Elizabeth B. Hill, b. 14 Feb. 1838, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 3 Oct. 1908; md. (1) 1856, John Gardner; md. (2) 2 June 1860, William Harrison Maughan.
4. Robert Brice Hill, b. 30 Aug. 1840, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 14 Oct. 1916; md. 10 Apr. 1859, Margaret Calendar Gardner.
5. Margaret B. Hill, b. 10 Aug. 1842, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 6 Sept. 1846; unmd.
6. Daniel Brice Hill, b. 8 May 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; d. 22 July 1922; md. (1) 20 Jan. 1865, Jane Leishman; md. (2) 9 Apr. 1880, Margaret R. Stewart.
7. John B. Hill, b. abt. 1848, Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa; d. in infancy; unmd.
8. William John Hill, b. 12 Mar. 1851, Warsaw, Hancock, Illinois; d. 21 Oct. 1909; md. 18 Dec. 1871, Georgiana Ensign.
9. Archibald Brice Hill, b. 7 Oct. 1853, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 4 Jan. 1923; md. 25 Dec. 1878, Mary Elizabeth Stoddard.
10. Guy Heber B. Hill, b. 26 Mar. 1856, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah.

Daniel Hill md. (2) 6 May 1872, AMELIA EMILY MALLBY (MILBERG). She was b. 29 Jan. 1836, Westerwick, Calmar, Sweden; d. 26 or 27 Jan. 1910, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of Gustav Mallby and Charlotte Lindgren. Daniel and Amelia Emily had the following children:

1. Charles M. Hill, b. 24 Apr. 1873, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; d. 15 Aug. 1875; unmd.
2. Joseph M. Hill, b. 31 Dec. 1874, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; d. 23 Apr. 1875; unmd.

Daniel Hill md. (3) 9 Nov. 1874, FREDERICKA PETERSON. She was b. 23 Jan. 1846, Norskoping, Ostergotland, Sweden; d. 17 Feb. 1915, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; bur. Feb. 1915, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; dau. of Jens Peterson and Anna Maria Johnson. Daniel and Fredericka had the following children:

1. Frederick Hill, b. 25 Dec. 1875, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; d. 16 Mar. 1939; md. 22 July 1901, Margaret Jane Powell.
2. Mary Agnes Hill, b. 10 June 1877, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; md. Mr. Peterson.
3. Lillie Charlotte Hill, b. 18 Oct. 1880, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; md. Charles F. Rice.

AGNES HILL, dau. of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 6 June 1808, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 30 Mar. 1886, Mendon, Cache, Utah; bur. Mar. 1886, Mendon, Cache, Utah; md. 1831, JOHN KENNY RICHARDS, at Bathurst, Lanark, Ontario, Canada. He was b. 16 May 1805, Quebec, Quebec, Canada; d. 15 Nov. 1889, Mendon,

Cache, Utah; bur. Nov. 1889, Mendon, Cache, Utah; son of John Wilson Richards and Marie Angelique Kenny. Agnes and John had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Richards, b. 13 Jan. 1832, Bathurst, Lanark, Ontario, Canada; d. 16 Apr. 1832; unmd.
2. John Richards, b. 1834, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 1834; unmd.
3. Elizabeth Angelique Richards, b. 22 July 1835, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 2 Jan. 1926; md. 27 July 1854, Manning Rowe.
4. Mary Richards, b. 14 May 1837, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 17 May 1902; md. 2 Nov. 1856, James P. Terry.
5. John Richards, b. 2 June 1839, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 27 Sept. 1861; unmd.
6. Joseph Hill Richards, b. 5 Dec. 1841, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; d. 3 July 1924; md. (1) 9 Nov. 1867, Mary Willie; md. (2) 11 Dec. 1878, Martha Jane Quinn.
7. Agnes Richards, b. 2 Nov. 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; md. 18 Jan. 1861, George W. Baker.
8. Rachel Richards, b. 27 July 1847, near Montrose, Lee, Iowa; d. 18 May 1925; md. 25 Dec. 1865, Jarvis Young Baker.
9. Hyrum Thomas Richards, b. 22 Mar. 1849, Honey Creek, Pottawattamie, Iowa; d. 18 Oct. 1915; md. 18 Apr. 1876, Agnes Muir.
10. Alexander Willard Hill Richards, b. 10 Nov. 1851, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 10 Apr. 1876, Sena Sorensen; md. (2) Elizabeth McDonald.
11. (Dr.) Daniel Brigham Hill Richards, b. 14 Nov. 1853, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; d. July 1939; md. (1) 1 Nov. 1883, Marie Sorensen; md. (2) 3 Sept. 1902, Hester Telle Cannon; md. (3) 3 Oct. 1923, Aurelia Franziska Jarius.

ALEXANDER HILL, Jr., son of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 1 Mar. 1811, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 10 Mar. 1811, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 8 Feb. 1889, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. Feb. 1889, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 6 Apr. 1832, AGNES HOOD, at Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She was b. 5 Mar. 1811, Perth, Perth, Scotland; d. 16 Feb. 1872, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. Feb. 1872, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of James Hood and Margaret Bislen. Alexander and Agnes had the following children:

1. Margaret Hill, b. 1833, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, d. young.
2. Margaret Ann Hill, b. 1 May 1834, Dalhousie, prob. Lanark, Canada; md. (1) 1854, Robert Caldwell; md. (2) 18 Dec. 1863, George Marlin White.
3. Alexander Hood Hill, b. 18 Jan. 1836, Toronto, York, Ontario; md. 19 Jan. 1857, Jane Duncan Park.
4. James Hood Hill, b. 9 Dec. 1837, Toronto, York, Ontario; md. (1) 7 Jan. 1860, Christene Sorensen; md. (2) 20 Nov. 1911, Harriet Carr.
5. William Hood Hill, b. 22 Feb. 1840, Toronto, York, Ontario; md. (1) 1 Jan. 1860, Mary Caroline Sorensen; md. (2) 14 Feb. 1870, Elizabeth N. Hamilton.

6. Elizabeth Hill, b. 22 Feb. 1840, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada; md. 19 Jan. 1856, John Duncan Park.
7. Maroni Hood Hill, b. 19 May or 2 June 1842, Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada; d. 26 May 1853; unmd.
8. Agnes Hood Hill, b. 16 Jan. 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; md. 26 Nov. 1862, Hugh D. Park.
9. Nephi Hood Hill, b. 1847, Quincy, Adams, Illinois; d. 1848; unmd.
10. Isabella Hood Hill, b. 18 Aug. 1849, Pinebluffs, Laramie, Wyoming; md. 28 Nov. 1870, James Campbell Hamilton.
11. Joseph Robert Hill, b. 8 Feb. 1852, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 1895, Catherine King.
12. Jane Mary Hill, b. 18 Jan. 1855, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 16 Nov. 1874, Christian Sorensen.
13. Hyrum Hood Hill, b. 25 June 1857, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 18 Nov. 1884, Mary Ann Sorensen.

Alexander Hill, Jr. md. (2) 27 Dec. 1852, HARRIET BRADSHAW, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 7 Jan. 1809, Shellfield, Green, Warwickshire, England; d. 17 June 1889; dau. of John Bradshaw and Mary Vaughn. She md. (1) John Burton; md. (3) Joseph Race. She was divorced from Alexander Hill, Jr.

Alexander Hill, Jr. md. (3) 28 Jan. 1857, MARY MEIKLEJOHN, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 29 July 1842, Vale of Leven, Dumburlocshire, Scotland; d. 5 Oct. 1902; dau. of Robert Meiklejohn and Mary McLachlon. She md. (2) Mr. Smith.

Alexander Hill, Jr. md. (4) 16 Jan. 1864, PAULINE MARGARETTA HANSON, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 12 Mar. 1828, Selland Co., Denmark; dau. of Lars Hanson and Annie Elizabeth _____. She had md. (1) Mr. Jensen; md. (2) Mr. Rasmussen.

Alexander Hill, Jr. md. (5) 12 Aug. 1872, ELIZABETH BURNETT, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 11 Oct. 1833, Beshopstorlford, Hertfordshire, England; dau. of James Burnett and Mary Edwards.

JOHN HILL, son of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 26 Jan. 1814, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 6 Feb. 1814, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 30 Aug. 1863, bet. Wellsville and Hyrum, Cache, Utah; bur. Sept. 1863, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 1837, MARGARET BRYCE (BRICE), in Toronto, York, Canada. She was b. 14 Dec. 1816, Calton, Barony, Lanark, Scotland; chr. 5 Jan. 1817, Calton, Barony, Scotland; d. 14 Nov. 1858, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. Nov. 1858, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Robert Bryce and Elizabeth Gardner. John and Margaret had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Brice Hill, b. 15 Dec. 1839, Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; d. young; unmd.

2. Mary Brice Hill, b. 25 Jan. 1841, Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; md. 13 Feb. 1858, Daniel Duncan McArthur.
3. Isabella Brice Hill, b. 12 Jan. 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; d. Dec. 1844; unmd.
4. John Brice Hill, b. 17 Mar. 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; md. 14 Dec. 1876, Margerie Kerr.
5. Margaret Brice Hill, b. 28 Nov. 1848, Honey Creek, Pottawatomie, Iowa; md. 20 Jan. 1865, Joseph Smith Hall.
6. Sarah Brice Hill, b. 9 Oct. 1850, Sugarhouse, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 30 Nov. 1868, Bradford Kenedy Bird.
7. Agnes Christy Brice Hill, b. 20 Jan. 1853, Sugarhouse, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 9 Oct. 1868; unmd.
8. Martha Ann Brice Hill, b. 19 May 1856, Sugarhouse, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) Sept. 1873, Alex B. Hill; md. (2) 1888, Frank T. Underwood; md. (3) 10 Dec. 1901, Ernest T. Underwood.
9. Robert Brice Hill, b. 7 Nov. 1858, Sugarhouse, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 7 May 1859; unmd.

John Hill md. (2) 7 Mar. 1857, Harriet Quin.

John Hill md. (3) 26 Nov. 1859, AGNES STEELE, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 25 Dec. 1833, Galston, Ayrshire, Scotland; d. 11 Nov. 1904, Mendon, Cache, Utah; bur. Nov. 1904, Mendon cemetery, Cache, Utah; dau. of Hamilton Steele and Jane or Jean Morton. Agnes md. (2) 19 Nov. 1864, Amenzo White Baker. John Hill and Agnes Steele had the following children:

1. Jane Morton Hill, b. 23 Sept. 1860, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; md. 14 Oct. 1882, Joseph John Hill.
2. Jeannette Steele Hill (twin), b. 18 Jan. 1862, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; md. 26 Aug. 1880, Charles Washington Hill.
3. Archibald Steele Hill (twin), b. 18 Jan. 1862, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; d. 9 Dec. 1877; unmd.
4. Frances Steele Hill, b. 30 June 1863, Wellsville, Cache, Utah; md. 26 Oct. 1882, Charles Washington Hill.

ARCHIBALD NEWELL HILL, son of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 20 Aug. 1816, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 25 Aug. 1816, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 2 Jan. 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. Jan. 1900, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 21 Feb. 1840, ISABELLA HOOD, in Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She was b. 8 July, 1821, in Canada; d. 12 Mar. 1847, Winter Quarters, Nebraska; dau. of James Hood and Margaret Bislen. Archibald and Isabella had the following children:

1. Samuel Hood Hill, b. 23 Dec. 1840, Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; md. (1) May 1867, Audrey Payne; md. (2) 1870, Martha Thomas.
2. Hannah Hood Hill, b. 9 July 1842, Tosorontio Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; md. 10 May 1862, Miles Park Romney.
3. Rebecca Hood Hill, b. 2 Apr. 1845, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; md. 29 Oct. 1864, Edwin Pettit.

Archibald md. (2) 12 July 1851, MARGARET FOTHERINGHAM, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 25 Mar. 1828, Scotland; d. 14 Oct. 1887, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of John Fotheringham and Charlotte Gentle. Archibald and Margaret had the following children:

1. Isabella F. Hill, b. 14 Mar. 1853, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
2. Lizetta F. Hill, b. 10 Jan. 1855, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. Newell Archibald Hill, b. 15 Nov. 1857, Salt Lake City, Utah.
4. Frank F. Hill, b. 7 Mar. 1859, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Archibald md. (3) 25 Dec. 1855, MARY EMMA MILAM, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 28 Dec. 1837, of Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of William Milam and Elizabeth _____. Archibald and Mary had the following children:

1. Emma M. Hill, b. 15 Jan. 1857, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. William M. Hill, b. 23 Dec. 1860, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

Archibald md. (4) 7 Mar. 1857, CAROLINE GRAHAM, in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 1 Mar. 1841, Hope, Pickins, Alabama; d. 26 June 1906, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. June 1906, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Thomas Bedford Graham and Sarah Ann McCrory. Archibald and Caroline had the following children:

1. Louisa G. Hill, b. 17 July 1859, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 17 Jan. 1877, Nephi Lorenzo Cross.
2. Martha Ellen G. Hill, b. 6 Oct. 1862, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. Perley Alexander Hill, b. 22 Jan. 1871, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 22 Nov. 1889, Edith Hodges.
4. Daniel LeRoy G. Hill, b. 29 Jan. 1874, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
5. Audrey G. Hill, b. 30 Jan. 1874, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Archibald md. (5) 22 Jan. 1872, MARY HOUSE. She was b. 7 Nov. 1848, Wraxhall, Wiltshire, England.

ELIZABETH HILL, dau. of Alexander Hill and Elizabeth Currie (Curry), was b. 17 Sept. 1818, Johnston, Renfrewshire, Scotland; chr. 27 Sept. 1818, Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland; d. 4 July 1891, Glendale, Washington, Utah; md. 1845, WILLIAM SWAPP, Jr. He was b. 30 Aug. 1820, Montreal, Quebec, Canada; d. 30 July 1876, Kanab, Kane, Utah; son of William Swapp and Nancy Hill. Elizabeth and William had the following children:

1. Nancy Swapp, b. 30 June 1846, Nauvoo, Hancock, Ill.; d. 10 Sept. 1846
2. William Hill Swapp, b. 17 June 1849, Honey Creek, Pottawatomie, Iowa; md. 24 Aug. 1873, Mary A. Spencer.
3. Archibald Hill Swapp, b. 25 June 1851, Platte River, Nebraska; md. 24 Sept. 1876, Sarepta Luticia Jolly.
4. James Hill Swapp, b. 10 May 1853, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 1875, Margaret Brinkerhoff.
5. John Adison Swapp, b. 4 May 1855, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 11 Mar. 1874, Martha Cameron.
6. Melvin Swapp, b. 28 June 1858, Springville, Utah, Utah; md. 17 Oct. 1887, Margaret Mortensen.
7. Alexander Swapp, b. 12 Apr. 1861, Mill Creek, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 15 Nov. 1863; unmd.

CHAPTER VII

ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK and EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS family

ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK, son of James Bullock and Mary Hill, was b. 22 Sept. 1838, Essa Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; d. 6 Mar. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 9 Mar. 1926, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 9 Nov. 1861, EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (2) 6 Dec. 1875, CLARISSA MELISSA HERRON, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah (See CHAPTER IX).

Alexander was one of the early pioneers to Utah. He came across the plains with his parents when a lad of only nine years of age. His father owned land in Essa Township, Simcoe Co., Ontario, Canada. This is likely the birthplace of Alexander. His parents were converted to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in 1840 by Elder Samuel Lake, who came as a missionary to Tosorontio Township, which adjoins Essa Township. Alexander's parents, and all of his mother's close relatives accepted the gospel. A branch of the Church was organized and was known as the Essa Branch, consisting of 30 members.

In the summer of 1841 Alexander's parents left Canada with their two children, Alexander and Janet. An older son, Thomas, died in Canada. They arrived at Nauvoo, Illinois, the early part of September 1841, where they resided until the Spring of 1846. Alexander was only a child of three when he moved to Nauvoo with his parents. He saw and heard the Prophet Joseph Smith and his brother Hyrum Smith preach many times. He remembered seeing the Prophet on several occasions as he passed the Bullock residence. In later life he enjoyed bearing his testimony that he had seen the Prophet and knew that he was divinely called of God. Alexander was in Nauvoo when Joseph and Hyrum were martyred at Carthage. He watched the procession going past the Bullock home with the bodies of Joseph and Hyrum, coming from Carthage to Nauvoo. He went with his parents to view the remains before burial. The striking personality of the Prophet was vividly in Alexander's memory at the time of his death in 1926.

In the Spring of 1846 when the persecutions against the Latter Day Saints became so intense, the Bullock family crossed over the Mississippi River from Nauvoo to Lee County, Iowa. They wended their way westward toward the Missouri River. They arrived on the banks of the Missouri River at Winter Quarters, Nebraska, late in the Autumn of 1846. They eked out a miserable existence for about eighteen months at Winter Quarters. There they suffered greatly



Alexander Hill Bullock



Emily Caroline Harris



Emily Ellen



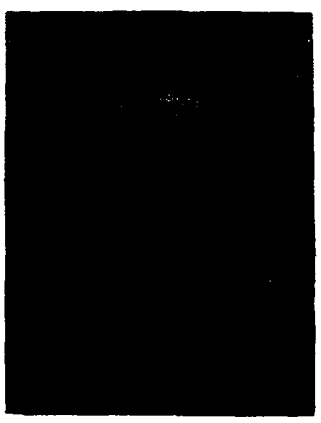
William Alexander



Newell Harris



Effie Deane



McGee Harris



Florence

from exposure, sickness, and lack of food. Two of Alexander's sisters, Janet and Isabelle, died of the lothsome disease "black leg" while they were sojourning there. When Alexander was eight years of age, he was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He was baptized by his father in the Missouri River.

In the Spring of 1848 the Saints at Winter Quarters made preparations for moving westward. On 1 June 1848 President Brigham Young organized a number of companies of 50 and 100 wagons each for the trek. The next morning the Bullock family began their journey across the plains in the second Brigham Young Company. This journey was made by ox teams. The Bullock family had two teams. James Bullock drove one, and Alexander his son, only nine years of age, drove the other one. After a long and tedious journey for three and one-half months they arrived at Salt Lake City, Utah, on 20 Sept. 1848. The Bullock family located on the corner of Third South and Main Street.

In the Spring of 1850 the Bullock family moved to Mill Creek in the southeast of Salt Lake County, Utah. James Bullock, Alexander's father, was a farmer and owned land at Mill Creek. In August his father was cradling when when a sudden storm of rain and hail arose. There was no nearby shelter. He became wet and chilled, which soon resulted in pneumonia. His father died 10 Aug. 1850, leaving his mother with four small children. Alexander, the oldest child, was only eleven years old, and the youngest child was only nine months.

The Bullock family was left in poor circumstances. The family moved back to Salt Lake City, and located at 544 South State Street in the center of the block. This was just south of the City and County Building. When only twelve years of age Alexander hauled the clay to make adobe for a two room house for his family. The home was made with an inverted dish-like roof. This was later removed and another story was added. This home stood for over eighty years in a fair state of preservation.

In 1854 when fifteen years of age, Alexander went to work as a teamster for Daniel H. Wells. He kept this position in Salt Lake City for sixteen years and lived in the Wells home. In Bryant Hinckley's book on Daniel H. Wells, it states that Alexander or "Sandy" as he was called, and James Bullock, his brother, were always treated like members of the Wells family. Alexander was a good teamster, kind and gentle with the horses and seem to know just how to handle them. During this period of employ he took General Wells and his wife, Hannah, across the plains as far as Missouri. This was at the time Daniel H. Wells was called on his mission to England in 1864. This was not the last time that Alexander travelled the old Mormon Trail. He made five more trips out into the plains to help and give assistance to emigrants coming to Salt Lake Valley. He had the honor of helping to bring the first printing press to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Alexander Hill Bullock met his wife, Emily Caroline Harris, at the home of Daniel H. Wells. She had come to the Wells home in 1854 when only ten years of age to live with her sister, Martha Harris, one of the wives of Daniel H. Wells. Alexander was also

living in the Wells home. It was here that they did their courting. They were married on 9 Nov. 1861 in the Salt Lake Endowment House. Their first home was in the same home as Rachel Grant, mother of President Heber J. Grant, and while there a daughter, Emily Ellen, was born. They then built a two-room home in Sugar House on what was then called the old Marchand Farm, which was owned by Wells. In this home William Alexander and Newell Harris Bullock were born.

On 10 Mar. 1870 Alexander took his family to Pleasant Grove, Utah, to supervise the Wells farm. He took charge of this farm until 1887 when it was sold. Alexander had been in the employ of the Wells family for about 33 years. He acquired a thirtyacre farm of his own on the south side of Pleasant Grove, Utah, and engaged in farming and stock raising. He maintained a fine home in Pleasant Grove, where the additional children were born: Effie Deane, Dessie Mary, McGee Harris, and Florence. Alexander md. (2) 6 Dec. 1875, CLARISSA MELISSA HERRON, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. To this union were born the following four children: Clara Jennett, LaMont, Gertrude A., and Hannah Jane.

Alexander was ordained a Deacon and an Elder in the Fourteenth Ward of Salt Lake City. He served as a ward teacher in the Eight Ward of Salt Lake City, and served in this same capacity almost constantly in Pleasant Grove until three years before his death. He was set apart as President of the Elders Quorum in 1871, which position he held for thirteen years. Later he was ordained a Seventy and was chosen one of the seven presidents of the 44th Quorum of Seventies and served four years. Alexander was called on a mission to New Zealand on 1 May 1887, and served two years and five months in that field. He labored on the North Island. He in the company of Alfred Harper and Brother Paxman were among the first missionaries to open the New Zealand Mission. Upon Alexander's return home he was ordained a High Priest on 14 Sept. 1890. He was chosen as Second Counselor to Bishop John Brown, which position he held until the Bishop's release. On 6 Dec. 1891 he was set apart as First Counselor to Bishop Joseph E. Thorne. He served in the Bishopric for twelve years. He was in Sunday School work for thirty years, and was one of the recipients of a badge, which was given those who had served in the Sunday School for twenty five years. This was given at the Jubilee held in Salt Lake City in July 1899. He also served as a Home Missionary and visited every ward in the old Utah Stake.

In politics Alexander was a Republican and was quite active in the political life of Pleasant Grove, Utah. He served as City Marshall for twelve years, and at the same time served as manager of all the dances held in the city. He was a City Councilman for four years; and served as County Constable, and Justice of Peace. These four political positions were held over a period of 17 years before going on his mission to New Zealand. In 1894 he ran for Mayor of Pleasant Grove on the Republican ticket. His brother, James O. Bullock, ran for Mayor on the Democratic ticket. The contest ended up in a tie. The decision of the Mayorship was determined by a flip of the coin, and his brother won.

Alexander was never a man to bet or gamble, but at the time he served as manager of the city dances he was a dancer of considerable ability. On one occasion it is said that he bet a bushel of wheat or three pumpkins that he and his partner could dance longer than any other couple present. This they did, and they continued to dance until they were completely exhausted and fell to the floor.

In his early youth Alexander had a very limited opportunity to receive a formal education. He attended school in Utah for only eight months. But this handicap did not discourage him. It was said of him not many years before his death, that through his persistent efforts he had become one of the best educated men in Pleasant Grove at that time. He acted as School Trustee for twelve years, and through his good judgment helped very much in raising the standards of teaching and education in Pleasant Grove.

The life of Alexander Hill Bullock was one of service to others, untiring and unceasing in his efforts to do right. His faith was enduring to the end. He was always faithful, dependable, and kind to everyone. About three weeks before his death he bore his testimony to some of his grandchildren who had called to see him. He said at that time there was not a shadow of doubt in his mind but that Joseph Smith was a true prophet of God and that he himself was a member of the true church. Alexander died 6 Mar. 1926 at Pleasant Grove, and was buried at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on 9 Mar. 1926.

President Heber J. Grant attended and spoke at the funeral of Alexander. President Grant was a nephew of Alexander. Junius F. Wells, also a relative, attended and spoke. The following is a short excerpt from the funeral sermon of Junius F. Wells, and should be of interest to all of Alexander Hill Bullock's descendants since it is a final blessing given to his posterity.

"There is one thing that I believe I should mention at this funeral. It was two weeks ago Sunday morning that I had a remarkable dream, in which I saw Uncle Sandy Bullock. He seemed to be standing under one of the apple trees on the right hand side of the path, leading from our house up to the old barn. Our houses stood where Zions Savings Bank is now, and the barn where the Deseret Book Store is, and between the two was a large orchard, mostly of apple trees. Uncle Sandy was standing with his hand resting on one of the lower branches of that apple tree. He was dressed in a homespun suit, very beautifully made, of light brown material, with a full Prince Albert coat. I remember how full the skirts of the coat were. There seemed to be a little breeze blowing that caused them to flap as he stood there. There seemed to be a number of people about him who were listening to him; and I listened to him. His countenance shone like burnished gold, beautiful; no wrinkle in his face, and he was speaking. He said: 'I feel to bless my children, to bless them for what they are, for what they have been and have had, and their children and everything they shall have. I bless them; I feel to bless them to have everything that they desire to have, and everything that shall be good for them to have.'

"My brethern and sisters, I give that to you as it was given to me, as perhaps the words of Brother Alexander Bullock to his posterity. His heart was full of blessings and with a desire that his family and his descendants after him should receive that which would be good for them to have; and he hoped and prayed that they might have it. I was so impressed with my dream that the next day I called on President Grant and told it to him, and I asked him if he knew whether Brother Bullock was a Patriarch or not. He said he did not know and that I should go to the Patriarch's Office and ascertain if he had been ordained a Patriarch. I found that he had not. The President, I know, had it in his heart, had he been younger to ordain him. He said, 'Perhaps he is too old to be ordained, but so far as bestowing that blessing upon his family is concerned, Uncle Sandy can do that without being ordained a Patriarch.'

"My brethern and sisters, I give that to you as a blessing and an admonition of Sandy Bullock. I believe that I saw him, and that it was given of the Lord. I do not know why it should have come to me at that time. I am not very much of a dreamer, I have had but few dreams of significance in my life, I believe this is a significant one, if you will take it to heart, which is my desire and prayer."

EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS, dau. of McGee Harris and Mary Givens, was b. 14 Feb. 1844, Marion, Williamson, Illinois; d. 3 Apr. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 5 Apr. 1918, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 9 Nov. 1861, ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Endlowment House, Salt Lake, Utah.

Emily was the youngest child in her family. Her parents owned a 1280 acre plantation at Marion, Williamson, Illinois, and had a number of negros to help cultivate the land. Shortly after Emily's birth her parents joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Following their conversion they proceeded to sell and give away their land in order to join the Saints at Nauvoo, Illinois. When Emily was two years old the family moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa. Her father was counseled not to go to Nauvoo, Illinois, because of persecutions of the Saints, so they left Illinois in the Spring of 1846, and arrived at Council Bluffs in September. They crossed the Missouri River to Winter Quarters, where they stayed until the Spring of 1847. They went with about fifty families up the river, built a fort, and raised a crop to help the emigrants the next Spring.

Late in May 1848 Emily Caroline's family left Winter Quarters for the trek westward. They were members of the Heber C. Kimball company. They travelled by oxen, and arrived at Salt Lake Valley on 20 Sept. 1848. Emily endured many hardships on the journey. They only had small rations of food, and she walked much of the way. Occasionally, one of the drivers would feel sorry for those who had to walk and give them a ride on the wagon.

Emily Caroline was only four years old when the trip was made across the plains, yet she could remember many of the interesting incidents which took place. On one occasion she remembered seeing a large

herd of buffalo coming directly toward the wagon train. The people were frightened, but the herd passed without doing any harm. One man killed a small calf of the herd, which Emily thought was beautiful. One time she fell from the wagon, but was saved from going under the wheels by her dress catching on the brake handle. On another occasion she was lifted to a wagon to ride. She was placed in a barrel since there was no other place to sit. When the lid was taken off several hours later, she was very glad to get out and walk.

When Emily's family arrived at Salt Lake City, Utah, they settled on Third South and Main Street. Their first home was a wagon box, which was later replaced by a one room log cabin. Two years later the family was called to go to Farmington, and while there many hardships were endured. The Indians were hostile and caused considerable trouble. Water was scarce, food supplies were low, and the grasshoppers were thick. It was necessary for Emily, now age six, to help her brothers keep the grasshoppers out of the grain field. Many time their meals consisted of only one small cup of porridge. The Harris children were often so hungry that they would take the porridge in their tin cups to the irrigation ditch to cool it faster. Eli was growing rapidly and said he never had enough to eat. But William would say, "Well, I did not have enough, but I can manage, I guess". It was a treat for the family when they gathered sego bulbs in the Springtime, and a gravy was made and poured over them. When the family was able to get corn meal or flour it was a great treat. If a crust of bread was left it was toasted and put in a sack to be used later. Snakes were numerous, and some nights Emily had to help her mother take them out of their beds before the could retire.

In 1853 Emily's father was called by Brigham Young, with about twenty other families, to help settle Fort Herriman in the southwestern part of Salt Lake Valley. In 1855 her father was called to serve as Branch President of this small community. He served in this capacity until the Spring of 1858, when the community was abandoned temporarily because of the approach of Johnston's army to Utah.

In 1854 when Emily was ten years of age, she went to live with her sister, Martha, wife of Daniel H. Wells. She helped care for the Wells children and helped with the household duties. The children became as attached to Emily as they did to their own mother. She remained with the Wells family until she was married on 9 Nov. 1861. She met and courted her husband while living with the Wells family. After their marriage they lived with Rachael Grant, the mother of President Heber J. Grant. The friendship between them was never broken.

In Mar. 1870 Emily and her husband moved to Pleasant Grove to live. They settled in the two front rooms of the Bullock home as it now stands. The back and east part of the house were added later. On their way from Salt Lake City her husband gave her some idea of their new quarters. He told her to imagine the dirtiest house she had ever seen, then add much dirt to that, and she could perhaps get a conception of how the house looked. The food cellar had been used

as a pig and calf pen by the former residents, and a scraper had to be used to clean it out. Bed bugs were common in the house, but before many days they had things clean and sanitary.

Emily was very prominent in Church and civic work, and was known for her works of charity and service to others. For nearly a half a century she was prominently identified with the Relief Socity. In Salt Lake City she was a member and a teacher, and continued to serve in Pleasant Grove. In 1871 she took charge of the sewing and donated many of the quilt blocks used. In 1879 she was chosen as a Counselor in the Relief Socity to Elizabeth Brown. She served in this capacity for thirteen years. Elizabeth Brown said in her dairy, "I always could depend on Emily Bullock. Never was she asked to do anything that she refused. Always was she at her post during the most menial labor if called upon." Later Emily was chosen as a Counselor in the Relief Socity to Sarah Foutz, and served in that capacity until the organization of the Alpine Stake. At this time she was called to be a member of the Alpine Stake Relief Socity Board, which position she held until her death.

In 1875 Eliza R. Snow visited the Relief Socity in Pleasant Grove in interest of the anti-polygamy bill. Emily served on the committee to draw up the resolutions for the bill. This was later sent to Mrs. Hayes, wife of the President of the United States.

Emily was called and set apart to tend the sick, and to lend a helping hand in laying out the dead. She often went many miles to perform her labors. At times the snow was knee-deep and the temperature below zero. Never once did she shirk her duty. Many a child's life was saved by her efficiency and willingness to serve. Many mothers came to her with gratitude and appreciation for her deeds and unselfish service rendered during sicknesses.

On 4 Sept. 1879 she was one of the three chosen to establish the silk industry in Pleasant Grove, Utah. Though she shuddered at the sight of a worm, she made up her mind to do her duty. The venture did not prove to be successful.

Emily was a Sunday School teacher for fifteen years. She was a member of the Old Folks Committee in Pleasant Grove, and served for many years after she was a legal member of this group. She had charge of most of the food preparation. She was noted for being a wonderful cook. There was scarcely a wedding supper in Pleasant Grove that she was not called on to help. She made dozens of wedding cakes for people in Pleasant Grove, American Fork, and Salt Lake City. Emily was hostess to many of the General Authorities of the Church, as well as civic and State leaders, who all loved to come to the country and enjoy some of "Aunt Em's" delicious cooking. It was always a real pleasure at Thanksgiving for all her children and grandchildren to go to the Bullock home for dinner.

Emily Caroline Harris Bullock was a wonderful house keeper. She showed her cleanliness in everything she did. President Heber J. Grant attended an Alpine Stake Conference on one occasion. In his remarks he

spoke on cleanliness. He said, "Cleanliness is next to Godliness." Then he stated, "Sister Emily Caroline Bullock of this Stake has recently been called home to her God. If any woman met that requirement it was Emily Bullock."

Emily was also an excellent seamstress. She did beautiful hand work of every kind. She made perfect button holes in dresses and skirts, and did excellent hemming. She did this type of work for people in Pleasant Grove, American Fork, and Salt Lake City. When her husband was called on a mission when he was nearly fifty years of age, she did not murmur. She put her trust in the Lord, and knew that all would be well. She was able to make a livelihood through her cooking and sewing.

Emily was like a mother to the afflicted son of Heber M. Wells, first Governor of the State of Utah. She nursed and took care of him as her own child for many years. Emily Wells Grant, wife of President Heber J. Grant, lived at her home for many months. President Grant was very much attached to her, and always "Aunt Em" to him. At her death President Grant said of her, "Your mother had as perfect faith on the immortality of man as any one of my many near and dear friends, and she has earned and will receive an exaltation in the presence of our Father. She lived a life of true nobility and her religion was her all."

She had the gift of friendliness, of easiness, and of liking people. When she went to town she would stop and talk to those she knew, and greet those she did not know with a handshake and say, "We are all so glad to have you come to Pleasant Grove." She had the gift of thoughtfulness which every one appreciated. It may have been only a little inexpensive candy, a few cookies, a pat of butter, that she often took when she called on people, but that thoughtfulness endeared her to many. She had the gift of respect. Every person had some characteristic in them that Emily could respect. She knew there was good in everyone if one would just look for it, and if we looked hard enough we saw it and the bad disappeared. Her rule of life was to speak well of a person or to observe silence.

The following sketch of Emily Caroline Harris was written by Mrs. Martha Deseret Grant Boyle, daughter of President Heber J. Grant. This sketch was submitted to me by Mrs. Boyle, and in appreciation of the fine association I have had with her, I would like to include this as part of the sketch of Emily Caroline Harris.

"As far back as my memory goes I remember Aunt Em Bullock. She was the youngest sister of my grandmother, Martha Harris Wells, and was twelve years younger. She was as much a part of our family as our uncles and aunts. We adored her. Before I was old enough to remember, my mother, my sister Grace, and I lived with her in Pleasant Grove for many months. I do remember spending many summers with her.

"There never was a more hospitable person than Aunt Em. She was an immaculate housekeeper and an elegant cook. Nothing was too

much trouble for her. I marvel at the way she used to cook huge meals. A typical breakfast would consist of: hot cereal, ham and eggs, fried potatoes, muffins, rolls or hot cakes. She cooked on a low, half-broken-down wood-burning stove. On top of that, she had to haul all the water she used from a creek a rod or so away from her kitchen, going up and down steps to reach it. All of the food was kept in a cellar outside the house, down a steep incline. She took it all for granted, and I am afraid we did too! She let us help her pick strawberries, pull vegetables, milk cows, feed chickens and do all the things that delight city children. We really looked forward to summer visits to Aunt Em.

"There was never a joyful celebration, an illness or a death at the homes of any of grandma's children that didn't include Aunt Em. Never shall we forget what a strength and comfort she was to us when our grandma Wells and our mother died, in the same house, two weeks apart!

"She nursed my mother with four of her five children. My first consciousness of what a remarkable, outstanding woman she was, was when I was ten years old and she came to nurse my mother when her fourth child was born. Mother was named Emily, after Aunt Em, and the new baby was named Emily for both of them. Mother was dangerously ill when little Emily was born. For a few hours her life hung in the balance. Father, Grandma, Aunt Edna and mother all felt sure that had it not been for Aunt Em's good judgment and excellent care, she would have died. She was the best nurse in the world! It seemed to be a gift from on High for her to love to take care of the sick. She often remarked that had there been nursing courses and hospitals in her day, she would have become a trained nurse. She was patient, gentle, sympathetic, loving and most efficient. She seemed endowed with a special blessing to have the power to know exactly what to do to make people comfortable, keep up their morale and get them well.

"Aunt Em came to our house at least twice a year to help make our clothes, and stayed two weeks or longer. Ready-made clothes were seldom bought for children in that day. The dresses, coats, and underwear that she and Grandma made were just as stylish and much better made than the expensive ready-made ones. She was not only a fine dressmaker, but also did exquisite handiwork. Her beautifully embroidered Temple aprons, her perfect hemstitching and featherstitching, and her faultless buttonholes were famous.

"Aunt Em had seven children. One of them, Florence Bullock Madsen, is still living. Six grew to adulthood. She was a devoted, indulgent mother, who loved and took great joy in her family. She would do anyting or make any sacrifce for their welfare. After the death of her oldest daughter, Ellen, she helped in every possible way to mother her large family. She was a real mother many years to Heber Daniel Wells, the motherless son of Heber M. Wells. The years with her were the happiest years of his adult life. Taking care of him was a difficult task.

"No one ever heard Aunt Em complain about anything. Her motto in life was "Let's be thankful for our many blessings and not think of our trials." And she had plenty of trails--from the time she walked most of the way across the plains at age four, until she died at seventy-four. Her reward in this life was the love and satisfaction she got from her noble children and grandchildren and her countless friends. She was always imposed upon because of her willingness, her efficiency and her charming personality.

"She helped support herself and her children and made many sacrifices, financially, and otherwise, for their welfare, especially their education. One of the things that always amazed me most was how Aunt Em became so well educated herself. I never heard of her going to school. By and large she spoke correct English; she wrote a legible hand, she misspelled few words; she was an excellent reader, she kept up with current events and had a fund of interesting information. We loved to talk to her and have her read stories to us.

"Aunt Em as tall and stately and held herself erect. She had extra-blue, friendly eyes, fine, soft, curly brown hair, which never went gray. She had pretty hands, feet and ankles. She had a cheerful countenacne, an infectious laugh, and a good sense of humor. She was not a gossip, she could see good in everyone and everything. She radiated refinement, culture and happiness. People loved her and enjoyed being with her. She was at home in the richest household or thepoorest shack.

"Her greatest characteristics were her strong testimony, her abiding faith and her love for the Gospel of Jesus Christ. She was one who literally loved the Lord her God, with all her heart, might, mind and strength and her neighbor as herself. Her name will live forever, not only through her posterity, of whom she would be exceedingly proud, but because she was an angel of mercy to so many relatives and friends."

Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris had the following children:

* 1. Emily Ellen Bullock, b. 18 Oct. 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 11 Dec. 1884, Thomas Adamson.
* 2. William Alexander Bullock, b. 25 June 1865, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 14 Dec. 1887, Clara Ellen Marrott.
* 3. (Dr.) Newell Harris Bullock, b. 22 Oct. 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 21 Dec. 1904, Mary Ellen Covington Skillings.
* 4. Effie Deane Bullock, b. 22 Apr. 1871, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 2 May 1894, William Henry Marrott; md. (2) 17 Oct. 1928, John Alma Adamson.
5. Dessie Mary Bullock, b. 6 June 1874, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 20 Aug. 1875; unmd.
* 6. McGee Harris Bullock, b. 6 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 28 May 1902, Octavia Paulson.
* 7. Florence Bullock, b. 5 Feb. 1882, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Sept. 1909, John Peter Madsen.

EMILY ELLEN BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 18 Oct. 1862, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 4 Nov. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. Nov. 1906, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Dec. 1884, THOMAS ADAMSON, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah.

Emily Ellen was born in the home of Rachel Grant, the mother of President Heber J. Grant, where her parents lived for a short time. Later, they moved into an adjoining home. Emily Ellen recalled many times when Heber J. Grant, as a young boy, came into their home. If it was meal time or baking time, Ellen's mother would ask him if he would like something to eat. Usually he would say, "No, but I will take a biscuit or piece of cake to my mother." In later years when the Grant family was in better economical circumstances, Rachel Grant said that often they had nothing to eat except what had been given to Heber.

Emily Ellen saw President Brigham Young many times in her youth. She could remember being with her father on many occasions when her father and President Young both came to water their mules and horses at the watering trough that stood where the Eagle Gate was located.

On 10 Jan. 1870 at the time of the completion of the first railroad uniting Ogden and Salt Lake City, called the Utah Central, a big celebration was held. Although it was bitter cold, it is said that 15,000 people from all over Utah came to witness the ceremonies in honor of the completion of the railroad. Ellen went with her parents to this celebration. At the time of the great cricket invasion, Emily Ellen could remember how dark they made the sun because of their great swarms.

In March 1870 when Ellen was seven her parents moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah. She was taught to do all kinds of house work, sewing, and cooking. Her mother was an excellent house keeper and cook. Her parents were honest, thrifty, and hard workers. These qualities were instilled in the lives of their children. Many of the Church Authorities and also Stake Officers came to spend the week ends in the country at the Bullock home. It was Ellen's responsibility to keep things neat and tidy, and do much of the gathering and preparing of the vegetables for the meals. She was taught early in life to assume many responsibilities of the home.

Emily Ellen took an active part in Sunday School, and the different auxiliary organizations of the Church. In 1880 she was sustained as assistant secretary of the Relief Socity of the Pleasant Grove Branch of the Church in Utah Stake. At the request of Margaret Smoot, President of the Utah Stake Relief Society, Emily Ellen who was only eighteen years of age was asked to write a historical sketch of the Relief Society of the Pleasant Grove Branch from the time it was first organized. This sketch was placed in a Jubilee Box left in the care of Margaret Smoot on 24 Feb. 1880. It was opened 6 Apr. 1930 in Provo. A copy of this sketch was made by the Timpanogos Stake Relief Socity of Pleasant Grove for its records. Emily Ellen also acted as secretary



Thomas Adamson



Emily Ellen Bullock



Thomas Marion



Emily Fern



Margaret



Rowena



Lloyd B.



Willard Byron



Newell Dewey



Paul A.



David Allen

of the Pleasant Grove Relief Socity for a number of years, and held this office at the time of her death.

Emily Ellen Bullock attended the schools in Pleasant Grove. Like all early settlements the schools were very humble, held in one or two rooms and taught by one or two teachers. Education was regarded as a prime necessity by the early pioneers. Ellen was very studious and diligent, and was an excellent student.

Much of Ellen's early amusements came in private homes. She and her girl friends would have slumber parties at the different places. Occasionally, they would attend a dancing party, and the girls would often prepare basket lunches. At intermission the young men would bid or draw for a basket, and the owner of the basket was to share the contents with theyoung man who had drawn it. On one occasion, Ellen didn't want to share her basket with the young man who had drawn it, so she traded with one of the other girls.

Emily Ellen was courted by Thomas Adamson, and were married 11 Dec. 1884 in the Logan Temple. Their home was a very humble one where many hardships were endured. Tragedy came into the home on several occasions, such as serious illnesses of children with typhoid fever and scarlet fever, her husband's sickness, and an accident to Rowena. She was severely burned, and the following year a son, Marion, was shot in the arm and wrist.

Because of so many expenses and sicknesses, Ellen decided to take in sewing for a few people who had urged her to do some for them. Before long she was making skirts and blouses for salesmen who took them to Fairfield and Cedar Valley to sell. At the end of the school year at graduation time, she often made many of the girls graduation dresses. At that time the skirts were full and ruffles were placed on the bottoms of dresses. Sometimes five or six rows of ruffles were used around the skirt.

Emily Ellen made her younger boys suits from mill ends purchased from Knight's Woolen Mills in Provo, Utah. She made her daughter's dresses, skirts, and blouses from used clothing that was sent to her mother from relatives in Salt Lake City. She did the family sewing mostly after nightfall on a treddle machine and by the light of a coal oil lamp.

Emily Ellen was very desirous of her children living good Latter Day Saint lives. She also wished them all to get a good education. She taught them by example as well as by word. She was kind, patient, and uncomplaining even when sorely tried and in great pain herself. She was not a woman who took delight in public displays or social functions. Her sphere and her delight was her home and family. There she displaced her true ideals, and those who came to her home partook of that home-like kindness and consideration which was always her nature.

She was not in good health, even before the birth of her last child. On 3 Nov. 1906, when the baby was three weeks old, she had

prepared the evening meal, and laid the new baby down for the night. About nine p.m. she was suddenly stricken ill; and by four a.m. she died. She was only forty four years of age, and left her husband and nine children at the time of her death.

THOMAS ADAMSON, son of David Adamson and Elizabeth Crooks, was b. 26 Feb. 1861, American Fork, Utah, Utah; d. 1 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 4 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 11 Dec. 1884, EMILY ELLEN BULLOCK, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah; md. (2) 17 Mar. 1915, HELEN HICKERSON.

Thomas was reared in American Fork, Utah. He was deprived of many of the opportunities of education and culture, since he seldom had the opportunity of attending school more than a few weeks at a time. The schools were ungraded. Pupils of all ages and aptitudes were taught by the same teacher and usually in the same room. The furniture and equipment were poor. The seats were made of slabs with holes bored through in which legs were inserted. These benches had no backs and nothing in front on which to write.

When Thomas was in his early teems his father purchased the flour mill in Pleasant Grove, Utah, and moved his family there. Thomas, along with his brothers, were all taught the flour milling business. As Thomas grew older his responsibilities increased. He felt the sufferings and hardships of a frontier life. However, it enriched his character for he was able to withstand the many problems that came into his later life. As time passed, one by one of his brothers withdrew from the flour milling business. Thomas stayed until the mill was sold. He then went to American Fork to work in the flour mill, and later was hired to assist in the milling business at the Lehi Roller Mills.

Thomas met and courted Emily Ellen Bullock, and later were married in the Logan Temple. As the children were growing, Thomas would sit in an old fashioned rocking chair with a small child on each knee. He would rock and sing old Scottish songs while his wife prepared meals. His favorite was, "If a laddie meet a lassie coming through the rye". He would sing in the old Scottish dialect. As years passed he also enjoyed to get his grandchildren on his knees and sing to them.

Tragedy came into the Adamson home many times. On one occasion two children were sick with typhoid fever at the same time. Several children were stricken with scarlet fever, and one of them had rheumatic fever. Thomas also had a very serious illness. It was only through faith and prayers of his wife and loved ones, and the administration by the Elders, that his life was spared. Rowena was badly burned when eight years of age, by her dress catching on fire when trying to light a fire cracker. She had constant care for over one year, before she was able to do anything for herself. The following year, Marion, was accidently shot while hunting sage hens. He was shot in the wrist.

A worse hardship came to Thomas when Emily Ellen, his wife, was sudden taken by death. She left nine children, the youngest a baby

only three weeks old. Heavily in debt through the misfortunes that had come to him, Thomas decided to give up the milling business. He leased sheep from his brother. He struggled hard to provide for his family. He succeeded in keeping all of his children together, and helped his sons to get established in the sheep business. On 17 Mar. 1915 he married Helen Hickerson Carson. This marriage was not successful, and after a few years they separated.

Besides having an active part in milling, stock raising, and business circles, Thomas served in the Pleasant Grove City Countil, and on various live stock and grazing boards. He loved to read the daily newspaper and books on history and travel. He was interested in hunting, fishing, and trap shooting. On Thanksgiving Day and New Years Day there usually was a contest in trap shooting. Thomas was the first man to be chosen on one side or the other. He was a good marksman and usually hit the clay pigeon targets.

Thomas made several trips to Kansas City, Kansas, when he shipped his lambs to market. On one occasion the train was derailed. A number of sheep were killed. Thos.was injured. He had several ribs broken and was badly shaken up.

Thomas loved to have his children around. When summer time came around he usually had Emily Fern go with the other children to spend several weeks out with the herd of sheep. He loved to invite the herders from other camps and the Forest Ranger to have dinner with the family. At these times he loved apple dumplings and hot biscuits, which Emily Fern prepared. In the evenings a large bonfire was made and the family would sit around the fire on logs, telling stories and singing. Thomas was proud of his children and their achievements.

Thomas was suddenly stricken with a severe pain in the leg under the knee, which was caused by a blood clot in the artery. As a result of this, he died at the age of sixty nine at his home in Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Emily Ellen Bullock and Thomas Adamson had the following children:

* 1. Thomas Marion Adamson, b. 19 Feb. 1886, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 3 July 1909, Florence R. Fausett; md. (2) 8 Oct. 1922, Beatta Agnes Mathews.
* 2. Emily Fern Adamson, b. 9 Jan. 1888, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Aug. 1911, Jesse Myron Walker.
* 3. Margaret Adamson, b. 17 Oct. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 28 Oct. 1908, Benjamin Franklin Adams.
* 4. Rowena Adamson, b. 7 Mar. 1892, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 24 Dec. 1913, Arthur Claudius Done; md. (2) 15 Oct. 1946, Walter A. Devey.
* 5. Lloyd Bullock Adamson, b. 26 Jan. 1894, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Aug. 1916, Opal Wadley.
* 6. Willard Byron Adamson, b. 21 Nov. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 9 Oct. 1918, Maud Davis; md. (2) 23 June 1960, Ann Lillian Singleton.

* 7. Newell Dewey Adamson, b. 15 July 1898, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Oct. 1919, Margaret Graham.
* 8. Paul Alexander Adamson, b. 20 Apr. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 16 July 1924, Winifred Eldes Smith.
* 9. David Allen Adamson, b. 11 Oct. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 Apr. 1929, Nellie Rae Cummings.

THOMAS MARION ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 19 Feb. 1886, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 3 July 1909, FLORENCE R. FAUSETT, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 28 Sept. 1886, Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah; d. 27 Nov. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. Nov. 1917, Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah; dau. of Romanzo Fausett and Samantha L. Mecham. Thomas and Florence had no children.

Thomas md. (2) 8 Oct. 1922, BETTA AGNES MATHEWS, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 4 Nov. 1891, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Walter John Mathews and Margaret Baxter. Thomas and Beatta had the following children:

* 1. Thomas Stanford Adamson, b. 18 Dec. 1927, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Mar. 1951, Melva Jeanne Clark.
* 2. Walter Marion Adamson, b. 12 Oct. 1930, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 28 Oct. 1952, Nadine Hales.
* 3. Beatta LaVon Adamson, b. 6 Mar. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Aug. 1960, Ralph W. Larsen.

THOMAS STANFORD ADAMSON, son of Thomas Marion Adamson and Beatta Agnes Mathews, was b. 18 Dec. 1927, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 9 Mar. 1951, MELVA JEANNE CLARK, at Waco, McLennan, Texas. She was b. 30 May 1930, Hill City, Graham, Kansas; dau. of Worcester Alexander Clark and Melva Loraine Mort. Thomas and Melva had the following children:

1. Thomas Clark Adamson, b. 28 Dec. 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Carrie Gay Adamson, b. 27 Apr. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. David Alan Adamson, b. 23 Apr. 1957, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Jeanne Adamson, b. 21 Oct. 1960, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

WALTER MARION ADAMSON, son of Thomas Marion Adamson and Beatta Agnes Mathews, was b. 12 Oct. 1930, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 28 Oct. 1952, NADINE HALES, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 28 Nov. 1931, Orem, Utah, Utah; dau. of Reed Brown Hales and Norma Jarman. Walter and Nadine had the following children:

1. Marion Reed Adamson, b. 11 Sept. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Bonnie Lynn Adamson, b. 1 Oct. 1955, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Lynette Adamson, b. 23 Oct. 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Calvin Hales Adamson, b. 4 Feb. 1958, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
5. Waldine Hales, b. 19 Dec. 1960, Hayward, Alameda, California.

BEATTA LAVON ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Marion Adamson and Beatta Agnes Mathews, was b. 6 Mar. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Aug.1960, RALPH W. LARSEN, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. He was b. 26 Feb. 1933, Emery, Emery, Utah; son of Reed E Larsen and Mary Unice Olsen. Beatta and Ralph had the following children:

1. Leslie Ann Larsen, b. 7 June 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

EMILY FERN ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 9 Jan. 1888, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Aug. 1911, JESSE MYRON WALKER, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 15 Dec. 1885, Lindon, Utah, Utah; d. 14 Feb. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah; bur. 18 Feb. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah; son of Appolus Benjamin Walker and Sarah Jane Holman. Emily Fern and Jesse had the following children:

* 1. Elwood A Walker, b. 30 Jan. 1914, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 24 May 1939, Mary Alyne Nelson.
* 2. Ellen Walker, b. 12 July 1916, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 10 June 1947, Clark Kendall Brown.
• 3. Fern Walker, b. 15 Jan. 1924, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 31 May 1944, Soren Glen Sabey.
* 4. J Myron Walker, b. 13 July 1928, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 25 Mar. 1954, Olene Smith.

ELWOOD A WALKER, son of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 30 Jan. 1914, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 24 May 1939, MARY ALYNE NELSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 15 Sept. 1913, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of John Edward Nelson and Ethel Temperance Penrod. Elwood and Mary had the following children:

1. Marilyn Walker, b. 29 July 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Diane Walker, b. 17 Sept. 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Elwood Brent Walker, b. 23 Dec. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

ELLEN WALKER, dau. of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 12 July 1916, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 10 June 1947, CLARK KENDALL BROWN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 6 July 1916, American Fork, Utah, Utah; son of Marion Abram Brown and Ruby Wray Thornton. Ellen and Clark had the following children:

1. Kendall Walker Brown, b. 14 Jan. 1949, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Mary Brown, b. 19 Oct. 1951, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Don Wilman Brown, b. 13 Feb. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

FERN WALKER, dau. of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 15 Jan. 1924, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 31 May 1944, SOREN GLEN SABEY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 29 Sept. 1921, Lehi, Utah, Utah; son of Aaron Sabey and Iva Sorenson. Fern and Soren Glen had the following children:

1. Sandra Sabey, b. 30 Aug. 1946, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Bruce Sabey, b. 25 June 1950, Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming.
3. Dean Sabey, b. 16 Nov. 1952, Afton, Lincoln, Wyoming.

J MYRON WALKER, son of Jesse Myron Walker and Emily Fern Adamson, was b. 13 July 1928, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 25 Mar. 1954, OLENE SMITH, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 15 Nov. 1930, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Thomas Ole Smith and Nina Hadley. J Myron and Olene had the following children:

1. Stephen Brett Walker, b. 4 Feb. 1955, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.
2. David Walden Walker, b. 28 July 1956, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
3. Byran Jesse Walker, b. 10 Mar. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. Lori Walker, b. 20 July 1959, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mex.
5. Mylene Walker, b. 27 May 1961, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

MARGARET ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 17 Oct. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 28 Oct. 1908, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ADAMS, at Provo, Utah, Utah. He was b. 25 Sept. 1882, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of John Alma Adams and Mary Alice Frampton. Margaret and Benjamin had the following children:

* 1. Bernice Adams, b. 20 May 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Aug. 1931, Milton Russell Jacob.
2. Cameron B. Adams, b. 30 Mar. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 6 Sept. 1925; unmd.
* 3. Ellen Adams, b. 18 Nov. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 May 1934, Lloyd Leon Peterson.
* 4. Dewey F Adams, b. 4 Nov. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 June 1934, Wanda Harris.
* 5. Dezzie Adams, b. 11 Dec. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Mar. 1940, Henry Nibley Stoddard.
* 6. John Nathan Adams, b. 16 Apr. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. (1) 10 Feb. 1944, Alta Faye Tomlinson; md. (2) 4 Oct. 1947, Barbara Turner.
* 7. Thomas Ardie Adams, b. 13 Apr. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Sept. 1942, Bea Walker.
* 8. Laura Adams, b. 15 Mar. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Jan. 1948, Victor Warren Hammond.
* 9. Margaret Adams, b. 24 Nov. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Sept. 1948, Joseph LeRoy Thorne, Jr.

BERNICE ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 20 May 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Aug. 1931, MILTON RUSSELL JACOB, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 15 June 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah; son of Milton Jacob and Mary Carlson. Bernice and Milton had the following children:

1. Russell Kenneth Jacob, b. 19 Aug. 1936, Provo, Utah, Utah; d. 6 July 1949; unmd.
* 2. Janet Jacob, b. 26 Apr. 1942, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Mar. 1963, Edward Allen George.

JANET JACOB, dau. of Milton Russell Jacob and Bernice Adams, was b. 26 Apr. 1942, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Mar. 1963, EDWARD ALLEN GEORGE, in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He was b. 26 May 1940, Versailles, Darke, Ohio; son of Ralph J. George and Mary D. Brown.

ELLEN ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 18 Nov. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 May 1934, LLOYD LEON PETERSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 26 Nov. 1911, Castle Dale, Emery, Utah; son of Hans Erastus Peterson and Edith Adella Jones. Ellen and Lloyd had the following children:

* 1. Joyce Peterson, b. 8 Nov. 1935, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Aug. 1954, Stanley Horace Hammond.
2. Lloyd Leon Peterson, Jr., b. 12 Apr. 1942, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
3. Steven Lee Peterson, b. 10 May 1950, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

JOYCE PETERSON, dau. of Lloyd Leon Peterson and Ellen Adams, was b. 8 Nov. 1935, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Aug. 1954, STANLEY HORACE HAMMOND, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 9 July 1931, Ogden, Weber, Utah; son of Horace LaRue Hammond and Norma Eliza Smith. Joyce and Stanley had the following children:

1. Connie Hammond, b. 28 June 1955, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

DEWEY F ADAMS, son of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 4 Nov. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 12 Jan. 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 15 Jan. 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 June 1934, WANDA HARRIS, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 13 Jan. 1918, Lindon, Utah, Utah; dau. of Leonard Owen Harris and Viola Gillman. Dewey and Wanda had the following child:

* 1. Geraldine Adams, b. 6 Dec. 1934, Lindon, Utah, Utah; md. 19 May 1961, Richard L Money.

GERALDINE ADAMS, dau. of Dewey F Adams and Wanda Harris, was b. 6 Dec. 1934, Lindon, Utah, Utah; md. 19 May 1961, RICHARD L MONEY,

in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 27 Jan. 1933, Cedar City, Iron, Utah; son of Reed Jex Money, Sr. and Ella Leona Viertel. Geraldine and Richard had the following children:

1. David Richard Money, b. 23 May 1963, Ogden, Weber, Utah; d. 14 July 1963; unmd.

DEZZIE ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 11 Dec. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Mar. 1940, HENRY NIBLEY STODDARD, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 13 Mar. 1918, LaGrande, Union, Oregon; son of David Brown Stoddard and Edith Olive Nibley. Dezzie and Henry had the following children:

1. Thomas Adams Stoddard, b. 24 Jan. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah.
2. Judy Ann Stoddard, b. 25 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. David Adams Stoddard, b. 23 Sept. 1947, Pendleton, Umatilla, Ore.
4. Nancy Stoddard, b. 17 Aug. 1950, Pendleton, Umatilla, Oregon.
5. Robert Adams Stoddard, b. 12 Jan. 1953, Pendleton, Umatilla, Ore.
6. Kenneth Adams Stoddard, b. 18 Oct. 1955, Pendleton, Umatilla, Ore.
7. Larry Adams Stoddard, b. 17 July 1958, Pendleton, Umatilla, Ore.

JOHN NATHAN ADAMS, son of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 16 Apr. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 10 Feb. 1944, ALTA FAYE TOMLINSON, at Preston, Franklin, Idaho. She was b. 6 Nov. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 5 Nov. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; bur. 9 Nov. 1944, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; dau. of Clifford Benjamin Tomlinson and Ivadell Marrott. John Nathan and Alta Faye had the following child:

1. Benjamin Nathan Adams, b. 27 Oct. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

John Nathan md. (2) 4 Oct. 1947, BARBARA TURNER, at Ely, White Pine, Nevada. She was b. 28 Dec. 1928, Auburn, Lincoln, Wyoming; dau. of Edward LaVerl Turner and Jenny Frances Welchman. John and Barbara had the following children:

1. John Perry Adams, b. 23 Jan. 1948, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Anna Jean Adams, b. 3 Oct. 1949, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Carol Adams, b. 24 Feb. 1951, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

THOMAS ARDIE ADAMS, son of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 13 Apr. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Sept. 1942, BEA WALKER, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 4 May 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Richard Lional Walker and Alberta McEwan. Thomas Ardie and Bea had the following children:

1. Richard Thomas Adams, b. 15 Jan. 1945, American Fork, Utah, Utah; d. 10 June 1961; unmd.

2. Cameron Walker Adams, b. 30 Oct. 1947, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Edward Jon Adams, b. 23 Apr. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Lynn Paul Adams, b. 28 Sept. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
5. Lu Ann Adams, b. 22 July 1957, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

LAURA ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 15 Mar. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Jan. 1948, VICTOR WARREN HAMMOND, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 6 June 1924, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; son of George Henry Hammond and Annie Josephine Pocock. Laura and Victor had the following children:

1. Steven Lee Hammond, b. 29 Sept. 1948, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Jo Ann Hammond, b. 25 Apr. 1951, Holloman, Alamgordo, New Mex.
3. Michael Hammond, b. 2 Aug. 1956, Holloman, Alamgordo, New Mex.

MARGARET ADAMS, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Adams and Margaret Adamson, was b. 24 Nov. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Sept. 1948, JOSEPH LeROY THORNE, Jr., in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 20 Mar. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Joseph LeRoy Thorne, Sr. and Ora West. Margaret and Joseph had the following children:

1. Kent Thorne (twin), b. 13 Aug. 1952, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Kaye Thorne (twin), b. 13 Aug. 1952, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. David Thorne, b. 17 June 1957, Logan, Cache, Utah.

ROWENA ADAMSON, dau. of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 7 Mar. 1892, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 24 Dec. 1913, ARTHUR CLAUDIUS DONE (DOANE), at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; He was b. 15 Nov. 1881, Glenwood, Sevier, Utah; d. 25 Mar. 1935, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; bur. 29 Mar. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of James Doane and Ellen Parker. Rowena and Arthur had no children.

Rowena md (2) 15 Oct. 1946, WALTER A. DEVEY, at American Fork, Utah, Utah. He was b. 14 Sept. 1882, Alpine, Utah, Utah; d. 13 Aug. 1962, American Fork, Utah, Utah; bur. 17 Aug. 1962, American Fork cemetery, Utah, Utah; son of John Devey and Hannah Alice Avery Timms. Rowena and Walter had no children.

LLOYD BULLOCK ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 26 Jan. 1894, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Aug. 1916, OPAL WADLEY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 3 Feb. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Edward Wadley and Pearl Halliday. Lloyd and Opal had the following children:

* 1. Nadine Adamson, b. 26 Aug. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 2 Aug. 1939, Richard Sawley Stone.

* 2. Mildred Pearl Adamson, b. 14 July 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Feb. 1943, Albert Dean Mitchell.
3. Wilma Beth Adamson, b. 17 Oct. 1928, American Fork, Utah, Utah; d. 12 Apr. 1948; unmd.
* 4. Elaine Adamson, b. 8 Feb. 1930, American Fork, Utah, Utah, md. 17 Sept. 1951, Benjamin Hunsaker Davis.

NADINE ADAMSON, dau. of Lloyd Bullock Adamson and Opal Wadley, was b. 26 Aug. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 2 Aug. 1939, RICHARD SAWLEY STONE, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. He was b. 30 June 1915, Winter Quarters, Carbon, Utah; son of Richard John Stone and Florence Sawley. Nadine and Richard had the following children:

1. Richard Lloyd Stone, b. 12 Sept. 1941, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Robert Allen Stone, b. 19 Aug. 1945, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Susan Stone, b. 14 Sept. 1948, Provo, Utah, Utah.

MILDRED PEARL ADAMSON, dau. of Lloyd Bullock Adamson and Opal Wadley, was b. 14 July 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Feb. 1943, ALBERT DEAN MITCHELL, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 24 July 1922, Lehi, Utah, Utah; son of David R. Mitchell and Martha Glaser. Mildred and Albert Dean had the following children:

1. Kenneth Dean Mitchell, b. 12 June 1946, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
2. Theresa Beth Mitchell, b. 13 June 1950, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. David Lloyd Mitchell, b. 14 Feb. 1953, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
4. John Stephen Mitchell, b. 21 Oct. 1954, Provo, Utah, Utah.
5. Mark Adamson Mitchell, b. 15 Feb. 1960, Riverside, Riverside, California.

ELAINE ADAMSON, dau. of Lloyd Bullock Adamson and Opal Wadley, was b. 8 Feb. 1930, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 17 Sept. 1951, BENJAMIN HUNSAKER DAVIS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 16 Feb. 1927, Ogden, Weber, Utah; son of John Ira Davis and Monida Emily Hunsaker. Elaine and Benjamin had the following children:

\# 1. Stephen Ben Davis, b. 25 Mar. 1957, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
\# 2. Shauna Davis, b. 28 Apr. 1958, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
\# 3. Cheryl Elaine Davis, b. 25 Aug. 1962, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

WILLARD BYRON ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 21 Nov. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 9 Oct. 1918, MAUD DAVIS, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 6 Aug. 1901, Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah; d. 17 Feb. 1957, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 21 Feb. 1957, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; dau. of William Ray Davis and Matilda Fausett. Willard Byron and Maud had the following children:

* 1. Mariam Adamson, b. 18 Dec. 1919, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1941, (Dr.) Dale Hilton West.

* 2. Grant Allen Adamson, b. 14 Sept. 1921, Heber, Wasatch, Utah; md. 24 Feb. 1941, Anna Boren.
* 3. Willard Boyd Adamson, b. 27 Nov. 1929, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 22 May 1954, Jessie Lucile Johnson.
* 4. Nyle D Adamson, b. 13 Nov. 1931, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 16 Oct. 1954, Lorraine Lewis.
* 5. Arlen Ray Adamson, b. 21 Sept. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Nov. 1957, Janice Spainhower.
* 6. Virginia Adamson, b. 24 Mar. 1936, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 13 July 1953, Leo Hacking Ault.
* 7. Janice Adamson, b. 18 Feb. 1939, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Mar. 1958, Owen Keith Brown.

Willard Byron md. (2) 23 June 1960, ANN LILLIAN SINGLETON, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 27 Dec. 1897, American Fork, Utah, Utah; dau. of Thomas Singleton and Eliza Jane Summers. Willard Byron and Ann had no children.

MARIAM ADAMSON, dau. of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 18 Dec. 1919, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1941, (Dr.) DALE HILTON WEST, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 6 Mar. 1918, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of John Everett West and Ethel Mae Hilton. Mariam and Dale had the following children:

* 1. Jeannine West, b. 11 Oct. 1942, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1963, Ralph Burton Haymore.
2. Richard Hilton West, b. 27 July 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Katharine Ann West, b. 9 Apr. 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.

JEANNINE WEST, dau. of (Dr.) Dale Hilton West and Mariam Adamson, was b. 11 Oct. 1942, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1963, RALPH BURTON HAYMORE, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. He was b. 11 June 1940, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Frank Reynard Haymore and Lela Finlayson.

GRANT ALLEN ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 14 Sept. 1921, Heber, Wasatch, Utah; md. 24 Feb. 1941, ANNA BOREN, at Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah. She was b. 18 June 1920, Charleston, Wasatch, Utah; dau. of Archie Boren and Myrtle Daybell. Grant and Anna had the following children:

1. Allen Grant Adamson, b. 14 Feb. 1943, Fairfield, Solano, Calif.
2. Larry B Adamson, b. 16 May 1945, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Darryl D Adamson, b. 31 Aug. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Kelvin B Adamson, b. 24 Oct. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
5. Jay D Adamson, b. 26 Dec. 1957, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

WILLARD BOYD ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 27 Nov. 1929, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 22 May 1954, JESSIE LUCILLE JOHNSON, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. She was b. 15 Feb. 1935, Lake View, Utah, Utah; dau. of Howard Antone Johnson and Olive Aileen Shepherd. Willard Boyd and Jessie Lucille had the following children:

1. Michael Boyd Adamson, b. 13 Apr. 1955, Provo, Utah, Utah.

NYLE D ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 13 Nov. 1931, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 12 May 1961, near Cody, Park, Wyoming; bur. 17 May 1961, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 16 Oct. 1954, LORRAINE LEWIS, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. She was b. 10 Feb. 1932, Duchesne, Unitah, Utah; dau. of Ray E. Lewis and Wanda Smith. Nyle and Lorraine had the following children:

1. Randy Nyle Adamson, b. 29 Apr. 1958, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Suzanne Adamson, b. 19 Aug. 1959, Powell, Park, Wyoming.

ARLEN RAY ADAMSON, son of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 21 Sept. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Nov. 1957, JANICE SPAINHOWER, at American Fork, Utah, Utah. She was b. 9 Mar. 1935, Culver City, Los Angeles, California; dau. of William E. Spainhower and Ila Lindstrom. Arlen Ray and Janice had the following children:

1. Arlen Bradley Adamson, b. 13 Jan. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Cynthia Adamson, b. 30 Apr. 1961, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

VIRGINIA ADAMSON, dau. of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 24 Mar. 1936, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 13 July 1953, LEO HACKING AULT, in Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. He was b. 28 May 1932, Cedar Fort, Utah, Utah; son of Alvin Owen Ault and Winnie Hacking. Virginia and Leo had the following children:

1. Leo John Ault, b. 4 Feb. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Arlen Hacking Ault, b. 16 Mar. 1957, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Julia Ann Ault, b. 19 Apr. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

JANICE ADAMSON, dau. of Willard Byron Adamson and Maud Davis, was b. 18 Feb. 1939, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Mar. 1958, OWEN KEITH BROWN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 27 Apr. 1937, Ogden, Weber, Utah; son of Owen LaMont Brown and Claudia Nedra Fisher.

NEWELL DEWEY ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 15 July 1898, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 2 Aug. 1960, Heber, Wasatch, Utah; bur. 5 Aug. 1960, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Oct. 1919, MARGARET GRAHAM, at Heber, Wasatch,

Utah. She was b. 15 May 1900, Wallsburg, Wasatch, Utah; dau. of Robert D. Graham and Annie Hutchinson. Newell Dewey and Margaret had the following children:

* 1. Jean Adamson, b. 10 Aug. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 16 Sept. 1940, Leo Gene Oler.
* 2. Maxine Adamson, b. 26 Sept. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Oct. 1945, Ernest LeRoy Sadleir.
* 3. Dewey Newell Adamson, b. 27 Apr. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 2 May 1946, Eloise Shields.
* 4. Robert G Adamson, b. 2 Dec. 1928, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Apr. 1950, Lynne Hall Nelson.
* 5. Geraldine Adamson, b. 6 July 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1950, Wayne Golden Peay.
6. Dennis Kay Adamson, b. 2 Feb. 1941, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

JEAN ADAMSON, dau. of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 10 Aug. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 16 Sept. 1940, LEO GENE OLER, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. He was b. 29 Oct. 1913, Shelley, Bingham, Idaho; son of Oscar Oler and Olive Nelson. Jean and Leo and the following child:

* 1. Leo Gene Oler, Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1941, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md. 2 Nov. 1960, Cynthia Ann Monaghan.

LEO GENE OLER, Jr., son of Leo Gene Oler and Jean Adamson, was b. 8 Aug. 1941, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md. 2 Nov. 1960, CYNTHIA ANN MONAGHAN, at Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was b. 12 Nov. 1941, Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan; dau. of Francis Monaghan and Lora Ann Pritchard.

MAXINE ADAMSON, dau. of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 26 Sept. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Oct. 1945, ERNEST LeROY SADLEIR, at Phenix City, Russell, Alabama. He was b. 20 Jan. 1922, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Frederick Bert Sadleir and Sophia Pullman. No children.

DEWEY NEWELL ADAMSON, son of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 27 Apr. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 2 May 1946, ELOISE SHIELDS, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. She was b. 16 Jan. 1929, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; dau. of Hoyt Shields and Cleone Bullock. Dewey Newell and Eloise had the following children:

1. Dennis Newell Adamson, b. 18 Jan. 1948, American Fork, Utah.
2. Don Michael Adamson, b. 24 Aug. 1949, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Kathryn Adamson, b. 21 Mar. 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Myron Dean Adamson, b. 20 Mar. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

ROBERT G ADAMSON, son of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 2 Dec. 1928, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Apr. 1950, LYNNE HALL NELSON, at Ely, White Pine, Nevada. She was b. 23 Aug. 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Albion Nelson and Alice Haines. Robert and Lynne had the following children:

1. Robert Scott Adamson, b. 17 Feb. 1951, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Shauna Adamson, b. 11 Feb. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Dianne Adamson, b. 15 Feb. 1955, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Colby Lynn Adamson, b. 30 Mar. 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
5. Margo Adamson, b. 29 July 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

GERALDINE ADAMSON, dau. of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham, was b. 6 July 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1950, WAYNE GOLDEN PEAY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 17 Aug. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Golden B. Peay and Estella Johnson. Geraldine and Wayne had the following children:

1. Cheri Lee Peay, b. 22 Apr. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Connie Lyne Peay, b. 10 Apr. 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Kevin Wayne Peay, b. 11 Aug. 1961, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

PAUL ALEXANDER ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 20 Apr. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 16 July 1924, WINIFRED ELDES SMITH, in Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah; She was b. 14 Feb. 1902, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Earl C. Smith and Elizabeth Baxter. Paul and Winifred had the following children:

* 1. Kenneth Paul Adamson, b. 24 July 1925, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 29 June 1949, Lillian Darlene Ercanbrack.
* 2. Vyva Raquel Adamson, b. 14 Sept. 1930, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Dec. 1951, Gordon Orlando Condie.

KENNETH PAUL ADAMSON, son of Paul Alexander Adamson and Winifred Eldes Smith, was b. 24 July 1925, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 29 June 1949, LILLIAN DARLENE ERCANBRACK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 12 Aug. 1927, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Weldon Ercanbrack and Lillian Jasper. Kenneth and Lillian had the following children:

1. Cheryl Sue Adamson, b. 3 Feb. 1951, Urbana, Champaign, Illinois.
2. Jan Lorie Adamson, b. 18 Sept. 1952, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
3. Jill Elline Adamson, b. 24 May 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Jeffrey Paul Adamson, b. 15 Apr. 1962, Provo, Utah, Utah.

VYVA RAQUEL ADAMSON, dau. of Paul Alexander Adamson and Winifred Eldes Smith, was b. 14 Sept. 1930, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Dec. 1951, GORDON ORLANDO CONDIE, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 30 Dec. 1927, Logan, Cache, Utah; son of Orlando J. Condie and Violet Moonie. Vyva Raquel and Gordon had the following children:

1. Debra Condie, b. 22 Nov. 1952, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Rebecca Condie, b. 15 Sept. 1958, Provo, Utah.
3. Gordon Craig Condie, b. 22 Sept. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

DAVID ALLEN ADAMSON, son of Thomas Adamson and Emily Ellen Bullock, was b. 11 Oct. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 12 Jan. 1936, Provo, Utah, Utah; bur. 15 Jan. 1936, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 Apr. 1929, NELLIE RAE CUMMINGS, at Farmington, Davis, Utah. She was b. 31 Mar. 1906, Heber, Wasatch, Utah; son of Joseph S. Cummings and Susan Lavernia Alexander. David and Nellie had the following children:

* 1. Kathleen Rae Adamson, b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. 31 Aug. 1953, John Lael Harvey.
* 2. David Cummings Adamson, b. 3 Nov. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 22 Oct. 1958, Dawnette Kohler.

KATHLEEN RAE ADAMSON, dau. of David Allen Adamson and Nellie Rae Cummings, was b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 31 Aug. 1953, JOHN LAEL HARVEY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 14 Mar. 1927, Heber, Wasatch, Utah; son of John Francis Harvey and Lucille Woodland Henderson. Kathleen and John had the following children:

1. Susan Rae Harvey, b. 12 Jan. 1957, Chinook, Blaine, Montana.
2. Mark Allen Harvey, b. 11 Sept. 1958, Chinook, Blaine, Montana.

DAVID CUMMINGS ADAMSON, son of David Allen Adamson and Nellie Rae Cummings, was b. 3 Nov. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 22 Oct. 1958, DAWNETTE KOHLER, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 20 Feb. 1939, Heber, Wasatch, Utah; dau. of Reed Karl Kohler and Elda Olsen. David and Dawnette had the following children:

1. Alan K. Adamson, b. 30 Aug. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. David Reed Adamson, b. 16 Sept. 1961, Roosevelt, Duchesne, Utah.

---oOo---

WILLIAM ALEXANDER BULLOCK, son of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 25 June 1865, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 19 June 1943, Lindon, Utah, Utah; bur. 22 June 1943, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Dec. 1887, CLARA ELLEN MARROTT, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah.

William was born in a two-room adobe house in Sugar House Ward in Salt Lake City, on the old Marchand farm which was owned by Daniel H. Wells. He visited with the Wells' family many times. His father worked there as a teamster. His Aunt Martha, on his mother's side of the family, was one of Daniel H. Wells' wives. This brought the family into close relationships.

Although very young, William remembered seeing Brigham Young on many occasions. He saw him often watering his horses and mules at the Eagle Gate, where President Young and his father brought their cattle. William recalled President Heber J. Grant as a boy, visiting their home many times. President Grant later married William's cousin, Emily Wells.

In 1870 at the time of the completion of the railroad between Ogden and Salt Lake City a celebration was held. William went with his family in a wagon to the event. William was sitting on the back of the wagon. His father had to use the whip on the mules, and as it came back it wrapped around William's neck. Due to the excitement of the celebration, the accident was soon forgotten by all except William, to him it was very painful. However, they journeyed on and saw President Young drive the spike.

At the time of the cricket invasion of Salt Lake Valley William was not yet five. Although very young he could remember being stung of the face by their wings, and how dark they made the sun because of their great swarms.

At the age of five his parents moved from Salt Lake City in 1870. They went to Pleasant Grove, Utah, where his parents took care of the Wells farm. They lived in a two-room adobe house for some time, later adding two additional rock rooms. William helped his father on the farm, and assisted on the United Order when it first started in Pleasant Grove. When very young he herded cattle, taking them every morning down along the shores of Utah Lake, and bringing them home in the evening. He would be very tired because of the long walk. His feet would become sore from the sand burrs. He only had one pair of shoes, which he saved for Sunday. William also drove a yoke of oxen on a plow when he was so small he had to reach up to take hold of the plough handles. He also hauled wood from the canyon with his father; and on occasions made the trip alone.

William attended church in the old meeting house which stood on the southwest corner of the City Park in Pleasant Grove. Later it burned down. When the Primary organization began in Pleasant Grove



William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott family. Back row, left to right: Virgil W., Eva, Irving, Mary Ellen. Front row, left to right: Cleone, Emily Louisa, William Alexander Bullock, Clara Ellen Marrott, Harold H.

he held the office of treasurer in this organization for some time. There was just one class, and the teacher would read or have the pupils read from the Bible. William had very little schooling, and what he did receive was during the winter months, for early spring and fall he had to help on the farm. Each child paid a tuition for schooling. Sometimes it was paid in script, produce, or board and room for the teacher. William also attended the Brigham Young Academy part of one winter at Provo, Utah. About once a year William would go to Salt Lake City to visit with relatives.

William's grandmother, Mary Givens Harris, came to live with his parents, after the death of her husband. She would tell the grandchildren stories of slaves her parents owned while living in the South. She said that one timeshe was asked to go upstairs for something. They were not allowed to take a candle with them, because cotton was stored there. As she was feeling around she placed her hand on the back of a negro. She was very frightened and went to call her father. The negro begged not to be sent to his old master, who beat his slaves. But it was the law and her father was forced to return the negro. She taught William to knit, and he finally mastered the art well enough to knit himself a pair of garters.

William was about twenty-two years of age, when his father was called on a mission to New Zealand. He being the oldest boy, had the responsibility of providing for those left at home. He also assisted his father's second wife and family.

William met Clara Ellen Marrott of the city and a very beautiful courtship followed. They were married in the Logan Temple in 1887. They lived in two rooms of his parents home for about five years, where the first two children were born. They then built a two room rock house just east of his father's. William and Clara went through many hardships and trials, but through their good management they kept out of debt. Later William obtained a job on the Union Pacific Railroad with the section crew, where he worked for two years. He was then employed by A.K. Thornton & Sons Company in the lumber business. He hardly missed a day's work for thirty-one years. He was highly respected for his honesty and reliability. He was kind and loving to all. He retired at the age of seventy-two on 15 May 1937.

After the death of his wife in 1934 he went to live with his daughter Eva. Later they bought a farm in Lindon, and he went to live with them on the farm. He sold his home to his daughter Mary and her husband. After the death of Eva, he went to live with his daughter Louise and her husband. He died at their home on 19 June 1943, and was buried in the Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah.

CLARA ELLEN MARROTT, dau. of William Marrott and Louisa Fowlke, was b. 8 Jan. 1867, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 4 Aug. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 4 Aug. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Dec. 1887, WILLIAM ALEXANDER BULLOCK, in the Logan Temple,

Cache, Utah. She was the fifth child of a family of fifteen.

When Clara's parents first came to Pleasant Grove, Utah, to live, they had a dugout for a dwelling. They endured many hardships as did many of the pioneer families. Shortly afterward they built a two room home from rock. Although she came from a large family, they were always well provided and never went hungry.

Clara was the second oldest daughter in the family, and many household tasks were given to her when she was very small. One job was to help care for the babies. She held them in a chair when her feet would not touch the floor. She washed and dried dishes when she had to stand on a chair in order to do her work. As she became older, she took her turn mixing and baking the bread for the family, making twenty-four large loaves every other day. She also helped with the family washing, using a scrubbing board at an early age.

In the wintertime the family would gather around the fireplace. They would sing songs and take turns reading the Bible. In school she went as far as they could in those days, to the fifth reader. She went five weeks at a time, the cost was $3.00 a term. Although there was a large family, each child was given the same opportunity to go to school. They had to take turns however, going to school.

During harvest time Clara and her sister Mary would go out in the fields and glean barley and wheat, or gather ground cherries. Her father would get Old Tom an oxen they used on the farm, and take them to American Fork to sell or trade what they had gathered. In this way she would purchase material for her clothing, doing most of the sewing by hand. Her clothes would have small pin tucks and would take many hours to sew. At times she would walk four miles to sew on her sister-in-laws sewing machine, and walk the four miles home.

As Clara Ellen grew older, she worked in the homes of other people, providing for herself and helping with the family in many ways. She worked very hard, and received the small amount of fifty cents a week. The floors were bare and she would scrub the boards with sand and wood ashes, and they had to be scrubbed the long way of the wood grain. Along with the household tasks, she would feed and water the cattle, cut rags for carpets, and cut and dry fruit.

Clara worked for a family that was wealthy. Often while making up the beds she would find bags of money they had hidden between the feather ticks, and under rugs. They had a milk pan of twenty dollar gold pieces, and during the time she worked there she saw it many times. Although she was reared in a large family and had been deprived of many things, her parents had taught her to be honest. Never at any time did she take money she found lying around, even though she worked hard and earned more that she was paid. All through her life, honesty was one of her virtues.

Clara was courted by William Alexander Bullock; and they were married on 14 Dec. 1887 in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. They were

the parents of eight children, four girls and four boys. Clara was an excellent house wife and mother. She was loved by all those that came in contact with her. She was very liberal with whatever she had, and was always happiest when giving and doing for others. Clara had a sunny disposition, and was often laughing and making fun for the family or others. She was very fond of singing, and was a member of the choir in her younger years. She worked as a visiting teacher of the Relief Society until her health failed. She died on 4 Aug. 1934 at her home. She had been operated on for cancer a few days earlier, but did not survive the operation. She was survived by her husband and seven children..

William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott had the following children:

* 1. Mary Ellen Bullock, b. 5 Jan. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 30 June 1911, Samuel Ovid Jorgensen.
* 2. Irving Bullock, b. 13 Sept. 1891, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Nov. 1910, Cora Mirinda Carlson.
* 3. Cleone Bullock, b. 23 Dec. 1893, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 17 June 1925, Hoyt Shields.
* 4. Virgil William Bullock, b. 6 Feb. 1897, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 28 Aug. 1918, Nancy Nellie Burr.
* 5. Emily Louise Bullock, b. 31 Dec. 1899, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Dec. 1918, Per Victor Viklund.
* 6. Eva Bullock, b. 9 Feb. 1902, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Nov. 1929, Alroy Gillman.
* 7. Harold Harris Bullock, b. 7 Nov. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 30 June 1932, Lola Robbins.
  8. Leo Alexander Bullock, b. 22 Feb. 1909, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 18 Mar. 1909; unmd.

MARY ELLEN BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 5 Jan. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 30 June 1911, SAMEUL OVID JORGENSEN, at Provo, Utah, Utah. He was b. 26 Nov. 1888, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Hans Jorgensen and Wilhelmina Marie Jacobson. Mary and Samuel had the following children:

* 1. Samuel Eldores Jorgensen, b. 28 Sept. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. 9 June 1942, Frances Christine Fields.
* 2. George Emerson Jorgensen, b. 26 June 1914, Lincoln, Tooele, Utah; md. 11 Oct. 1940, Claudia Fleming.
* 3. Helen Clara Jorgensen, b. 10 June 1916, Lincoln, Tooele, Utah; md. 10 Jan. 1938, Edwin John Degelbeck.
* 4. Gladys Marie Jorgensen, b. 12 Apr. 1918, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 15 Oct. 1938, Harold James Degelbeck.
* 5. William Mark Jorgensen, b. 31 Jan. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 June 1944, Gayle Hacking.
* 6. Harold Max Jorgensen, b. 14 Oct. 1922, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 10 July 1946, Maurine Sadie Beck.

* 7. Glen Alexander Jorgensen, b. 5 June 1925, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 17 Nov. 1948, Erma Lois Larson.
* 8. Gerald B Jorgensen, b. 23 Aug. 1927, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 19 June 1951, Faye Street.
  9. Arlene Louise Jorgensen, b. 3 Apr. 1935, Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

SAMUEL ELDORES JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 28 Sept. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 9 June 1942, FRANCES CHRISTINE FIELDS, at Flagstaff, Coconino, Arizona. She was b. 21 Oct. 1912, Marble City, Sequoyah, Oklahoma; dau. of George W. Fields and Betty Moore. No children.

GEORGE EMERSON JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 26 June 1914, Lincoln, Tooele, Utah; md. 11 Oct. 1940, CLAUDIA FLEMING, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 2 June 1921, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; dau. of Claude Fleming and Alice Imogene Wierman. George Emerson and Claudia had the following children:

* 1. Samuel Claude Jorgensen, b. 5 Apr. 1941, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md. 11 Mar. 1961, Marlene Ruth Nix.
  2. Carol Louise Jorgensen, md. 2 May 1943, Tooele, Tooele, Utah.
* 3. Meri Elyn Jorgensen, b. 2 Apr. 1945, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1962, Roger Gregrich.

SAMUEL CLAUDE JORGENSEN, son of George Emerson Jorgensen and Claudia Fleming, was b. 5 Apr. 1941, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md. 11 Mar. 1961, MARLENE RUTH NIX, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. She was b. 8 Apr. 1940, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; dau. of Foster Nix and Thelma Elizabeth McBride. Samuel and Marlene had the following children:

  1. Samuel William Jorgensen, b. 11 Sept. 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

MERI ELYN JORGENSEN, dau. of George Emerson Jorgensen and Claudia Fleming, was b. 2 Apr. 1945, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1962, ROGER GREGRICH, at Tooele, Tooele, Utah. He was b. 11 May 1942, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; son of Joseph Gregrich and Thelma May Kimbrough.

HELEN CLARA JORGENSEN, dau. of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 10 June 1916, Lincoln, Tooele, Utah; md. 10 Jan. 1938, EDWIN JOHN DEGELBECK, at Provo, Utah, Utah. He was b. 23 May 1913, Fairfield, Utah, Utah; son of John Henry Degelbeck and Alice Ann Young. Helen and Edwin had the following children:

  1. Mary Alice Degelbeck, b. 9 June 1938, Ophir, Tooele, Utah.
  2. Deanna Kay Degelbeck, b. 19 July 1941, Lehi, Utah, Utah.



Samuel Ovid Jorgensen



Mary Ellen Bullock



Samuel Eldores



George Emerson



Helen Clara



Gladys Marie



William Mark



Harold Max



Glen Alexander



Gerald B.



Arlene Louise



Frances Christine Fields Samuel Eldores Jorgensen



George Emerson Jorgensen and Claudia Fleming family. Left to right: Carol Louise, George Emerson Jorgensen, Claudia Fleming, Meri Elyn. Inset: Samuel Claude.



Harold Max Jorgensen and Maurine Sadie Beck family. Left to right: Ned Reed, Harold Max Jorgensen, Elaine Maurine, Maurine Sadie Beck, Dan Max. In front, left to right: Debra Ann, Kent E.



Glen Alexander Jorgensen and Erma Lois Larson family. Left to right: Glen Alexander Jorgensen, Lary Glen, David Kay, Erma Lois Larson. In front: Ronald L.

3. Carolyn Degelbeck, b. 24 Dec. 1944, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
4. Max Edwin Degelbeck, b. 22 Mar. 1946, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
5. Scott J Degelbeck, b. 7 Jan. 1948, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
6. Christine Degelbeck, b. 22 Mar. 1950, Tooele, Tooele, Utah.

GLADYS MARIE JORGENSEN, dau. of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 12 Apr. 1918, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 15 Oct. 1938, HAROLD JAMES DEGELBECK, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 26 Jan. 1915, Fairfield, Utah, Utah; son of John Henry Degelbeck and Alice Ann Young. Gladys Marie and Harold had the following children:

* 1. Jo Ann Degelbeck, b. 8 Feb. 1940, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; md. 17 Nov. 1961, Merrill Junior Wathen.
* 2. Susan Marie Degelbeck, b. 3 Apr. 1943, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; md. 28 Feb. 1960, Carl Stanley Clark.
3. Eileen Degelbeck, b. 6 Nov. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

JO ANN DEGELBECK, dau. of Harold James Degelbeck and Gladys Marie Jorgensen, was b. 8 Feb. 1940, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; md. 17 Nov. 1961, MERRILL JUNIOR WATHEN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 17 Mar. 1938, Lehi, Utah, Utah; son of Merrill William Wathen and Gundrun Johnsen. Jo Ann and Merrill had the following children:

1. Paula Wathen, b. 29 July 1963, Provo, Utah, Utah.

SUSAN MARIE DEGELBECK, dau. of Harold James Degelbeck and Gladys Marie Jorgensen, was b. 3 Apr. 1943, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; md. 28 Feb. 1960, CARL STANLEY CLARK, at Lehi, Utah, Utah. He was b. 1 May 1943, Lehi, Lehi, Utah; son of Keith Clark and Violet Jean Gray. Susan and Carl had the following children:

1. Brian Carl Clark, b. 18 July 1960, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

WILLIAM MARK JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 31 Jan. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 June 1944, GAYLE HACKING, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 10 Apr. 1922, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of Wayne Ezra Hacking and Fanny Arvilla Berry. William Mark and Gayle had the following children:

1. Wayne Mark Jorgensen, b. 5 Mar. 1946, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Lynn H Jorgensen, b. 15 May 1947, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Gloria Jean Jorgensen, b. 16 Sept. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Ut.
4. Gordon Jorgensen, b. 10 Oct. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

HAROLD MAX JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 14 Oct. 1922, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 10 July 1946, MAURINE SADIE BECK, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 26 Oct. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Wesley Julius Beck and Sarah Delilah Atwood. Harold Max and Maurine had the following children:

1. Elaine Maurine Jorgensen, b. 17 Sept. 1947, American Fork, Utah.
2. Dan Max Jorgensen, b. 8 Apr. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Ned Reed Jorgensen, b. 25 May 1952, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Debra Ann Jorgensen, b. 28 May 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.
5. Kent E. Jorgensen, b. 19 Apr. 1961, Provo, Utah, Utah.

GLEN ALEXANDER JORGENSEN, son of Samule Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 5 June 1925, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 17 Nov. 1948, ERMA LOIS LARSON, at Lehi, Utah, Utah. She was b. 25 Apr. 1926, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of Neil Stephen Larson and Erma Fox. Glen and Erma Lois had the following children:

1. Larry Glen Jorgensen, b. 17 May 1951, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. David Kay Jorgensen, b. 9 July 1952, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Ronald L Jorgensen, b. 23 July 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

GERALD B JORGENSEN, son of Samuel Ovid Jorgensen and Mary Ellen Bullock, was b. 23 Aug. 1927, Ophir, Tooele, Utah; md. 19 June 1951, FAYE STREET, at Lehi, Utah, Utah. She was b. 4 Mar. 1931, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of Edwin Isaac Street and Mabel Annette Peterson. Gerald and Faye had the following children:

1. Craig S Jorgensen, b. 1 Mar. 1953, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
2. Judy Jorgensen, b. 27 Aug. 1956, Lehi, Utah, Utah.

IRVING BULLOCK, son of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 13 Sept. 1891, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 1 May 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 5 May 1945, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Nov. 1910, CORA MIRINDA CARLSON, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 3 May 1893, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Charles Carlson and Caroline Marie Haas (Lochhaas). Irving and Cora had the following children:

* 1. Cecil Irving Bullock, b. 19 Jan. 1916, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Sept. 1936, Hazel Elaine Johnson.
* 2. (Dr.) Kenneth C Bullock, b. 8 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Sept. 1938, Annie Alena Gardiner.
* 3. Glade C Bullock, b. 1 Jan. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Aug. 1946, Hazel Geraldine Hardman.
* 4. Therold C Bullock, b. 6 Sept. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 30 June 1942, Wanda Mae Miner; md. (2) 26 Nov. 1953, Leah Frances Merkley.
* 5. Betty Louise Bullock, b. 20 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 4 Sept. 1945, Don James Finlayson.

CECIL IRVING BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 19 Jan. 1916, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Sept. 1936, HAZEL ELAINE JOHNSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 18 Oct. 1916, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Charles Gustav Johnson and Edith Ash. Cecil and Hazel had the following children:

* 1. Cecil Kent Bullock, b. 7 Nov. 1937, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md. 10 June 1960, Doris Olive Crystal.
* 2. Kathleen Bullock, b. 23 Jan. 1943, San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.; md. 31 Aug. 1961, John Reed Larsen, Jr.
3. David Charles Bullock, b. 26 Feb. 1945, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Gerald Irving Bullock, b. 26 July 1947, Provo, Utah, Utah.
5. Peggy Elaine Bullock, b. 10 Sept. 1952, Provo, Utah, Utah.

CECIL KENT BULLOCK, son of Cecil Irving Bullock and Hazel Elaine Johnson, was b. 7 Nov. 1935, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md. 10 June 1960, DORIS OLIVE CRYSTAL, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 9 June 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Reed William Crystal and Elizabeth Christensen.

KATHLEEN BULLOCK, dau. of Cecil Irving Bullock and Hazel Elaine Johnson, was b. 23 Jan. 1943, San Jose, Santa Clara, California; md. 31 Aug. 1961, JOHN REED LARSEN, Jr., at Elko, Elko, Nevada. He was b. 19 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of John Reed Larsen, Sr. and Mary Beatrice Harrison.

(Dr.) KENNETH C BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 8 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Sept. 1938, ANNIE ALENA GARDINER, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 10 Dec. 1918, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of Heber Gardiner and Catharine Eva Walker. Kenneth and Annie Had the following children:

* 1. Kenneth G Bullock, b. 25 Dec. 1941, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Sept. 1962, Carolyn Eames.
* 2. Virginia Bullock, b. 5 Mar. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Nov. 1961, John Sherman Webb.
3. Mary Anne Bullock, b. 17 Apr. 1950, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Sherilyn Bullock, b. 3 Nov. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.

KENNETH G BULLOCK, son of Kenneth C Bullock and Annie Alena Gardiner was b. 25 Dec. 1941, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Sept. 1962, CAROLYN EAMES, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 3 Apr. 1941, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of David Ivo Eames and Sarah Estella Richardson.

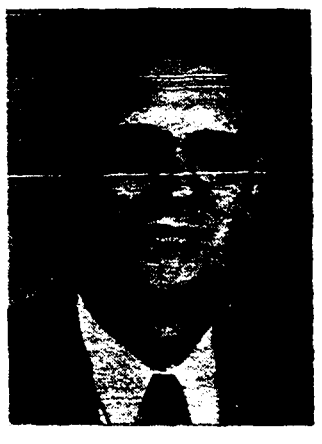
VIRGINIA BULLOCK, dau. of Kenneth C Bullock and Annie Alena Gardiner, was b. 5 Mar. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Nov. 1961, JOHN SHERMAN WEBB, at Provo, Utah, Utah. He was b. 15 Jan. 1944, Richfield, Sevier, Utah; son of Glyde Webb and Ileene Morrison.



Irving Bullock



Cora Mirinda Carlson



Cecil Irving



Kenneth C



Glade C



Therold C



Betty Louise



Hazel Elaine Johnson
Cecil Irving Bullock



Cecil Kent Bullock
Doris Olive Crystal



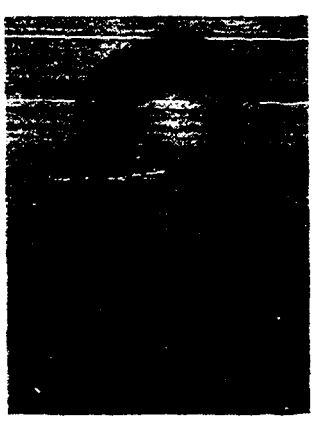
Kathleen Bullock
John Reed Larsen



David Charles



Gerald Irving



Peggy Elaine



Kenneth C. Bullock and Annie Alena Gardiner family. Back row, left to right: Kenneth G., Kenneth C. Bullock, John Sherman Webb. Front row, left to right: Carolyn Eames, Sherilyn, Annie Alena Gardiner, Virginia, holding Terri Webb, Mary Anne.



Glade C. Bullock and Hazel Geraldine Hardman family. Back row, left to right: Hazel Geraldine Hardman, Richard Glade, Glade C. Bullock. Front row, left to right: Jay LaMarr, Shirley Colleen, holding Shirell Austin, John Lowell Austin.



Wanda Mae Miner



Therold C. Bullock



Leah Frances Merkley



Anita Mae



Arden Brett



Michal T.



Don James Finlayson and Betty Louise Bullock family. Back row, left to right: Betty Louise Bullock, Wayne B., Don Craig, Janet, Don James Finlayson. Front row, left to right: Karen, Kaye.

Virginia and John had the following children:

1. Terri Webb, b. 28 June 1962, Provo, Utah, Utah.

GLADE C BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 1 Jan. 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Aug. 1946, HAZEL GERALDINE HARDMAN, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. She was b. 24 May 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of James Edward Hardman and Stella Geneva Sundberg. Glade and Hazel had the following children:

1. Shirley Colleen Bullock, b. 21 Dec. 1943, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 9 Nov. 1962, John Lowell Austin.
2. Jay LaMarr Bullock, b. 11 May 1947, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Richard Glade Bullock, b. 20 Feb. 1953, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

SHIRLEY COLEEN BULLOCK, dau. of Glade C Bullock and Hazel Geraldine Hardman, was b. 21 Dec. 1943, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 9 Nov. 1962, JOHN LOWELL AUSTIN, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. He was b. 27 Sept. 1942, American Fork, Utah, Utah; son of Frank Carlisle Austin and Louise Hamnett. Shirley and Lowell had the following children:

1. Shirell Austin, b. 11 Aug. 1963, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

THEROLD C BULLOCK, son of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 6 Sept. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 30 June 1942, WANDA MAE MINER, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. She was b. 8 Apr. 1926, Orem, Utah, Utah; dau. of Arden Franklin Miner and Edna Mae York. Therold and Wanda had the following children:

* 1. Anita Mae Bullock, b. 31 Jan. 1943, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 24 June 1961, Dennis Paul Walker.
2. Arden Brett Bullock, b. 30 Dec. 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Michal T Bullock, b. 12 June 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah.

Therold md. (2) LEAH FRANCES MERKLEY, at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. She was b. 13 Mar. 1918, Wapello, Bingham, Idaho; dau. of Ray Edgar Merkley and Frances Estella Peterson. They had no children.

ANITA MAE BULLOCK, dau. of Therold C Bullock and Wanda Mae Miner, was b. 31 Jan. 1943, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 24 June 1961, DENNIS PAUL WALKER, at Whittier, Los Angeles, California. He was b. 15 Sept. 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; son of Horace Elton Walker and Demma Leak.

BETTY LOUISE BULLOCK, dau. of Irving Bullock and Cora Mirinda Carlson, was b. 20 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 4 Sept. 1945, DON JAMES FINLAYSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 29 Sept. 1923, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Fred Lloyd Finlayson and Aimie Richards Taylor. Betty and Don had the following children:

1. Don Craig Finlayson, b. 28 Mar. 1947, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Wayne B Finlayson, b. 9 Mar. 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Karen Finlayson, b. 25 Jan. 1952, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Kaye Finlayson, b. 15 Dec. 1953, Provo, Utah, Utah.
5. Janet Finlayson, b. 10 Dec. 1955, Provo, Utah, Utah.

CLEONE BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 23 Dec. 1893, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 17 June 1925, HOYT SHIELDS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 17 Oct. 1894, Lake View, Tooele, Utah; son of John Gillispie Shields and Elsa Louise Hansen. Cleone and Hoyt had the following children:

* 1. Wesley Eugene Shields, b. 1 Sept. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Oct. 1949, Marilyn Simper.
* 2. Eloise Shields, b. 16 Jan. 1929, Tooele, Utah, Utah; md. 2 May 1946, Dewey Newell Adamson.
* 3. Blaine M Shields, b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Oct. 1953, Kaye Lael Johnson.

WESLEY EUGENE SHIELDS, son of Hoyt Shields and Cleone Bullock, was b. 1 Sept. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Oct. 1949, MARILYN SIMPER, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. She was b. 12 Mar. 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Noel Thomas Simper and Olivia Maurine Adamson. Wesley and Marilyn had the following children:

1. Lora Lee Shields, b. 22 Apr. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Joelen Shields, b. 14 Sept. 1958, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

ELOISE SHIELDS, dau. of Hoyt Shields and Cleone Bullock, was b. 16 Jan. 1929, Tooele, Tooele, Utah; md. 2 May 1946, DEWEY NEWELL ADAMSON, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. He was b. 27 Apr. 1925, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Newell Dewey Adamson and Margaret Graham. Eloise and Dewey Newell had the following children:

1. Dennis Newell Adamson, b. 18 Jan. 1948, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Don Michael Adamson, b. 24 Aug. 1949, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Kathryn Adamson, b. 21 Mar. 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Myron Dean Adamson, b. 20 Mar. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

BLAINE M SHIELDS, son of Hoyt Shields and Cleone Bullock, was b. 26 Oct. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Oct. 1953, KAYE LAEL JOHNSON, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. She was b. 18 Mar. 1936, Springville, Utah, Utah; dau. of Aaron LeRoy Johnson and Erma Lael Hansen. Blaine and Kaye had the following children:

1. Terry Blaine Shields, b. 20 July 1955, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Lesa Kaye Shields, b. 20 Apr. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

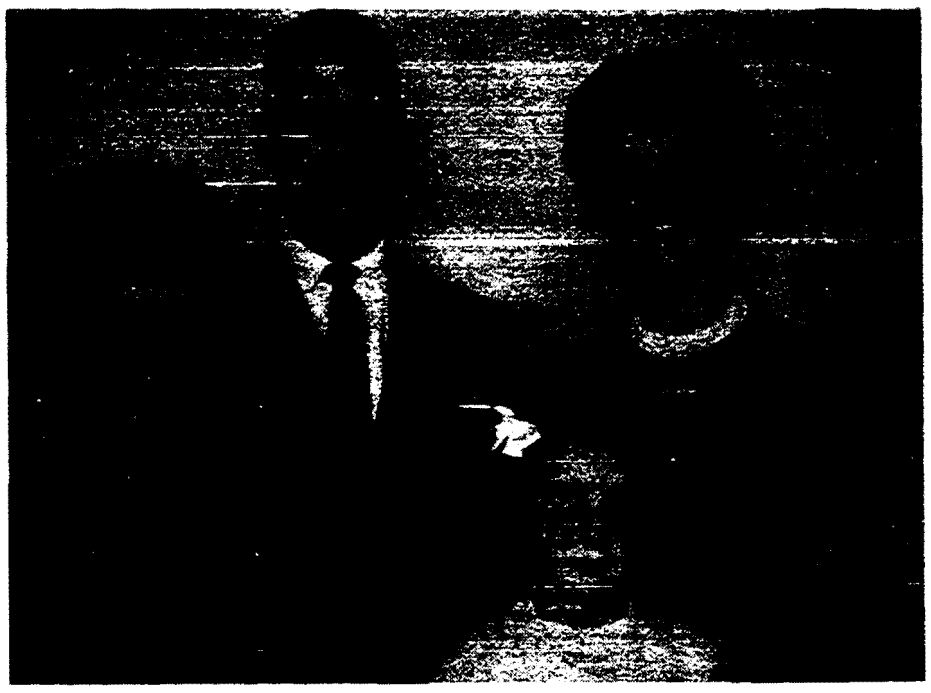
VIRGIL WILLIAM BULLOCK, son of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 6 Feb. 1897, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 28 Aug. 1918, NANCY NELLIE BURR, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 11 Sept. 1898, Burrville, Sevier, Utah; dau. of Henry Uriah Burr and Julia Caroline Beal. Virgil and Nancy Nellie had the following children:



Hoyt Shields



Cleone Bullock



Wesley Eugene Shields family. Left to right: Lora Lee, Wesley Eugene, Joelen, Marilyn Simper.



Eloise Shields family. Back row, left to right: Dewey Newell Adamson, Dennis Newell, Eloise. Front row, left to right: Don M., Myron Dean, Kathryn.



Blaine Shields family. Back row, left to right: Kaye Lael Johnson, Blaine. Front row, left to right: Terry Blaine, Lesa Kaye.

* 1. Gale Virgil Bullock, b. 21 Feb. 1920, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 19 Dec. 1942, Vera Maxine Loveless.
* 2. William Grant Bullock, b. 23 Oct. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Sept. 1944, Billie Sue Wilburn.
* 3. Elaine Bullock, b. 10 Nov. 1923, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 19 June 1946, Keith Fielding.
* 4. Montell Burr Bullock, b. 9 June 1927, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 17 July 1946, Rhea Jean Madsen.
* 5. Renee Bullock, b. 31 May 1929, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Aug. 1951, George Pierce Gappmayer.
* 6. Richard Henry Bullock, b. 13 Oct. 1940, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Sept. 1959, Faye LeRay Clements.

GALE VIRGIL BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 21 Feb. 1920, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 19 Dec. 1942, VERA MAXINE LOVELESS, at Wilmington, Brunswick, North Carolina. She was b. 23 Aug. 1920, American Fork, Utah, Utah; dau. of Ray Ekins Loveless and Reba Cobbley. Gale and Vera Maxine had the following children:

* 1. Vickie Lee Bullock, b. 9 Apr. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 18 July 1963, James Healy Palmer.
  2. Gayleen Bullock, b. 29 Sept. 1946, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
  3. Jill Bullock, b. 21 Sept. 1948, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.
  4. Dean Ryan Bullock, b. 18 Apr. 1954, Fairbanks, Fourth Judicial Division, Alaska.
  5. Wendy Bullock, b. 7 Jan. 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
  6. Robin Bullock, b. 26 Feb. 1962, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

VICKIE LEE BULLOCK, dau. of Gale Virgil Bullock and Vera Maxine Loveless, was b. 9 Apr. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 18 July 1963, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah, to JAMES HEALY PALMER. He was b. 1 Mar. 1944, Lehi, Utah, Utah; son of James Ellis Palmer and Minnie Louisa Healy.

WILLIAM GRANT BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 23 Oct. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Sept. 1944, BILLIE SUE WILBURN, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 17 May 1924, Maywood, Los Angeles, California; dau. of Clyde Wilburn and Gladys Bandy. William Grant and Billie Sue had the following children:

1. Kathyrn Sue Bullock, b. 17 July 1945, Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.
2. Constance Renee Bullock, b. 25 Feb. 1948, Provo, Utah, Utah.

ELAINE BULLOCK, dau. of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 10 Nov. 1923, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 19 June 1946, KEITH FIELDING, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 20 Feb. 1921, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Franklin Downs Fielding and Lydia Alice Hammond. Elaine and Keith had the following children:



Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr family. Back row, left to right: Renee, Virgil William Bullock, Nancy Nellie Burr, Elaine. Front row, left to right: Richard H., Montell B., William Grant, Gale Virgil.



William Grant Bullock and Billie Sue Wilburn family. Back row, left to right: Constance Renee, Katherine Sue. Front row: William Grant Bullock, Billie Sue Wilburn.



Gale Virgil Bullock and Vera Maxine Loveless family. Back row, left to right: Jill, Gayleen, James H. Palmer, Vickie Lee. Front row, left to right: Wendy, Gale Virgil Bullock, Vera Maxine Loveless, holding Robin, Dean Ryan.



Elaine Bullock and Keith Fielding family. Back row, left to right: Barbara Jean, Russell Keith. Front row, left to right: Patricia, Elaine Bullock, Keith Fielding, Marilee.



Montell Burr Bullock and Rhea Jean Madsen family. Back row, left to right: Kristin, Philip M., Brent M. Front row, left to right: Rhea Jean Madsen, Sharine, Montell Burr Bullock.



Renee Bullock and George Pierce Gappmayer family. Back row: Susan. Front row, left to right: Renee Bullock, Craige, George Pierce Gappmayer.



Richard Henry Bullock



Dorothy Faye



Faye LeRay Clements

1. Barbara Jean Fielding, b. 15 Oct. 1948, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Russell Keith Fielding, b. 19 Nov. 1952, Vernal, Uintah, Utah.
3. Patricia Fielding, b. 29 Jan. 1955, Vernal, Uintah, Utah
4. Marilee Fielding, b. 14 June 1961, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.

MONTELL BURR BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 9 June 1927, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 17 July 1946, RHEA JEAN NADSEN, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. She was b. 7 Nov. 1927, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Clarence Elmer Madsen and Merle Coleman. Montell and Rhea Jean had the following children:

1. Philip M Bullock, b. 15 June 1947, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Brent M Bullock, b. 12 Feb. 1950, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Kristin Bullock, b. 19 Jan. 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. Sherene Bullock, b. 4 Jan. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

RENEE BULLOCK, dau. of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 31 May 1929, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Aug. 1951, GEORGE PIERCE GAPPMAYER, at Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was b. 3 May 1924, Orem, Utah, Utah; son of Lewis Bartle Gappmayer and Isabel Billings. Renee and George had the following children:

1. Susan Gappmayer, b. 2 Nov. 1952, Albuquerque, Bernalilla, New Mexico.
2. Craige Gappmayer, b. 17 Mar. 1955, Provo, Utah, Utah.

RICHARD HENRY BULLOCK, son of Virgil William Bullock and Nancy Nellie Burr, was b. 13 Oct. 1940, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Sept. 1959, FAYE LeRAY CLEMENTS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 15 Feb. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Henry Glen Clements and Kathryn Lillian Ayre. Richard and Faye had the following children:

1. Dorothy Faye Bullock, b. 16 Feb. 1962, American Fork, Utah, Ut.

EMILY LOUISA BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 31 Dec. 1899, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 15 June 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah; bur. 19 June 1959, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Dec. 1918, PER VICTOR VIKLUND, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. He was b. 6 Mar. 1897, Lovasene, Edseliangermanland, Sweden; son of Olaf Peter Viklund and Anna Erika Kristina Anderson. Emily Louisa and Per Victor had the following children:

* 1. Ina Lucille Viklund, b. 7 Nov. 1919, Benjamin, Utah, Utah; md. 12 June 1940, Ivan Reed Buckner.
* 2. Glenn Earnest Viklund, b. 23 Feb. 1922, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 2 Aug. 1943, Lena Carter.

* 3. Ray Victor Viklund, b. 16 May 1929, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 9 Apr. 1951, El Donna Peterson.
* 4. Mary Louise Viklund, b. 20 Dec. 1932, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Nov. 1952, Robert Mervyn McKay.
* 5. Helen Lois Viklund, b. 16 Oct. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Aug. 1956, Boyd L Warnick.

INA LUCILLE VIKLUND, dau. of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 7 Nov. 1919, Benjamin, Utah, Utah; md. 12 June 1940; IVAN REED BUCKNER, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 17 June 1911, Provo, Utah, Utah; d. 28 Sept. 1959, Provo, Utah, Utah; bur. 1 Oct. 1959, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Jesse Martin Buckner and Johanna Gillard. Ina and Ivan Reed had the following children:

* 1. James Martin Buckner, b. 3 May 1941, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Aug. 1960, Georgia Ann Johnson.
* 2. Betty Jeanne Buckner, b. 22 Apr. 1943, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 27 July 1961, Willis Ray Meldrum.
  3. Victor Dee Buckner, b. 12 Apr. 1945, Provo, Utah, Utah.
  4. Reed Don Buckner, b. 25 Oct. 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah.
  5. Gary Gillard Buckner (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1952, American Fork, Utah.
  6. Craig Bullock Buckner (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1952, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

JAMES MARTIN BUCKNER, son of Ivan Reed Buckner and Ina Lucille Viklund, was b. 3 May 1941, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Aug. 1960, GEORGIA ANN JOHNSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 29 Oct. 1941, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of George Edwin Johnson and Lois Clark.

BETTY JEANNE BUCKNER, dau. of Ivan Reed Buckner and Ina Lucille Viklund, was b. 22 Apr. 1943, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 27 July 1961, WILLIS RAY MELDRUM, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. He was b. 12 Dec. 1942, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Spencer Huie Meldrum and Clara Smith.

GLENN EARNEST VIKLUND, son of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 23 Feb. 1922, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 2 Aug. 1943, LENA CARTER, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of LeRoy Carter and Annie Marie Larsen. Glenn and Lena had the following children:

* 1. Glenna Marie Viklund, b. 8 July 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 13 July 1962, Dahl Ray Jackson.
  2. Neal E Viklund, b. 27 June 1946, Provo, Utah, Utah.
  3. Kent C Viklund, b. 29 Oct. 1948, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
  4. Dian Viklund, b. 5 Jan. 1950, Provo, Utah, Utah.
  5. Victor Lynn Viklund, b. 28 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
  6. Kristi Louise Viklund, b. 15 Sept. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.



Emily Louisa Bullock and Per Victor Viklund family. Back row, left to right: Mary L. Viklund, Berry Jeanne Buckner, Georgia Ann Johnson, Lena Carter, Glenna Marie Viklund, Dahl Ray Jackson, El Donna Peterson, Boyd L. Warnick. Middle row: Victor Dee Buckner, Robert M. McKay, Willis R. Meldrum, James M. Buckner, Glenn E. Viklund, Neal E. Viklund, Dian Viklund, Ray V. Viklund, Helen L. Viklund, holding Diane Warnick, Per Victor Viklund. Front row: Reed D. Buckner, Craig B. Buckner, Gary G. Buckner, Ina L. Viklund, Kent C. Viklund, Kristi L. Viklund, Victor Lynn Viklund, Max Ray Viklund, Norman Blake Viklund, J. Paul Warnick, Susan Warnick, Tamar Hamlin. Insets: Steven R. McKay, Ivan Reed Buckner, Emily Louisa Bullock.



Ina Lucille Viklund and Ivan Reed Buckner family. Back row, left to right: James M. Buckner, Georgia Ann Johnson, Betty Jeanne Buckner, Willis Ray Meldrum, Victor Dee Buckner. Front row, left to right: Reed Don Buckner, Gary Gillard Buckner, Ina Lucille Viklund, Craig Bullock Buckner. Inset: Ivan Reed Buckner.

GLENNA MARIE VIKLUND, dau. of Glenn Earnest Viklund and Lena Carter, was b. 8 July 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 13 July 1962, DAHL RAY JACKSON, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 9 Nov. 1943, Richfield, Sevier, Utah; son of Fred Moyel Jackson and Lola Reeves. Glenna and Dahl Ray had the following children:

1. Annette Ray Jackson, b. 19 May 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

RAY VICTOR VIKLUND, son of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 16 May 1929, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 9 Apr. 1951, EL DONNA PETERSON, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. She was b. 28 Mar. 1931, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of Norman Wesley Peterson and Elva Ash. Ray and El Donna had the following children:

1. Max Ray Viklund, b. 26 Nov. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Norman Blake Viklund, b. 29 July 1958, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

MARY LOUISE VIKLUND, dau. of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 20 Dec. 1932, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Nov. 1952, ROBERT MERVYN McKAY, at Lindon, Utah, Utah. He was b. 30 June 1932, Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota; son of Claude Spencer McKay and Mary Agnes Carlin. Mary and Robert had the following children:

1. Steven Robert McKay, b. 25 Aug. 1962, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

HELEN LOIS VIKLUND, dau. of Per Victor Viklund and Emily Louisa Bullock, was b. 16 Oct. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Aug. 1956, BOYD L WARNICK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 27 Jan. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Blaine Warnick and Veloy Servilla Peterson. Helen and Boyd had the following children:

1. Susan Warnick, b. 25 Feb. 1958, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. J Paul Warnick, b. 5 Aug. 1959, Logan, Cache, Utah.
3. Diane Warnick, b. 10 July 1962, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

EVA BULLOCK, dau. of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 9 Feb. 1902, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 15 Oct. 1942, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 17 Oct. 1942, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Nov. 1929, ALROY GILLMAN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 24 Sept. 1901, Lindon, Utah, Utah; son of John Chesserton Gillman and Annie Matilda Mott. Eva and Alroy had the following children:

1. Larry Boyd Gillman, b. 5 July 1940, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 6 Oct. 1961, Linda Mae Griffiths.



Harold H. Bullock and Lola Robbins family. Back row, left to right: Georgia Lea Bullock, Lola Robbins, Steven Lynn Bullock, Harold H. Bullock, Sue Ann Loveland, Clara Joyce Bullock. Front row, left to right: Donald George Schaefer, William Brent Bullock, Harold R. Bullock, Sterling Gee Loveland. Left inset: Mark Donald Schaefer. Right inset: David Sterling Loveland.

HAROLD HARRIS BULLOCK, son of William Alexander Bullock and Clara Ellen Marrott, was b. 7 Nov. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 30 June 1932, LOLA ROBBINS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake Utah. She was b. 2 June 1910, Lindon, Utah, Utah; dau. of William John Robbins and Elizabeth Ann Harris. Harold and Lola had the following children:

* 1. Georgia Lea Bullock, b. 24 Apr. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1957, Donald George Schaefer.
* 2. Clara Joyce Bullock, b. 1 Apr. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Aug. 1958, Sterling Gee Loveland.
3. Harold R Bullock, b. 30 Dec. 1941, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. William Brent Bullock, b. 29 Feb. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
5. Steven Lynn Bullock, b. 21 Jan. 1950, Provo, Utah, Utah.

GEORGIA LEA BULLOCK, dau. of Harold Harris Bullock and Lola Robbins, was b. 24 Apr. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1957, DONALD GEORGE SCHAEFER, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 1 Aug. 1930, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon; son of John Henry Schaefer and Elva Mae Lewis. Georgia and Donald had the following children:

1. Mark Donald Schaefer, b. 26 Jan. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

CLARA JOYCE BULLOCK, dau. of Harold Harris Bullock and Lola Robbins, was b. 1 Apr. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Aug. 1958, STERLING GEE LOVELAND, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 26 Nov. 1934, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; son of Harold King Loveland and Jessie McGavin. Clara Joyce and Sterling had the following children:

1. Sue Ann Loveland, b. 25 May 1959, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. David Sterling Loveland, b. 2 June 1962, Logan, Cache, Utah.

---oOo---

(Dr.) NEWELL HARRIS BULLOCK, son of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 22 Oct. 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 13 Nov. 1929, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; bur. 15 Nov. 1929, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, California; md. 21 Dec. 1904, MARY ELLEN COVINGTON SKILLINGS.

Newell was born in the Sugar House Ward on the old Marchand farm in Salt Lake City. He and his brother, William, were very close associates. They played together in their youth, and later in young

manhood worked in harmony on their father's farm. Newell was also helpful around the house. The woodbox was always full and the water buckets were never empty when he was home.

In early manhood Newell had a desire to become a physician. He completed all the schooling he could get in Pleasant Grove, Utah, and later attended the University of Utah. He lived at the home of his aunt Martha Harris Wells while attending the university. He graduated with an A.B. degree in Education in May 1898. After graduation he taught one year at Santaquin, Utah Co., Utah. He saved his money, and continued his education at Stanford University, Palo Alto, California. He received his A.M. degree in May 1900. He then taught school at San Jose Teachers College for a few years. Later he went to the Rush Medical School at Northwestern University. Upon graduation with a M.D. degree he took his internship in the Cook County Hospital, Illinois; then returned to San Jose, Calif.

Newell married Mary Ellen Covington Skillings on 21 Dec. 1904. She was also a graduate from Stanford University. They had no children of their own, but they were foster parents to Helen E. Nelson, a cousin of Mary Ellen.

Dr. Bullock was a practicing physician in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, for twenty years. He opened his local practice in 1909, laying the foundation to one of the largest practices in San Jose County. He went to Europe or to the Eastern United States every two or three years to attend special study clinics, and was engaged in research with the leading medical specialists of the world.

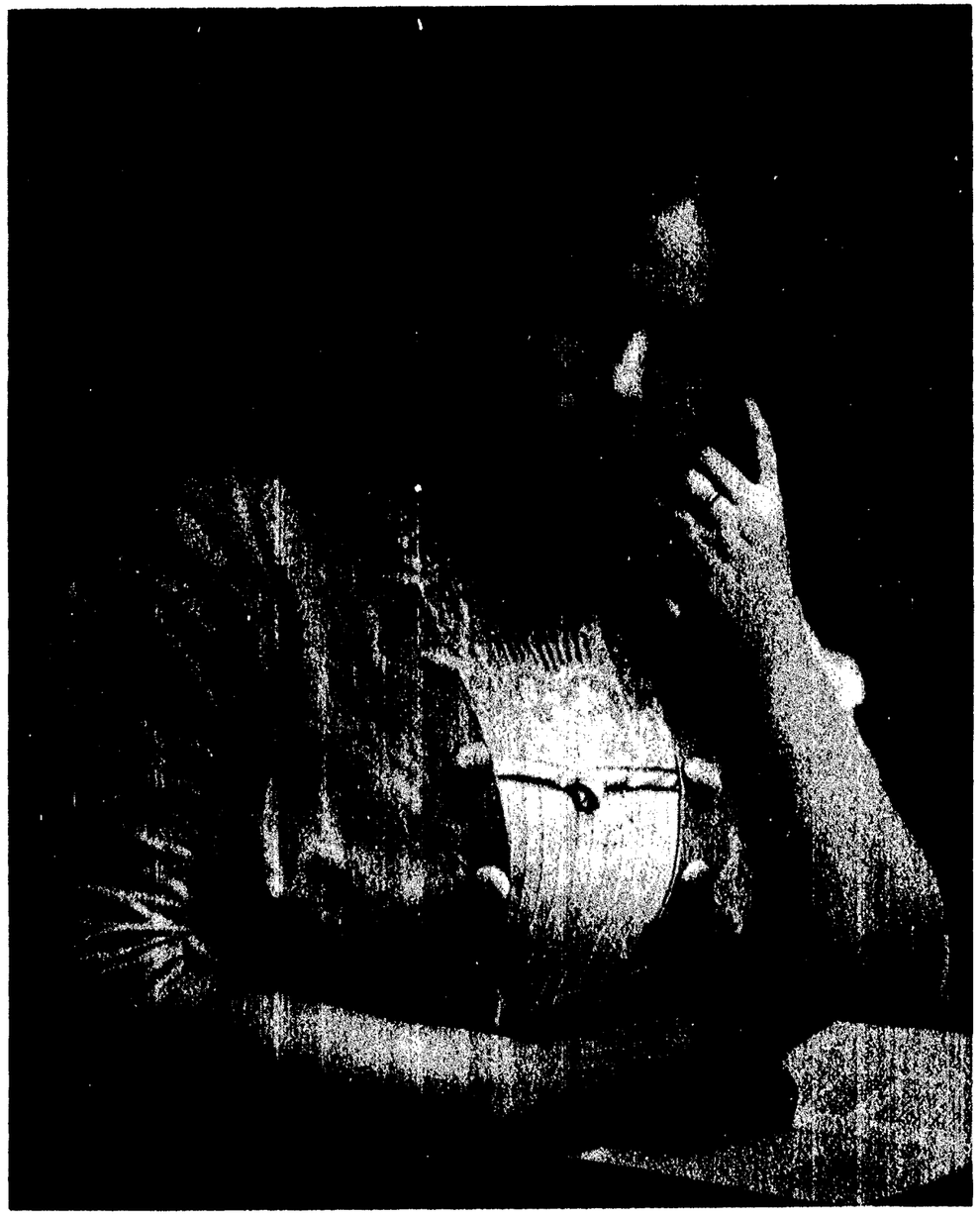
Newell was active in civic and medical circles. He was President of the Santa Clara County Health Center, including all clinics. He performed splendid service to the community over a period of many years. He was President of the Santa Clara County Tuberculosis Association, Medical Examiner at the San Jose State College, and Physician for the Edwin Markham Health Cottage at San Jose State College. Several companies used his services as physician, among them being the Western Union, Union Oil Company, Shell Oil Company, and several insurance companies.

Newell was of a congenial nature, he liked mingling with his fellow men. He was a member of the Elk's Order, and a thirty-second degree Mason. He was also a member of the Quest Club, a small group of prominent local men of San Jose, Calif.

Dr. Bullock, one of the best known medical men in California, died 13 Nov. 1929 at the Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco, California. He was a victim of leukemia, a rare malady of which little was known in the medical profession of his day. Funeral services were held 15 Nov. 1929 at the Scottish Rite Temple amid a profusion of flowers and in the presence of several hundred friends. An impressive Masonic funeral ritual was held. Voicing the sentiments of all present,



Newell Harris Bullock



Mary Ellen Covington Skillings

Rev. J.A. Stevenson eulogized his departed friend, describing him as one who devoted his life and strength to serving mankind, one whose loss would be felt in the community in whose affairs he took such a leading part.

"I am not speaking for any professional order, denomination, or circle, but for the community", the Rev. Stevenson said. "Dr. Bullock belonged to all of us. He was interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of everybody in the entire community.

"We instinctively associate his name with great words, intelligence, integrity, honor, honesty, service, and manhood.

"He possessed that rare combination, a passion for scientific truth, and an equal passion that all truth might be used for the benefit of all human kind. It can be said of him as of The Great Physician, he went about doing good.

"And in the pursuance of his professional duties, he literally gave his own life. He was an honor to his profession. Everyone in this entire community who came in contact with Dr. Bullock must say today, 'I have lost a friend'.

"To his loved ones he has left a priceless heritage. This is the day when we get a real evaluation of life. We do not think of it in terms of banks or bonds or political preferment, but in terms of service to God and man. He shall live in the hearts and lives of many useful citizens in all the years to come. Such a heritage to his loved ones is altogether priceless."

Dr. Bullock was cremated at the Cypress Lawn Memorial Park at Colma, San Mateo County, California. His remains were inurned at the Oak Hill Columbarium, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. Honoring the memory of Dr. Newell Harris Bullock, the Edward Markham Health Cottage at San Jose State College placed an engraved plaque on display in the cottage on 2 Apr. 1930.

MARY ELLEN COVINGTON SKILLINGS, dau. of E.M. Skillings and Nannie Covington, was b. 30 May 1875, Gilroy, Santa Clara, California; d. 8 Jan. 1948, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, California; bur. 12 Jan. 1948, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara, California; md. 21 Dec. 1904, Dr. NEWELL HARRIS BULLOCK.

When of age Mary Ellen attended school at Stanford University, and received her A.B. degree in Education in Sept. 1900. She met and later married Dr. Newell Harris Bullock. They did not have any children, however, they were foster parents to Mary Ellen's cousin, Miss Helen E. Nelson.

Mary Ellen went to San Jose with her husband in 1908. She was very active in the National Association of University of Women. She

joined the association upon graduation from Stanford University, and when only two years out of college was made a director of the San Francisco Branch. When she went to San Jose she became a charter member of the San Jose Branch, and served as its first secretary. She served twice as its president, once when the local association entertained the associations of California. Mary Ellen was a National Delegate twice to the national meetings. She also served as a State Delegate. She served as chairman of numerous committees, among them were the program, social welfare, scholarship, and library committees. She served for fourteen years as chairman of the lecture committee, and was responsible for many interesting lecturers in San Jose.

Mary Ellen had numerous other community affiliations. She was chairman of the County Federation Committe on motion pictures. She was a prominent member of the Monday Club, To Kalon, and the Outdoor Art League. She was vice-president of the Stanford Convalescent Home, a member of the Community Chest, and a member of the San Jose theater commission.

Mary Ellen was selected as one of the 150 delegates of the American Association of University Women invited to the tri-annual conference of the world federation, which was held at Geneva, Switzerland, on Aug. 7-15, 1929. Her husband and cousin accompanied Mary Ellen on her tour. They left in June and took a cruise through the Mediterranean Sea. They visited Spain, Africa, Italy, and Holland before going to Switzerland. Following the conference they visited Scotland, England, and Canada before returning to California in October that year.

Mary Ellen's husband died shortly after they returned from the world tour. She was a widow for over eighteen years. She died on 8 Jan. 1948 at the Cottage Hospital, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., California. Last rites were held for Mary Ellen at Trinity Episcopal Church on 10 Jan. 1928, San Jose, Santa Clara County, Calif. She was cremated and inurned on 12 Jan. 1948 in the Oak Hill Columbarium, Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara Co., California.

---oOo---

EFFIE DEANE BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 22 Apr. 1871, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 17 Dec. 1933, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 19 Dec. 1933, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 2 May 1894, WILLIAM HENRY MARROTT; md. (2) 17 Oct. 1928, JOHN ALMA ADAMSON.

Effie Deane spent her girlhood with three brothers and three sisters of a large farm. Her summers were spent in helping to plant and harvest crops, and in picking, cutting, and drying fruit. She received her first lessons in cooking when helping her mother prepare meals for the hired help, as well as for the family. Effie's mother was an expert tailoress, and from her Effie received her gift for

needle and art work. She learned at an early age to be industrious and resourceful. She attended church and school at Pleasant Grove, Utah. She later went to Provo and there kept house with several other girls while attending the Brigham Young Academy. She graduated from the Normal Department from the academy.

Effie Deanetaught school two years at Lindon, Utah. At that time school was held in what is now known as the old Boulder home, situated at the bottom of the Lindon Hill on U.S. Highway 91. Effie walked from her home in Pleasant Grove to this school and back each day throughout the year. She then taught school for one year at Heber City, Utah. Teaching school was a wonderful experience for Effie, and she enjoyed having an income of her own. One of the first things she bought was a three piece bedroom suite. It was made of solid light oak. This suite is still in use, and is greatly prized by the family.

While Effie Deane was teaching school at Heber she lived with the Clegg family. It was during this time that she was courted by William Henry Marrott, also of Pleasant Grove, as he made his weekly business trips through this city. On 2 May 1894 she was married in the Salt Lake Temple. She and her husband moved into a new home which he had just built for her. Their marriage proved to be a very happy one. After the birth of their second child, William was called on a mission to the Northwestern States. During his absence, Effie kept his business going, planted and harvested the crops, cared for the farm animals and supported her little family. She was proud to have a savings account upon her husband's return.

Effie was a real helpmate to her husband. She was his bookkeeper and his constant companion in all his work and endeavors. Because his work called him away from home about four days a week, she assumed the responsibility of the farm during his absence. She cared for the pigs, and chickens, milked the cows, irrigated the farm, weeded it, and picked the fruit, etc. She was a beautiful seamstress and throughout her married life she helped to supplement the family income by sewing for other people. She was always very industrious and never hesitated to do the task that was before her.

The year 1918 was a very trying one in her life. First her mother passed away. They had always been near and dear, not allowing a day to pass without seeing each other. Then her eldest daughter, Grace, married and moved away to live, making a break in the family circle. This was followed by the hardest blow of all--the sudden death of her dear husband.

After the death of her husband, Effie began studying and attended summer school. She secured a position with Smith Hughes, traveling each day by the Interurban railroad to Lehi, American Fork, Lincoln, and Pleasant Grove High Schools. Later, for several years she taught Domestic Art in the Pleasant Grove and Lincoln High Schools. She thought it was so necessary for every girl to learn to sew. She was always patient and helpful with all her students. She was greatly



William Henry Marrott



Effie Deane Bullock



Grace



Deane



William Robert



Emily



Margaret L.

loved by them, both for her helpfulness and amiable personality. Also during this time she provided board and room for as many as six local school teachers at one time. At nights she would sew for other people. She completely outfitted one family of eleven children with all their sewing needs for several years. In this way she helped educate her children. During these hard years she underwent three very serious operations, and although her health was never quite restored, her prayers and faith carried her through.

Effie endeavored to run the farm after her husband's death, however, it proved to be more than she could possibly do, so in 1926 the farm was sold. The following year she sold the large home and spacious lot and moved to a smaller one.

During the years of her girlhood and as a young wife, she worked in many different organizations in the Church. About 1900 she was set apart as Counselor to Susie Swenson in the Primary. She held this office until 16 May 1909, when she was set apart as President of the Pleasant Grove First Ward Primary. She acted as President until 1912, when she was released because of ill health.

Effie Deane was always interested in Relief Society work and especially enjoyed being a member of the sewing committee for the burial department of the ward. For many years she took over the job of decorating and draping the chapel of the old Tabernacle, whenever a funeral was held. The draping was done with white material and silk cord. This she washed and ironed, and always kept in readiness. She often said one of her greatest desires was to work for the dead, to sew for them and see that they were laid away beautifully.

Effie became Relief Society President of the First Ward about 1915 and served several years. She was also President of the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association from 1921 to 1925. At this time she also held a position in the Daughters of Utah Pioneers. On 24 Sept. 1928 she was set apart as a Stake Board member of the Relief Society of the Timpanogos Stake. She was in charge of the work and business department, a position for which she was naturally gifted.

On 26 Nov. 1928 Effie moved to the Third Ward and became the wife of John Alma Adamson. Along with her husband she became a member of the Old Folks Committee. She was put in charge of the first burial clothes department in the stake, and took a great deal of pleasure and pride in her work. She received many fine compliments for the excellent workmanship of the clothes she made. Gradually as her health failed, she gave up one position after another except this office, which she held until her death on 17 Dec. 1933.

Effie was a woman of fine character. She could do almost anything that she set her hand to do, and did everything well. She was a wonderful mother, a good homemaker and wife, an excellent housekeeper and a very fine cook. Her life was full and unselfish. If she ever

had anything good or fine, she immediately looked for someone to share it with her. She possessed a sweet, patient disposition. Although she spent many years of her life in ill health, her industry, courage, and faith were unquenchable. While working with young people at school and in church she exerted a great influence for good in their lives and was greatly beloved by them. She had many friedns and those who knew her best loved her best. For all of these qualities and many more unmentioned, her children call her blessed.

WILLIAM HENRY MARROTT, son of William Marrott and Louisa Fowlke, was b. 1 Feb. 1869, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 15 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 17 Sept. 1918, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 2 May 1894, EFFIE DEANE BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

William was the fourth child in a family of fifteen children. He was born into very humble circumstances and knew all the hardships of early pioneer life. As the other children came along, William was given much responsibility, and he learned the meaning of hard work. He assisted his father on the farm raising vegetables, herding cows, hauling wood, and at a very early age he learned to handle and care for a team of horses.

William had very little formal schooling. Because he was older, he was always needed at home for manual tasks and to help make the living. Then, too, there were times when there was only one pair of shoes in the family. The children took turns wearing the shoes to school. In spite of the fact that his school days were limited, he became an avid reader and acquired wisdom and an education through his own efforts. He often said that if he had had the opportunity, he would lived to be a lawyer, and, no doubt, would have made an excellent one.

He was always a hard worker. He was very industrious and thrifty. When still a boy, he obtained a team and wagon of his own. This was his pride and joy. With a team and wagon and hard work, William made a living for himself and family throughout the rest of his life.

As a young man William freighted vegetables, fruit, eggs, chickens, etc. to the towns in Wasatch and Summit Counties. For many years he supplied the boarding houses of the Silver King and Daily Judge mines at Park City, Utah, with their weekly supply of perishable foods. He made one trip each week, leaving at break of day on Tuesday morning and returning Friday evening. It took one full day to reach Heber Valley, the next half day to reach Park City. There he would disposeof his load. Then he would begin the homeward trek. Many people in Pleasant Grove have said that they could almost set their clocks by Will Marrott's coming and going. In later years, he was very often accompanied on these trips to Park City by young men of the town who were looking for work or adventure, or just out to see the world. They loved to travel with him. Many who went on

those trips are still living at the time of this writing, and they recall with pleasure his kindness, his works of counsel and his concern over their well being.

On 2 May 1894 William Henry Marrot married Effie Deane Bullock in the Salt Lake Temple. He had built a four room brick home, and to this new home he proudly took his bride. This home is still in good condition in Pleasant Grove, Utah. In 1900 William was called to the Northwestern States Mission. He accepted the call, although it meant leaving his wife and two children at home. His headquarters were at Butte, Montana and Spokane, Washington.

After having been married scarcely ten years, William built another large, modern home for his family. This majestic white brick home still stands on the corner of Second East and First South in Pleasant Grove. He owned a farm in the bottom lands of the city, located on the present Geneva Road. There he raised hay and feed for his cattle. He bought a ten acre tract of sage brush-covered land in the foothills east of the city. This he broke up, plowed, and planted with fruits of all kinds. All his life he raised most of the produce he hauled in his covered wagan to people in Wasatch and Summit Counties.

William served as Superintendent of the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association in the Pleasant Grove First Ward for many years. He enjoyed young people and was alwyas willing to share the wisdom he had acquired by giving counsel and advice. Those who taked with him were always built up and left with a desire to do the right. At the time Pleasant Grove was divided into three wards, William served in the Bishopric as First Counselor to Bishop Edwin D. Olpin in the First Ward. He held this office for a number of years, until he was released because of poor health.

William was always a progressive worker in civic affairs. At the time of his death he was serving as a four-year Councilman in the Pleasant Grove City Council, and as a Director of the Bank of Pleasant Grove.

He was always at his best, no matter what he did. He was very meticulous and systematic about his work, his motto being, "A place for everything, and everything in its place." His barnyard was always neat and orderly. There was a place for every tool; every strap, bolt, and nail was always in its place. His barn and yard were raked or swept and dampened down twice each week. The two acre lot upon which his home was built was always neat and free from weeds. Likewise, his farms were well kept. This he accomplished by his own hand work and by the able assistance from his family.

William was a good father, a counselor and companion to his wife and children. He always took time to talk things over with his family, and to advise and counsel them. He was kind but firm with his children. He taught them to obey and to work. From him, they learned that work can be a pleasure, that joy and satisfaction can come from work well done.

William showed a great concern for his family, his father, mother, brothers and sisters. He and his wife shared their home at different times for several years with his two brothers, Charles and John, who were hired to help with work on the farm. William loved Provo Canyon. On the long slow treks through the canyon, he had time to meditate and absorb the beauty of his surroundings. It was always a pleasure for him to take his family on his trips. Vacation trips to Provo Canyon were the highlights of every summer. The family would travel by covered wagon, taking all necessary equipment, food, and bedding for a week's stay.

It was toward the latter part of William's life that modern progress was replaing the horse and buggy with the automobile. Now a trip to Park City and back could be made in one day. As William crept slowly through the canyon by team and wagon, many a friend in the same occupation waved and passed. Plans were made to put the faithful team and wagon aside and replace them with a truck. These plans were never realized. William died 15 Sept. 1918 at the age of only forty-nine. He was a good husband and father. He was a friend to everyone. He was an influence for good in the lives of many people.

Effie Deane Bullock and William Henry Marrott had the following children:

* 1. Grace Marrott, b. 31 Aug. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 13 June 1918, Alvin Verd Washburn.
* 2. Deane Marrott, b. 7 Feb. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 6 Aug. 1925, Ford Mauritz Paulson.
* 3. William Robert Marrott, b. 17 Apr. 1904, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1927, Thelma Rose Varney.
* 4. Emily Marrott, b. 15 Oct. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 June 1930, Robert Russell Keetch.
* 5. Margaret LaViel Marrott, b. 19 May 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Apr. 1935, Isaac Donald Wright.

GRACE MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 21 Aug. 1895, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 6 July 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 9 July 1947, Orem cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 13 June 1918, ALVIN VERD WASHBURN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 16 July 1897, Huntington, Emery, Utah; son of Jesse Alvin Washburn and Valera Louisa Wakefield. Grace and Alvin Verd had the following children:

* 1. Alvin Marrott Washburn, b. 15 May 1921, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; md. 15 June 1951, Juna Louise Christiansen.
* 2. Betty Jean Washburn, b. 5 Jan. 1924, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Oct. 1947, Robert Neidhamer.
* 3. Paul Dean Washburn, b. 11 Feb. 1927, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1950, Virginia Dale Johnson.
* 4. Gloria Dawn Washburn, b. 12 Jan. 1929, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 20 July 1950, Arnold Mecham; md. (2) 23 May 1962, Jack Leslie Wright.

ALVIN MARROTT WASHBURN, son of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 15 May 1921, Duchesne, Duchesne, Utah; md. 15 June 1951, JUNA LOUISE CHRISTIANSEN, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 12 May 1920, Ephraim, Sanpete, Utah; dau. of Junius C Christiansen and Edith Hannah Peterson. Alvin and Juna had the following children:

1. David June Washburn, b. 8 Sept. 1954, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Mark Alvin Washburn, b. 16 Feb. 1956, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Michael Verd Washburn, b. 16 Aug. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah; d. 29 Oct. 1958; unmd.
4. Carl Stephen Washburn, b. 28 Apr. 1961, Provo, Utah, Utah.

BETTY JEAN WASHBURN, dau. of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 5 Jan. 1924, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Oct. 1947, ROBERT NEIDHAMER, at Rockwall, Rockwall, Texas. He was b. 12 May 1914, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; son of Frank F. Neidhamer and Dorthea Neville.

PAUL DEAN WASHBURN, son of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 11 Feb. 1927, Orem, Utah, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1950, VIRGINIA DALE JOHNSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 16 Mar. 1931, Richfield, Sevier, Utah; dau. of Allan Dale Johnson and Inez McClure. Paul and Virginia Dale had the following children:

1. Paul Verd Washburn, b. 30 June 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Kevin Allan Washburn, b. 10 Oct. 1953, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. Travis Grace Washburn, b. 10 Apr. 1956, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
4. John Peter Washburn, b. 9 May 1961, Provo, Utah, Utah.

GLORIA DAWN WASHBURN, dau. of Alvin Verd Washburn and Grace Marrott, was b. 12 Jan. 1929, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 20 July 1950, ARNOLD MECHAM, at Provo, Utah, Utah. He was b. 8 Apr. 1927, Park City, Summit, Utah; son of E. Arnold Mecham and Amy Martain. Gloria and Arnold had the following children:

1. Kathy Dawn Mecham, b. 11 Feb. 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Anthony Arnold Mecham, b. 10 Dec. 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah.

Gloria Dawn md. (2) 23 May 1962, JACK LESLIE WRIGHT, at Las Vegas, Clark, Utah. He was b. 20 Apr. 1935, Hinckley, Millard, Utah; son of John Leslie Wright and Thola Orissa Miner. Gloria and Jack had the following children:

1. Tracy Lynn Wright, b. 6 July 1963, Provo, Utah, Utah.

DEANE MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 7 Feb. 1900, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 6 Aug. 1925, FORD MAURITZ PAULSON, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. He was b. 24 July 1901, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 6 Nov. 1960, American Fork canyon, Utah, Utah; bur. 9 Nov. 1960, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; son of Niels Peter Paulson and Mary Amelia Robison. Deane and Ford had the following children:

* 1. Ford Richard Paulson, b. 3 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 Aug. 1952, Jean Louise Williams.
* 2. Mary Deane Paulson, b. 2 Mar. 1931, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 11 Apr. 1951, Harold Ferdinand Behling; md. (2) 20 June 1961, Rex Floyd Ivie.
* 3. Lynn Marrott Paulson, b. 25 Sept. 1934, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Dec. 1956, Nola Carlisle.

FORD RICHARD PAULSON, son of Ford Mauritz Paulson and Deane Marrott, was b. 3 Oct. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 Aug. 1952, JEAN LOUISE WILLIAMS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 3 May 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; dau. of (Dr.) Ariel L. Williams and Jean Louise DeYoung. Ford and Jean had the following children:

1. Jan Reed Paulson, b. 12 Nov. 1954, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Kathryn Ann Paulson, b. 13 Aug. 1956, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Barbara Jean Paulson, b. 25 Oct. 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Ford David Paulson, b. 17 Jan. 1962, Provo, Utah, Utah.

MARY DEANE PAULSON, dau. of Ford Mauritz Paulson and Deane Marrott, was b. 2 Mar. 1931, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 11 Apr. 1951, HAROLD FERDINAND BEHLING, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. He was b. 9 Oct. 1928, Ferron, Emery, Utah; son of William Behling and Florence Hansen. Mary and Harold had the following children: (Div.)

1. Steven Harold Behling, b. 5 Mar. 1952, Camp McCoy, LaCrosse, Wisc.
2. Carolyn Mary Behling, b. 21 Aug. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah; d. 19 July 1954; unmd.

Mary Deane md. (2) 20 June 1961, REX FLOYD IVIE, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 12 July 1926, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; son of Perry Floyd Ivie and Hephzibah Ellen Coombs. Mary and Rex had the following children:

1. James Rex Ivie, b. 25 June 1962, Pittsburg, Contra Costa, Calif.
2. Jeffery Rex Ivie, b. 19 July 1963, Pittsburg, Contra Costa, California.

LYNN MARROTT PAULSON, son of Ford Mauritz Paulson and Deane Marrott, was b. 25 Sept. 1934, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 14 Dec. 1956, NOLA CARLISLE, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 1 Jan. 1934, Alpine, Utah, Utah; dau. of Paul Sheppard Carlisle and Alice Whitby. Lynn and Nola had the following children:

1. Meridee Paulson, b. 7 Apr. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Julie Paulson, b. 4 June 1959, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
3. Christopher Lynn Paulson, b. 11 July 1963, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

WILLIAM ROBERT MARROTT, son of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 17 Apr. 1904, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1927, THELMA ROSE VARNEY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 19 Mar. 1907, American Fork, Utah, Utah; dau. of James Varney and Rose Dorton. William Robert and Thelma Rose had the following children:

* 1. Dawna Mae Marrott, b. 14 Sept. 1928, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 1 June 1945, Lloyd D Boren.
* 2. Colleen Rose Marrott, b. 23 Aug. 1934, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Sept. 1957, Jerry Coy Roundy.

DAWNA MAE MARROTT, dau. of William Robert Marrott and Thelma Rose Varney, was b. 14 Sept. 1928, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 1 June 1945, LLOYD D BOREN, at Oakland, Alameda, California. He was b. 14 Feb. 1927, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Archie Boren and Myrtle Daybell. Dawna Mae and Lloyd had the following children:

1. Susan Boren, b. 31 Oct. 1947, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
2. Shawna Boren, b. 9 July 1949, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
3. Sharlynn Boren, b. 30 Nov. 1950, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
4. Steven Lloyd Boren, b. 28 Jan. 1952, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
5. Sterling Robert Boren, b. 17 Jan. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
6. Stanley Marrott Boren, b. 17 Apr. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

COLLEEN ROSE MARROTT, dau. of William Robert Marrott and Thelma Rose Varney, was b. 23 Aug. 1934, Lehi, Utah, Utah; md. 11 Sept. 1957, JERRY COY ROUNDY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 5 June 1931, Escalante, Garfield, Utah; son of Wallace Napoleon Roundy and Ella May Griffin. Colleen and Jerry had the following children:

1. Melanie Roundy, b. 21 Sept. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Maria Roundy, b. 22 Oct. 1961, Driggs, Teton, Idaho.

EMILY MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 15 Oct. 1905, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 June 1930, ROBERT RUSSELL KEETCH, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 14 Feb. 1904, Lindon, Utah, Utah; son of Alfred Greenwood Keetch and Martha Thorne. Emily and Robert had the following children:

* 1. Max Russell Keetch, b. 5 Sept. 1933, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 10 June 1958, Maurita Peterson.
2. Brent Harris Keetch, b. 23 Aug. 1940, Vernal, Uintah, Utah.
* 3. Emily Dianne Keetch, b. 29 Oct. 1943, Vernal, Uintah, Utah; md. 18 July 1962, Milton Mariner Anderson.

MAX RUSSELL KEETCH, son of Robert Russell Keetch and Emily Marrott, was b. 5 Sept. 1933, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 10 June 1958, MAURITA PETERSON, in the Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville, Idaho. She was b. 2 Jan. 1937, Lewisville, Jefferson, Idaho; dau. of Steven Peterson and Juliana Casper. Max and Maurita had the following children:

1. Loraine Keetch, b. 21 Feb. 1959, Logan, Cache, Utah; d. 21 Feb. 1959; unmd.
2. Steven Keetch, b. 7 July 1962, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho.

EMILY DIANNE KEETCH, dau. of Robert Russell Keetch and Emily Marrott, was b. 29 Oct. 1943, Vernal, Uintah, Utah; md. 18 July 1962, MILTON MARINER ANDERSON, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. He was b. 2 May 1937, Logan, Cache, Utah; son of Michael Mariner Anderson and Sarah Griffin. Emily and Milton had the following children:

1. Danielle Anderson, b. 31 May 1963, Logan, Cache, Utah.

MARGARET LAVIEL MARROTT, dau. of William Henry Marrott and Effie Deane Bullock, was b. 19 May 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Apr. 1935, ISAAC DONALD WRIGHT, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 24 May 1913, Lindon, Utah, Utah; son of Hyrum Isaac Wright and Mary Jane Bezzant. Margaret and Donald had the following children:

* 1. Donald Nicholes Wright, b. 6 Dec. 1935, Provo, Utah; md. 3 May 1957, June Edwards.
2. Margaret Daun Wright, b. 3 June 1940, Overton, Clark, Nevada; d. 14 Nov. 1945; unmd.
3. Ivan Douglas Wright, b. 27 Oct. 1945, Fillmore, Millard, Utah.
4. Robert Marrott Wright, b. 27 Aug. 1948, Lehi, Utah, Utah.

DONALD NICHOLES WRIGHT, son of Isaac Donald Wright and Margaret LaViel Marrott, was b. 6 Dec. 1935, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 3 May 1957, JUNE EDWARDS, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 19 June 1935, St. John, Oneida, Idaho; dau. of David Edwards, Jr. and Elizabeth Wight. Donald and June had the following children:

1. Gordon Kurt Wright, b. 20 July 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Margaret Marie Wright, b. 31 May 1960, Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland.
3. David Hyrum Wright, b. 29 Apr. 1962, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

---oOo---

McGEE HARRIS BULLOCK, son of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 6 Nov. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah; d. 7 Aug. 1944, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 10 Aug. 1944, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 28 May 1902, OCTAVIA PAULSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

As a child McGee had beautiful blond curly hair which fell in ringlets. His mother left it this way until he was about five years of age. This was a source of much irritation to him. One day when his mother was at a Relief Society meeting he begged his sister Ellen to cut his hair, which she did. His daughter Maurine has one of the ringlets. It is blond and fine as any woman's hair. It became sandy color as he grew older, but retained a natural wave.

McGee graduated from the graded school and high school at Pleasant Grove. He then went to Salt Lake City to attend the University of Utah. His mother went with him, and kept house for him and another student. They lived in a house just west of the State Capitol building.

McGee was ordained an Elder on 13 Nov. 1899 in Pleasant Grove. Two days later he was ordained a Seventy by Apostle Abraham Owen Woodruff, and set apart to go on a mission. He labored two and one-half years in the Southern States under President Ben E. Rich and President Zundell. He paid his own way on his mission. While in the mission field he lived with the Saints much of the time. During this period the Elders were encountering considerable opposition and persecution. One of his companions was very severely beaten. He kept a journal of his missionary experiences.

Not long after his return home from his mission, McGee married Octavia Paulson in the Salt Lake Temple. The first year they were married they lived at Elberta, Utah, Utah, where he taught school. He taught all the grades. The following year they returned to Pleasant Grove. He spent the rest of his life farming, hauling ore, and laying brick. McGee and his family lived in the old Paulson family home. They were the parents of four daughters.

He was a wonderful father and grandfather. His children all loved him dearly, and he was always very kind and patient with them. He was an interesting story teller, and his girls liked to listen to his missionary experiences. His sense of humor was something they all fondly remember. He was a terrific tease. His own children were not the only ones who loved him. Many of the children in town called him Mack and looked forward to taking rides on his wagon.

McGee was active in the Church all his life. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School for many years, was active in the Seventies Quorum, and was a Home Missionary for several years. He did some temple work. He served as the Pleasant Grove City Recorder from 1906 to 1909.

During his lifetime McGee had several accidents. On one occasion he was buried up to his armpits in a gravel quarry. Another time his



McGee Harris Bullock



Octavia Paulson



Fern



Maurine



Edna



Nona Ruth

wagon was hit from behind by a car. He was knocked over the horse's heads, and run over by his own wagon. Both legs were severely broken, and the medical doctors said he would not walk again. It was necessary to have silver plates in both legs. He did walk again, and was able to do his own farm work, but never completely recovered. He always limped slightly and his legs always pained. Sometime at night he would walk the floor because his legs hurt so much.

McGee loved to watch baseball games, rodeos, and western movies. He enjoyed reading, and eating candy, raisins, or mince meat while he was reading. He never traveled much after his mission. He was however very familiar with all the country around Pleasant Grove, particularly the canyons from which he hauled ore in his wagon. He liked the out-of-doors, and enjoyed hiking with his family.

In 1943 Mack developed cancer of the mouth and throat. He stayed with his daughter Maurine in Salt Lake City while taking treatments from a specialist. At first the medication seemed to help, but the cancer had advanced too far before it was detected. He was very ill during the early part of 1944, and finally passed away on 7 Aug. 1944, at Pleasant Grove; and was buried on 10 Aug. 1944 in the Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah.

OCTAVIA PAULSON, dau. of Mauritz Peter Paulson and Inger Madsen, was b. 28 Apr. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 28 Dec. 1959, Provo, Utah, Utah; bur. 31 Dec. 1959, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 28 May 1902, McGEE HARRIS BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Octavia parents were converts to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Denmark, and came to Utah in 1872. They settled in Pleasant Grove, Utah. Their first home was a dugout with a willow roof, located on the present site of the Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Later the Paulson family acquired land just west of the cemetery. Here temporary buildings were constructed to serve until a home could be built. Octavia was born in a hay barn where the family was living while their home was being constructed. Octavia lived in the new family home most of her life, with her own family.

Her childhood was simple as that of most children in a small Mormon community of that day. The Church played an important part of her life. It represented not only the religious outlet, but dominated their social life as well. Octavia remembered the day of her baptism in the mill race, by the Pleasant Grove Flour Mill. She was baptized by John W. Gardiner on 2 Sept. 1886. Octavia was expected to contribute her share of work for the family. She learned to hoe beets and potatoes, and do other chores. She had little formal education, completing the fourth reader in the Pleasant Grove school.

At the age of twenty-six Octavia was married. The first year of married life was spent at Elberta, Utah, Utah, where he husband taught

school. The following year they return to Pleasant Grove, and resided in the Paulson home. They lived there all their married life, except for a few years spent in another home. They lived in the Paulson home to care for Inger M. Paulson in her declining years. Four daughters were born to this couple.

The home andthe family were the main interests of Octavia. She and her husband never had a great amount of money, and worked hard to keep the family fed and clothed. They always had the necessities of life, but few of its luxuries. Octavia was a good cook. Most of the food came from their farm. They always had a vegetable garden, berries, and a fruit orchard. She was a good seamstress. She made most items the family wore, and was adept at embroidery work, crocheting, and quilting.

Octavia was a pretty individual, particularly in her younger years. She had long hair and wore it in a bun on the back of her head. She was short, not over five feet tall. She was full of energy and ambition. She loved gardening, and always had her yard full of flowers that were the admiration of everyone. She had flowers and shrubs of many kinds, but roses were her favorite. They lined the walk on both sides from the house to the street. Climbing roses and honeysuckle separated the front yard from the rear yard.

In her later years she became increasingly feeble. She spent most of her winters with either Edna or Maurine. Her last few years were spent in the Eldred Sunset Manor at Provo, Utah. She died there on 28 Dec. 1959, and was buried at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on 31 Dec. 1959.

McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson had the following children:

* 1. Fern Bullock, b. 31 May 1903, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. 17 Nov. 1928, Robert Winfield Bond.
* 2. Maurine Bullock, b. 14 Aug. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md (1) 7 Apr. 1926, Reuben Albert Joseph; md. (2) 31 Aug. 1947, Leonard Wilford Sidwell.
* 3. Edna Bullock, b. 8 July 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 13 Oct. 1932, George Washington Brown, Jr.
* 4. Nona Ruth Bullock, b. 15 Feb. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 11 Mar. 1939, Marion William Robinson; md.(2) 26 Feb. 1945, Emanuel F. August.

FERN BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 31 May 1903, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 17 Nov. 1928, ROBERT WINFIELD BOND, at Washington, District of Columbia. He was b. 3 July 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio; d. 26 Mar. 1956, Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland; bur. 29 Mar. 1956, Parklawn Cemetery, Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland; son of Frank Marion Bond and Sadie E. Stewart. Fern and Robert had the following children:

* 1. Paul Robert Bond, b. 19 June 1930, Akron, Summit, Ohio; md. 28 Aug. 1953, Mary Frances Farnsworth.
* 2. Richard Winfield Bond, b. 26 Dec. 1932, Washington, D.C.; md. 30 Dec. 1937, Marian Johnson.
  3. David Malcolm Bond, b. 25 June 1937, Washington, D.C.

PAUL ROBERT BOND, son of Robert Winfield Bond and Fern Bullock, was b. 19 June 1930, Akron, Summit, Ohio; d. 26 May 1954, Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland; md. 28 Aug. 1953, MARY FRANCES FARNSWORTH, in the Mesa Temple, Maricopa, Arizona. She was b. 14 July 1932, Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico; dau. of William Jefferson Farnsworth and Mary Margaret McGinty. Paul and Mary had the following child:

1. Paul Robert Bond, Jr., b. 19 June 1954, Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland.

RICHARD WINFIELD BOND, son of Robert Winfield Bond and Fern Bullock, was b. 26 Dec. 1932, Washington, D.C.; md. 30 Dec. 1957, MARIAN JOHNSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 27 Jan. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Elden Angus Johnson and Esther Ramseyer. Richard and Marian had the following children:

1. Marcus Richard Bond, b. 3 Jan. 1959, Bethesda, Montgomery, Md.
2. Annette Marian Bond, b. 14 Oct. 1960, Bethesda, Montgomery, Md.
3. Eric Elden Bond, b. 25 Oct. 1962, Bethesda, Montgomery, Md.
4. Carolyn Fern Bond, b. 10 Nov. 1963, Bethesda, Montgomery, Md.

MAURINE BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 14 Aug. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 7 Apr. 1926, REUBEN ALBERT JOSEPH, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 11 Dec. 1901, Adamsville, Beaver, Utah; d. 19 Dec. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 23 Dec. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Joseph Hiram Joseph and Catherine Elizabeth Griffiths. Maurine and Reuben had the following children:

* 1. Betty Gene Joseph, b. 18 Mar. 1927, Washington, D.C.; md. 14 June 1948, Ralph Kenneth Henderson.
* 2. Karen Maurine Joseph, b. 30 Sept. 1934, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah; md. 2 July 1954, Leland Ross Gygi.
  3. Catherine Alberta Joseph, b. 5 Oct. 1936, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah

Maurine md. (2) LEONARD WILFORD SIDWELL, on 31 Aug. 1947, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. 11 June 1900, Nephi, Juab, Utah; son of Job Robinson Sidwell and Rachel Sarah Wilkes. No children.

BETTY GENE JOSEPH, dau. of Reuben Albert Joseph and Maurine Bullock, was b. 18 Mar. 1927, Washington, D.C.; md. 14 June 1948, RALPH KENNETH HENDERSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 29 Sept. 1925, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of James Henderson and Elsie Irene Chytraus. Betty and Ralph had the following children:



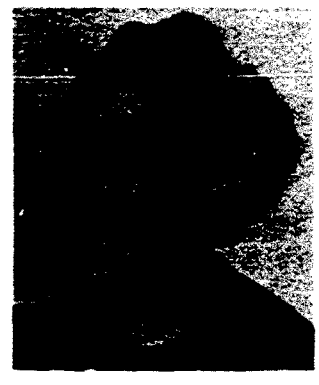
Reuben Albert Joseph



Maurine Bullock



Betty Gene



Karen Maurine



Catherine Alberta



Leonard Wilford Sidwell



Betty Jean Joseph and Ralph Kenneth Henderson family. Back row: David Joseph. Front row, left to right: James Kenneth, Ralph Kenneth Henderson, holding John Edward, Betty Jean Joseph, holding Susan Kay, Paul Steven, Michael Scott.

1. David Joseph Henderson, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. James Kenneth Henderson, b. 11 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Paul Steven Henderson, b. 28 June 1954, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. Michael Scott Henderson, b. 1 Apr. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
5. John Edward Henderson, b. 11 May 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
6. Susan Kay Henderson, b. 26 July 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

KAREN MAURINE JOSEPH, dau. of Reuben Albert Joseph and Maurine Bullock, was b. 30 Sept. 1934, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah; md. 2 July 1934, LELAND ROSS GYGI, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 24 Sept. 1929, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; son of George Rudolph Gygi and Zella Lucille Hance. Karen and Leland had the following children:

1. Janet Maurine Gygi, b. 26 Sept. 1956, Ellington Air Force Base, Harris, Texas.
2. Kenneth Leland Gygi, b. 16 June 1958, Great Falls, Cascade, Montana.
3. Darrell George Gygi, b. 20 Aug. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. Paul Kaye Gygi, b. 23 Sept. 1961, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

EDNA BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 8 July 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 13 Oct. 1932, GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN, Jr., in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 17 June 1911, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of George Washington Brown and Mary Diantha Jones. Edna and George had the following children:

1. George Wayne Brown, b. 27 June 1934, Provo, Utah, Utah; d. 12 Oct. 1934; unmd.
* 2. Edna Lee Brown, b. 28 Mar. 1940, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Oct. 1959, David Lynn McKinlay.
3. Laurel Deane Brown, b. 18 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

EDNA LEE BROWN, dau. of George Washington Brown, Jr. and Edna Bullock, was b. 28 Mar. 1940, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Oct. 1959, DAVID LYNN McKINLAY, at Orem, Utah, Utah. He was b. 8 Apr. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Lynn A McKinlay and Asenath Louise Passey. Edna Lee and David had the following children:

1. Jed David McKinlay, b. 20 July 1960, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
2. Mark Wayne McKinlay, b. 3 Aug. 1961, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

NONA RUTH BULLOCK, dau. of McGee Harris Bullock and Octavia Paulson, was b. 15 Feb. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 11 Mar. 1939, MARION WILLIAM ROBINSON, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. He was b. 26 Dec. 1915, American Fork, Utah, Utah; son of Marion C. Robinson and Sigrid Peterson. Nona and Marion had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Kathleen Robinson, b. 22 Aug. 1939, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Apr. 1961, Alfred Malcolm NcNair.

Nona Ruth md. (2) 26 Feb. 1945, EMANUEL F. AUGUST, at Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. He was b. 11 August 1914, Indianola, Sunflower, Mississippi; son of Louis August and Bessie Gordon. Nona and Emanuel had the following children:

1. Elaine August, b. 10 Oct. 1945, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.
2. Deborah August, b. 6 Aug. 1950, Coaldale, Schulykill, Pennsylvania.
3. Bruce August, b. 15 Jan. 1953, Coaldale, Schulykill, Pennsylvania.

KATHLEEN ROBINSON, dau. of Marion William Robinson and Nona Ruth Bullock, was b. 22 Aug. 1939, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Apr. 1961, ALFRED MALCOLM McNAIR, at Tamaqua, Schulykill, Pennsylvania. He was b. 11 Jan. 1939, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida; son of Denton Council McNair and Ernie Rachael Futch. Kathleen and Alfred had the following children:

1. Michele Lynn McNair, b. 28 May 1962, Norristown, Montgomery, Pa.

---oOo---

FLORENCE BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris, was b. 5 Feb. 1882, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Sept. 1909, JOHN PETER MADSEN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Florence received her elementary education in Pleasant Grove, Utah. She entered the Brigham Young Academy in Sept. 1902, and graduated in June 1906 with a high rating. She began her teaching career in Sept. 1906 at Pleasant Grove, where she taught for four years.

On 29 Sept. 1909 Florence married John Peter Madsen of Vineyard, Utha. Their only child, Emily, was born on 9 July 1911, at Pleasant Grove. In Nov. 1911 Florence and her little daughter left Pleasant Grove to join her husband who had a homestead near Duchesne, Utah. Florence, her daughter Emily, and her mother took a train to Colton, Utah, where they met John. The trip from Colton to Duchesne was made by buggy over the snowy roads of Indian Creek in which all four nearly lost their lives.

When they finally arrived at Duchesne, Florence found a comfortable one-room log home that John had built for her. Later he added a large stone room and a sleeping porch. Each night Florence would check

the sleeping quarters for snakes and mice. The house was located a few miles from the nearest neighbors. The first year on the ranch was very hard for Florence. Food was scarce and they lived mostly on potatoes. It was a severe winter in which the snow drifted as high as five feet. With only cedar wood and a small stove it was almost impossible to keep warm. In the day the wind blew continuously, and at night the howling of the coyotes never ceased. Florence felt that the ranch was a desolate wilderness compared to the so-called modern conveniences she had in Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Florence found pioneer life very difficult. Spring thaws would cause the Duchesne River to flood, so the small ranch house had been built on a hill some distance from the river. All the water the family used had to be carried from the river. In the winter Florence was snow bound on the ranch. John would take the work horse, Topsy, and break trail over the mountain to Duchesne to get supplies. Florence stayed at home to care for the baby. The first winter she did not see anyone except her own family. Her daughter was a great joy in her loneliness.

In the Spring of 1912 it was necessary for Florence and John to work in the fields. John would grub and clear the sagebrush and trees from the land. Florence would drive the team, plow, harrow, and plant the crops. Florence and John cleared, tilled, and planted forty acres of land that summer.

In the Fall of 1912 Florence accepted a teaching position in Duchesne. It was necessary for her to walk the three miles to school and return each day. Sometimes she had to plow through snow drifts three feet high. On occasions she would encounter several coyotes on the trail. In 1913 John purchased a two-wheeled cart and a horse named Goldie. This became Florence's means of transportation to school.

In the Spring of 1916 Florence was appointed Primary Supervisor for the schools in Duchesne County. She became an assistant of Jessie A. Washburn, who was Superintendent of Schools. Two or three times each year she rode her horse to visit the small one-room, one-teacher schools in Boneta, Altonah, Mt. Emmons, Bluebell, Tabonia, Bridgeland, Fruitland, Strawberry, and Upalca. Sometimes she traveled over one hundred fifty miles. She would be on the trail for a week at a time, spending the nights at a ranch house close to each school.

Occasionally Florence would travel with Superintendent Washburn in his over-used buggy, drawn by two stubborn mules, Pete and Min. Every few miles Mr. Washburn would have to stop and wire together loose spokes, broken harnesses, or sagging springs. It was not unusual for Pete or Min to decide that it was time for an afternoon break, and refuse to move until their rest period was over or their appetites appeased. This impulse for relaxation usually occurred in the middle of a stream or on a steep hill.

In 1919 a new home was built on North Street in Duchesne. This eased Florence's problems of getting to work each day. She taught



John Peter Madsen



Florence Bullock



Emily

school in Duchesne for thirty years, and watch the school grow from a two-toom, two-teacher school into a graded school, and eventually a high school. Florence taught school in all the grades from first to twelfth. She was Primary Supervisor for eight years. As a teacher and supervisor she held numerous responsible positions, and received many citations and commendations for her work. Her students loved her. Perhaps her life as a teacher has been stated best by one of her first graders: "You are the most wonderful and best teacher ever made".

All her life Florence was very religious. In her younger years she always attended Primary, Sunday School, Religion Class, and the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. She received commendation for regular attendance. At the age of thirteen she was a teacher in the Pleasant Grove First Ward Primary and Sunday School. At sixteen she was chosen a Counselor in the Primary, which position she held for three years. In 1902 she was chosen a member of the Alpine Stake Primary Board, and was selected as a Counselor in 1904. She served in this position until Nov. 1911, when she moved to Duchesne. Florence traveled many times throughout Alpine Stake visiting and helping in the various Primary Organizations. In 1907 she served as President of the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association in the Pleasant Grove First Ward. Here she helped to start a dramatics club, a reading class, and created interest in good literature and great books.

In 1912 Florence became a member of the Duchesne Ward Relief Society. She worked as a class leader from 1915 to 1920. She was Secretary from 1920 to 1931. In June 1931 she became Relief Socity President with Ruby Stephensen and Verna Larsen as Counselors. As Relief Society President she was called upon to do many things. She would go into the homes to care for the sick, clean the house, and assist in childbirth. One time she was the only help when a pair of twins were born. She helped to prepare the dead for burial. She always helped make the temple clothes, trimmed the home-made caskets, comforted the mourning, took food, bedding and clothing to the needy. Quilts and clothing were made under her direction. Some articles were sent to Salt Lake City and some left in the Stake. Funds were raised from banquets, bazaars, and dramas. Every organization in the Stake was visited by Florence at least twice during the year. In September 1944 she resigned as Relief Society President to return to school teaching during World War II.

Florence is highly respected and loved by her friends, neighbors, and church and community. She is indeed a credit to her pioneer ancestors and her heritage. Florence is eighty-one years of age at the time of this writing, and still enjoying good health. She is the last surviving child of Alexander Hill Bullock and Emily Caroline Harris.

JOHN PETER MADSEN, son of John Madsen and Hannah Jorgensen, was b. 16 Feb. 1883, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 29 Sept. 1909, FLORENCE BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

John spent his youth on a farm in Vineyard helping his father. He was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day

Saints on 8 May 1891 by Janse Jobell in the Provo River. He was ordained a High Priest on 26 Sept. 1920 by Orsen F. Whitney.

John attended the Vineyard schools and graduated from the eighth grade. He also attended the Brigham Young Academy for three months. He was called on a mission to the Southern States. He left on 18 Feb. 1902, and returned after a successful service on 28 Mar. 1904. From 1904 until 1908 he was a home missionary in the Utah Stake at Provo, Utah.

John married Florence Bullock on 29 Sept. 1909 in the Salt Lake Temple. Shortly afterwards he went to Duchesne to homestead a ranch. He was soon called to serve his church again. He was called to be the Sunday School Superintendent of the Duchesne Ward on 8 Jan. 1912, and served for six years. He was ordained a Seventy and set apart as one of the seven presidents on 29 Sept. 1918, and served for two years. He was called as a Counselor to Bishop Francis Shelten on 29 Sept. 1920. For several years he was Stake Chairman of the Genealogical Committee, Chairman of the Stake Missionary Committee, Stake Superintendent of the Sunday School, First Counselor in the Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association, and Stake Supervisor of the Adult Aaronic Priesthood. He became a member of the Stake High Council on 7 Jan. 1942 and served until 28 Feb. 1949, when he was sustained President of the High Priests Quorum. On 11 Apr. 1954 he was made President of the Strawberry Branch, Duchesne Stake.

John was active in political affairs of his community and State. He served for twenty years as the Duchesne County Democratic Chairman, beginning in 1920. He was elected Duchesne City Councilman in 1933, and served for ten years; and in 1947 was elected Mayor. From 1944 to 1946 he was a State Representative of Utah.

John received a citation for his services rendered in the war fund drive in 1943 from the State and Nation. On 20 Nov. 1943 he was appointed a member of the Selective Service Board Number Twenty, and served for six consecutive years. In 1936 he was appointed by Governor Blood to the Farm Debt Adjustment Committee. Governor Blood also appointed him as a delegate to the National Reclamation Association held in Denver in 1939. He served as a member of "This is the Place" Monument Committee. In 1945 he was appointed a member of the Colorado River Committee and served two years.

John also was Deputy Game Warden for twelve years. He served as finance chairman of County Fairs from 1952 to 1954. He was elected a member of the Board of Directors of the State Association of County Fairs in 1953 and served in this capacity until 1959. John's life has been dedicated to serving his fellowmen in the community and State. He was a successful farmer, yet he found time to assist in many civic and church affairs.

Florence Bullock and John Peter Madsen had the following child:

1. Emily Madsen, b. 9 July 1911, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah.

---oOo---

CHAPTER IX

ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK and CLARISSA MELISSA HERRON family

ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK, son of James Bullock and Mary Hill, was b. 22 Sept. 1838, Essa Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada; d. 6 Mar. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 9 Mar. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 9 Nov. 1861, EMILY CAROLINE HARRIS, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah (See Chapter VIII); md. (2) 6 Dec. 1875, CLARISSA MELISSA HERRON, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah.

The life sketch of Alexander Hill Bullock is given in the previous chapter (See Chapter VIII).

CLARISSA MELISSA HERRON, dau. of Orlando Franklin Herron and Hannah Jane Driggs, was b. 15 Apr. 1859, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 8 May 1937, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 11 May 1937, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 6 Dec. 1875, ALEXANDER HILL BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah.

Clarissa was born in a small log cabin in Pleasant Grove. Like most pioneer families, her family shared the poverty and privations incident to building up the new community. Her early recollections are of helping earn a scant living, to sustain herself and help her parents provide for a large family. When six years of age she went with her mother and sister to glean in the harvest fields to furnish herself with clothing. As a young girl she learned to toil and to give. During her life she was characterized by these splendid qualities, giving of her time, her means, and her ability to help those less fortunate then herself.

Schooling and other opportunities enjoyed today were denied her, but she grasped a broad view of the practical things of life. Just before her seventeenth birthday she married Alexander Hill Bullock. During the first summer of her married life she cooked for a large crowd of men at a saw mill in American Fork Canyon, where her husband was overseer of the mill. Later she cooked for a group of men in Little Cottonwood Canyon at the Granite Quarry, where the stones for the Salt Lake Temple were obtained.

Clarissa worked in the Relief Society Organization for forty years. She was a visiting teacher for a long period of time, then served as a Counselor in the organization until her health failed. While engaged in the Relief Society work and after her health failed, her home was always open to the sister to make burial clothes or other sewing for charitable use. Clarissa served for twenty years as Chairman of the Old Folks Committee, and devoted unselfishly to this organization.

Clarissa was the mother of three daughters and one son. She was a successful wife and mother, a good cook and seamstress. She endured many hardships, but smiled through her problems. She was faithful and devoted to her family and the church. She stands as pure gold, tested in adversity, and set an example for her family and descendants to emulate.

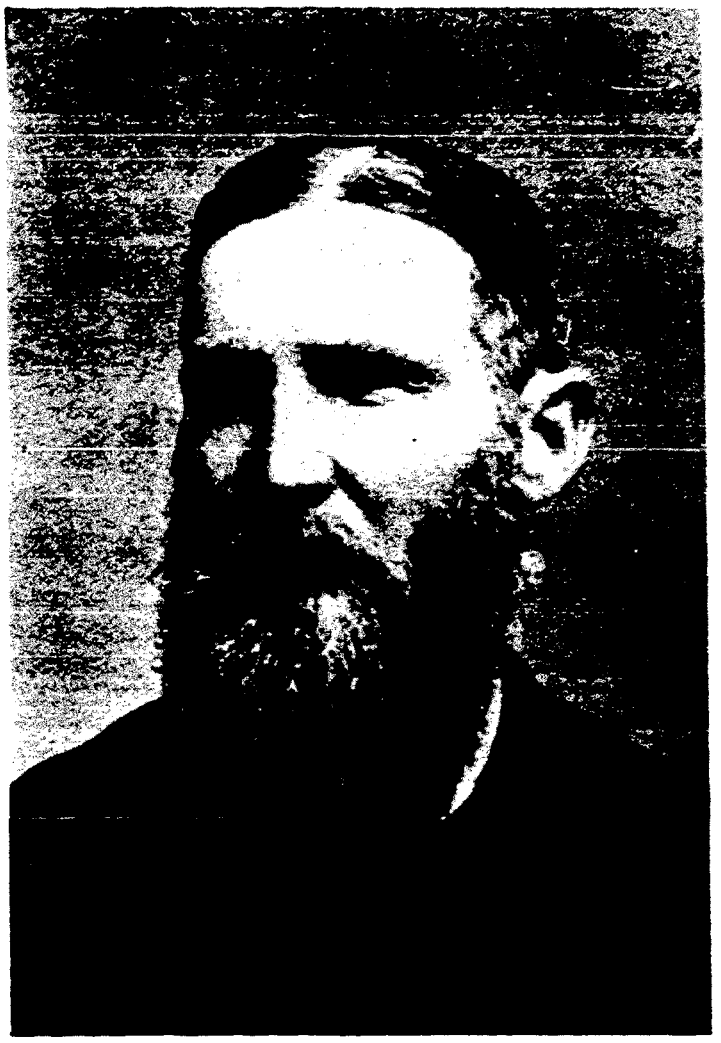
Alexander Hill Bullock and Clarissa Melissa Herron had the following children:

* 1. Clara Jennett Bullock, b. 17 Jan. 1877, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 20 Oct. 1902, Sanford Henry Johnson; md. (2) 26 Nov. 1946, Samuel Senior Bennett.
2. LaMont Bullock, b. 19 Apr. 1879, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 4 Jan. 1920; unmd.
* 3. Gertrude A Bullock, b. 20 Dec. 1881, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1905, Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst.
* 4. Hannah Jane Bullock, b. 7 June 1885, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 10 June 1908, David Owen Halliday.

CLARA JENNETT BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Clarissa Melissa Herron, was b. 17 Jan. 1877, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 20 Oct. 1902, SANFORD HENRY JOHNSON, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (2) 26 Nov. 1946, SAMUEL SENIOR BENNETT, in the Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville, Idaho.

Clara attended the schools at Pleasant Grove, and completed the eighth grade. She helped tend children and picked fruit to get spending money for herself. She fondly remembers the last year that granite was quarried in Little Cottonwood Canyon for the Salt Lake Temple. Her mother cooked for the men who were working. Clara and her younger sister spent the summer with her mother. As a special treat her mother would take the girls to pick wild raspberries. They would make pies, which everyone enjoyed; since they usually had dried fruit pies. A rare excursion was a trip in mule drawn carts that would take the men to work. Such a trip was welcomed by Clara, especially when they went up the canyon to Alta. After reaching the summit the mules would be unhitched, and they would return to camp unattended. The return trip was made in mining tram cars. The trip down the canyon was as thrilling as riding a giant racer.

On 20 Oct. 1902 Clara married Sanford Henry Johnson. They moved to Nevada shortly after their married, where Sanford practiced barber-



Alexander Hill Bullock



Clarissa Melissa Herron



Clara Jennett



LaMont



Gertrude A.



Hannah Jane

ing. This marriage was not successful, and shortly after the birth of their daughter, Clara Jennett obtained a divorce.

Clara Jennett helped to teach religion classes for a number of years after school hours. This work she enjoyed very much. She has been actively engaged in church work. She was a member of the Relief Society, and served as a visiting teacher for twenty years.

Clara Jennett worked as a floor lady at the Pleasant Grove Cannery for twenty five years. She would help and supervise the ladies employed for the canning processes. She did this work well, and was highly respected by all those associated with her. The cannery employment was mainly during the summer and fall. During the winter months she would do practical nursing. During her lifetime she cared for more than three hundred babies and their mothers in Pleasant Grove and adjacent communities. During this time the mothers were expected to remain in bed for a period of ten days; so Clara Jennett took charge of the baby and the household duties.

On 26 Nov. 1946 she married Samuel Senior Bennett in the Idaho Falls Temple. Later they moved to Canada a short time and did work in the Alberta Temple. This was a happy marriage, but was short lived. Samuel died in 1951, so she was once again without a companion. She made the best of the situation, and cares from her home and other responsibilities. She has many friends, and has been a fine member of the community.

SANFORD HENRY JOHNSON, son of William Harvey Johnson and Virginia Dameron, was b. 13 Aug. 1873, Howard Lake, Wright, Minnestoa; d. 14 Jan. 1939, Oakland, Alameda, California; bur. Jan. 1939, Piedmont Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda, California; md. (1) 20 Oct. 1902, CLARA JENNETT BULLOCK, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (2) 6 Apr. 1927, Edith Growse.

Sanford was reared in Duluth, Minnesota, where he received a limited education. As a young man he worked as a trainman in Minnesota. He moved to Utah in 1900. He met and courted Clara Jennett Bullock of Pleasant Grove, Utah. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Salt Lake City, Utah, where Sanford attended a barbering school. When their only child was but one month and a half old, he took his family to a mining camp, near Lovelock, Nevada. Within a year he returned to Salt Lake City, where he continued his trade. He and Clara Jennett were divorced shortly afterwards. In 1910 he moved to Oakland, Calif., where he continued his barbering trade until his death. On 6 April 1927, he married Edith Growse.

On 14 Jan. 1939, Sanford died at Oakland, California, and was buried in the Piedmont Cemetery.

SAMUEL SENIOR BENNETT, son of John Bell Bennett and Mary Senior, was b. 18 Nov. 1876, Payson, Utah, Utah; d. 20 Jan. 1951, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 24 Jan. 1951, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. (1) Mary Louise Park; md. (2) 26 Nov. 1946, CLARA JENNETT BULLOCK, in the Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville, Idaho.

Samuel was born and reared in Payson, Utah. He moved to Provo, Utah to get his schooling. As a young man he worked at the mines that were operated at Mercur, Utah. He married Mary Louise Park in Provo, and this marriage was later solemnized in the Alberta Temple. Samuel took his family to Canada where he was a successful farmer. After the death of his wife on 14 Jan. 1945, he moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Samuel married Clara Jennett Bullock on 26 Nov. 1946. They went to Canada for a short time, then returned to Pleasant Grove, Utah. Samuel was an active member of the church, and served as Superintendent of the Sunday School and a Counselor in the Bishopric for a number of years. He also served as Superintendent of the Young Mens Mutual Imporvement Association. These offices were held while residing in Canada in the Taber Ward. Samuel died in 1951 and was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery. Samuel and Clara had no children.

Clara Jennett Bullock and Sanford Henry Johnson had the following child:

* 1. Gertrude B Johnson, b. 11 Dec. 1903, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. 28 July 1926, Charles Glen Westrope.

GERTRUDE B JOHNSON, dau. of Sanford Henry Johnson and Clara Jennett Bullock, was b. 11 Dec. 1903, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 28 July 1926, CHARLES GLEN WESTROPE, at Provo, Utah, Utah. He was b. 28 May 1904, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Charles Franklin Westrope and Dora Bell Koontz. Gertrude and Charles had the following children:

1. Charles Gerald Westrope, b. 1 Mar. 1927, Provo, Utah, Utah; d. 26 Sept. 1928; unmd.
* 2. Doran Robert Westrope, b. 31 July 1930, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 6 Aug. 1949, Mary Ellen Nell Hite; md. (2) 25 Nov. 1951, Joy Maebert Cooper; md. (3) 13 Jan. 1962, Carol Ann Clark.
* 3. Patricia Westrope, b. 20 June 1932, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 4 Apr. 1959, Richardo Brown Wilburn, Jr.

DORAN ROBERT WESTROPE, son of Charles Glen Westrope and Gertrude B Johnson, was b. 21 July 1930, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 6 Aug. 1949, MARY ELLEN NELL HITE, at Russellville, Logan, Kentucky. She was b. 21 Dec. 1929, Russellville, Logan, Kentucky; dau. of William Joseph Hite and Mary Ellen Morris. Doran Robert and Mary Ellen had the following child: (Div.)

1. Jane Westrope, b. 26 June 1950, Nashville, Davidson, Tenn.

Doran Robert md. (2) 25 Nov. 1951, JOY MAEBERT COOPER, at Berkeley, Alameda, California. She was b. 13 Apr. 1932, Chicago, Cook, Ill.; dau. of Alfred Charles Cooper and Ruth Diamond. Doran Robert and Joy had the following children: (Div.)

1. Larry Allen Westrope, b. 25 Aug. 1952, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.
2. Linda Ann Westrope, b. 20 Aug. 1953, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.
3. Robert Michael Westrope, b. 9 Feb. 1955, Berkeley, Alameda, Calif.

Doran Robert md. (3) 13 Jan. 1962, CAROL ANN CLARK, at Carson City, Ormsby, Nevada. She was b. 9 May 1939, Medford, Jackson, Oregon; dau. of Arthur G. Clark and Esther Ruth Dantima. Doran Robert and Carol had the following children:

1. Bradley Stephen Westrope, b. 14 Mar. 1963, Berkeley, Alameda, California.

PATRICIA WESTROPE, dau. of Charles Glen Westrope and Gertrude B Johnson, was b. 20 June 1932, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 4 Apr. 1959, RICHARDO BROWN WILBURN, Jr., at Stevenson, Skamania, Washington. He was b. 17 Nov. 1935, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas; son of Richardo Brown Wilburn and Elvira Galendo.

---oOo---

GERTRUDE A BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Clarissa Melissa Herron, was b. 20 Dec. 1881, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1905, LAFAYETTE GARDNER BLACKHURST, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Gertrude was born in the old Bullock home in Pleasant Grove, Utah. When she was very young her father was called on a mission to New Zealand. Her mother had to earn the living and care for the four children. Gertrude was baptized a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Utah Lake.

She married Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst in 1905 in the Salt Lake Temple. Their first home was on the State Highway 91, on the southern edge of Pleasant Grove. Later they added one additional room. In 1913 they built the present Blackhurst home, about one block north of their old home.

Gertrude worked in most of the organizations of the church. She served for fifteen years in the Primary as a teacher, President, and Stake officer. She served as a MIA Counselor on two different occasions, and as President at the time Mutual Dell was built in American Fork Canyon. She served for years in the Relief Society organization as a visiting teacher, class instructor, and Counselor.

Gertrude A. Bullock and Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst family. Back row, left to right: Wilber R. Harding, Elizabeth Blackhurst, Zola Anderson, David B. Blackhurst, Coleen Blackhurst, Paul L. Blackhurst, Wanda B. Berry, Richard E. Cook, Gerald L. Cook, William Ernest Cook, Clara Blackhurst, LaMont G. Blackhurst, Reva Anderson, Sarah Elizabeth Berry, Rollo B. Blackhurst. Middle row, left to right: Ray Lynn Harding, Reese B. Blackhurst, Larry P. Blackhurst, Janell Blackhurst, Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst, Gertrude A. Bullock, holding Marilyn Blackhurst, Ilene Harding, Brenda Blackhurst. Front row, left to right: Michael D. Blackhurst, Kent B. Blackhurst, Mark W. Harding, Judy Ann Harding, Pharis C. Blackhurst, Clinton R. Blackhurst, Ronald L. Blackhurst.

When the Strawberry Day Celebration began in Pleasant Grove, Utah, the Relief Society of three Wards in the city served dinner. Gertrude assisted for fifteen years in this work. The menu consisted of chicken or ham, potatoes, vegetables, salad, strawberries, and cake all for fifty cents.

Gertrude received nine certificates from the Genealogical Committee for work in this area; and has attended many Temples. When she was a member of the Stake Primary Board she would drive a horse and buggy to Union Meetings at Lehi, Alpine and American Fork. She has served an active role in the Church all her life. She was a good mother and wife, and set a fine example for her family.

LAFAYETTE GARDNER BLACKHURST, son of David Blackhurst and Elizabeth Gardner, was b. 31 Dec. 1878, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 30 Nov. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Utah; bur. 4 Dec. 1950, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1905, GERTRUDE A Bullock, in the Salt Lake Temple, Utah.

His early life was spent in Salt Lake City where he attended school and worked on the family farm. He also helped his father as a delivery boy in a grocery store. After he graduated from school in Salt Lake City he attended the Salt Lake Business College for a short period of time. At this time his father bought a farm in Pleasant Grove, Utah. Lafe, as he was called, came to assist his brothers on the large farm. Soon his brothers left the farm, and Lafe carried on with the responsibilities.

After coming to Pleasant Grove, Lafe met and courted Gertrude A Bullock, and were married on 18 Jan. 1905. In the early years of farming, Lafe also raised Hereford beef cattle, in which he took much pride. Later he sold his cattle and went into the dairy business along with his farming. During the depression years of the early 1930's he went to work at the Ironton Steel Plant. He left the responsibilities of the farm to his boys. He worked at the steel plant for eleven years, until his health forced him to retire.

Lafe was active in the church and civic affairs. He died on 30 Nov. 1950 at the age of seventy one, and was buried on 4 Dec. 1950.

Gertrude A Bullock and Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst had the following children:

* 1. Paul L Blackhurst, b. 10 Sept. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Dec. 1935, Wanda Berniece Berry.
* 2. Clara Blackhurst, b. 17 July 1908, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Dec. 1929, William Ernest Cook.
* 3. Rollo B Blackhurst, b. 15 Apr. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Nov. 1936, Sarah Elizabeth Berry.
* 4. Elizabeth Blackhurst, b. 4 Dec. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1939, Wilber R Harding.

* 5. David B Blackhurst, b. 4 Jan. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 30 July 1947, Zola Anderson.
* 6. LaMont Gordon Blackhurst, b. 27 June 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 June 1945, Reva Anderson.

PAUL L BLACKHURST, son of Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst and Gertrude A Bullock, was b. 10 Sept. 1906, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 19 Dec. 1935, WANDA BERNIECE BERRY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 8 Oct. 1912, Cedar Fort, Utah, Utah; dau. of Lysander Berry and Fannie Neat. Paul and Wanda had the following children:

1. Coleen Blackhurst, b. 7 Mar. 1937, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
* 2. Larry Paul Blackhurst, b. 30 June 1939, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 5 July 1963, Juanita Carol Hood.
3. Kent Berry Blackhurst, b. 9 Nov. 1943, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Pharis Craig Blackhurst, b. 29 May 1945, American Fork, Utah, Ut.
5. Marvin Dean Blackhurst, b. 30 June 1950, American Fork, Utah, Ut.

LARRY PAUL BLACKHURST, son of Paul L Blackhurst and Wanda Berniece Berry, was b. 30 June 1939, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 5 July 1963, JUANITA CAROL HOOD, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 17 Feb. 1943, Fort Smith, Crawford, Arkansas; dau. of Howard Thomas Hood and Imogene Hibbard.

CLARA BLACKHURST, dau. of Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst and Gertrude A Bullock, was b. 17 July 1908, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Dec. 1929, WILLIAM ERNEST COOK, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 18 Nov. 1905, Cedar Fort, Utah, Utah; d. 31 Mar. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah; bur. 3 Apr. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah; son of William Henry Cook and Alice Chamberlain. William Ernest and Clara had the following children:

* 1. Richard Ernest Cook, b. 7 Sept. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 12 Sept. 1950, Clea Searle.
2. Gerald Lee Cook, b. 11 Mar. 1938, Lehi, Utah, Utah.

RICHARD ERNEST COOK, son of William Ernest Cook and Clara Blackhurst, was b. 7 Sept. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 12 Sept. 1950, CLEA SEARLE, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 18 July 1930, American Fork, Utah, Utah; dau. of Leslie Courtland Searle and Ruby Parker. Richard and Clea had the following children:

1. Susan Cook, b. 15 Apr. 1955, Charlestown, Charleston, South Carolina.
2. Janalee Cook, b. 14 Feb. 1958, Glendale, Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Sharon Cook, b. 9 July 1961, Newport Beach, Orange, California.

ROLLO B BLACKHURST, son of Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst and Gertrude A Bullock, was b. 15 Apr. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Nov. 1936, SARAH ELIZABETH BERRY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 6 Dec. 1917, Cedar Fort, Utah, Utah; dau. of Woodruff Lysander Berry and Sarah Bradshaw Strickland. Rollo and Sarah Elizabeth had the following children:

* 1. Reese Berry Blackhurst, b. 7 Feb. 1938, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 June 1962, Sandra Jean Phillips.
* 2. Brenda Blackhurst, b. 22 May 1941, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 16 Nov. 1961, Clarence Dwayne Allen.
3. Michael Dennis Blackhurst, b. 11 Apr. 1944, American Fork, Utah.
4. Clinton R Blackhurst, b. 26 Apr. 1947, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
5. Marcia Blackhurst, b. 20 Sept. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

REESE BERRY BLACKHURST, son of Rollo B Blackhurst and Sarah Elizabeth Berry, was b. 7 Feb. 1938, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 June 1962, SANDRA JEAN PHILLIPS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 17 Jan. 1941, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of Jean Lauper Phillips and Jane Zade Webb.

BRENDA BLACKHURST, dau. of Rollo B Blackhurst and Sarah Elizabeth Berry, was b. 22 May 1941, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 16 Nov. 1961, CLARENCE DWAYNE ALLEN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 18 Feb. 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Floyd Ray Allen and Martha Elaine Henefer. Brenda and Clarence Dwayne had the following children:

1. Dwayne Berry Allen, b. 13 Apr. 1963, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

ELIZABETH BLACKHURST, dau. of Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst and Gertrude A Bullock, was b. 4 Dec. 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 18 Jan. 1939, WILBER R HARDING, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 5 Sept. 1915, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Raymond Harding and Alma Marie Frederikka Andreason. Elizabeth and Wilber had the following children:

1. Ilene Harding, b. 29 Feb. 1940, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Ray Lynn Harding, b. 6 Oct. 1942, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Judy Ann Harding, b. 28 Dec. 1945, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Mark W Harding, b. 7 May 1948, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

DAVID B BLACKHURST, son of Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst and Gertrude A Bullock, was b. 4 Jan. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 30 July 1947, ZOLA ANDERSON, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 21 Aug. 1916, Oak City, Millard, Utah; dau. of John Lee Anderson and Emma Estelle Broadhead. David and Zola had the following children:

1. Janell Blackhurst, b. 5 Nov. 1948, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Gordon L Blackhurst (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Gaylen J Blackhurst (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1950, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

LAMONT GORDON BLACKHURST, son of Lafayette Gardner Blackhurst and Gertrude A Bullock, was b. 27 June 1922, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 June 1945, REVA ANDERSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 25 Nov. 1925, Cedar Fort, Utah, Utah; dau. of Wallace Anderson and Mary Fowler Berry. LaMont and Reva had the follow-inf children:

1. Ronald L Blackhurst, b. 13 Aug. 1946, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Marilyn Blackhurst, b. 9 July 1949, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Analene Blackhurst, b. 7 Feb. 1952, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Kelvyn A Blackhurst, b. 15 Apr. 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

---oOo---

HANNAH JANE BULLOCK, dau. of Alexander Hill Bullock and Clarissa Melissa Herron, was b. 7 June 1885, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 10 June 1908, DAVID OWEN HALLIDAY, at Provo, Utah, Utah.

Hannah was born in the old Bullock home at Pleasant Grove, Utah. When she was two years of age her father was called on a mission to New Zealand. Before leaving he purchased a small home four blocks east of the home where she was born. Her mother with her four children were left to manage while he preached the gospel.

One of Hannah's fond memories was the time they lived at Alta, Utah. Her mother was a good cook, and she was employed as a cook to feed the men who were quarrying granite in Little Cottonwood Canyon to finish the Salt Lake Temple. Her mother took the children to pick flowers and wild berries. She enjoyed the stories told them in the evenings.

Hannah attended the local schools and graduated from the eighth grade in 1905. During the summers she would help pick fruit and pre-pare it for drying. Hannah enjoyed these years. Each year of school was a joy of her, and one year she was greatly disappointed to miss school since she had typhoid fever. She lost her hair, and remained out of school until her hair grew in again. Graduation was a joyous occasion. It was customary to have the graduates of Lehi and American Fork join with those of Pleasant Grove. The students were transported by wagons. On this ocassion the two boys driving the teams had a race, and one wagon spilled the students. Luckily no one was injured, but many girls spent the afternoon washing, mending, and starching their graduation dresses.

After graduation Hannah took a sewing class from a Mrs. McKay in Pleasant Grove, Utah. Her mother gave her a sewing machine for the class. The tuition was ten dollars, which Hannah helped earn by tending children for fifteen cents a day. She learned to sew well and to do embordiery work. She was such an apt student that when the course was finished she was hired by Mrs. McKay as a helper. The following two years she worked for fifty cents a day and her dinner.

On 10 June 1908 Hannah married David Owen Halliday at Provo, Utah. She was a fine homemaker. Her husband was away from home much of the time with the sheep herd. Hannah knew how to sew well and provided the children with well made clothing. She had a large garden which provided vegetables and fruits for canning. Each winter her shelves were well stocked with food of all kinds.

Fun for the family cameon occasions, like going to the Geneva Resort on the wagon. After swimming the family would sit down and consume a table full of fried chicken, hot bread, home made ice cream, and chocolate cake. The family also enjoyed the summer visits to the Strawberry area at the sheep camp with her husband. In the winter they would ride the electric interurban to Salt Lake City to see a drama or an opera at the Salt Lake Theatre.

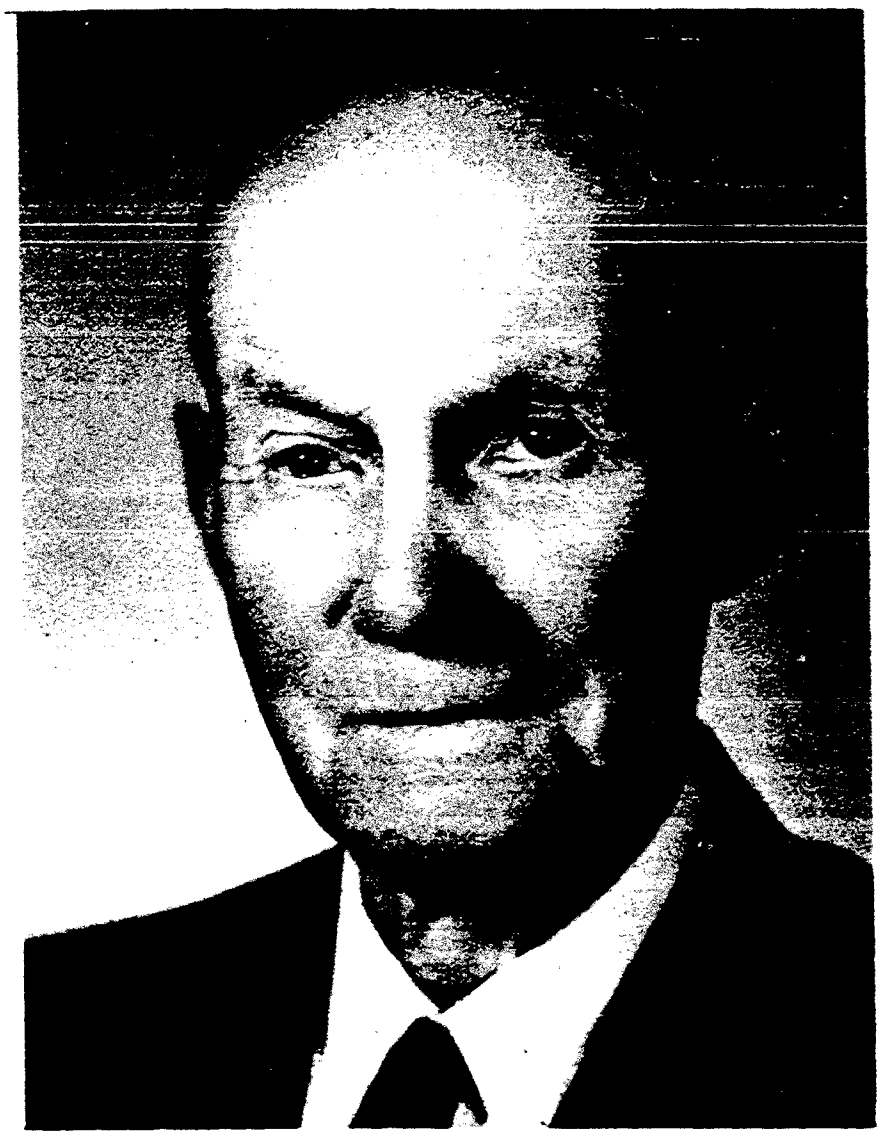
When all the children were in school Hannah worked at the Pleasant Grove Cannery during the canning season as a floor lady. Later she worked at the school luncheon. During this time she was also helping in the Relief Society Organization as the Secretary. This position she held for twelve years, then served as Counselor on two different occasions. She was a member of the Old Folks Committee for twenty five years.

Hannah managed to find time and energy to have beautiful flower gardens, which bloomed all summer. She always seemed to find time to enjoy her flowers, and to arrange beautiful bouquets. She won a drawer full of ribbons for her displays at the flower shows.

Hannah has taken many trips through out United States and Western Canada. She has lived an active useful life. She was still a visiting teacher for the Relief Society at the age of seventy five.

DAVID OWEN HALLIDAY, son of Willard Henry Halliday and Mary Ellen Adamson, was b. 25 Aug. 1882, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 10 June 1908, HANNAH JANE BULLOCK, at Provo, Utah, Utah.

When he was six years of age his father was called on a mission to the Southern States. Before leaving he finished another room on the family home, and left feeling that his wife and four children would be quite comfortable. The family enjoyed his letters and began to count the months for their father's return. Then came the heart rendering news that he had died of pneumonia, and that his body would be returned for burial.



David Owen Halliday



Hannah Jane Bullock



Ella B.



Willard Reed



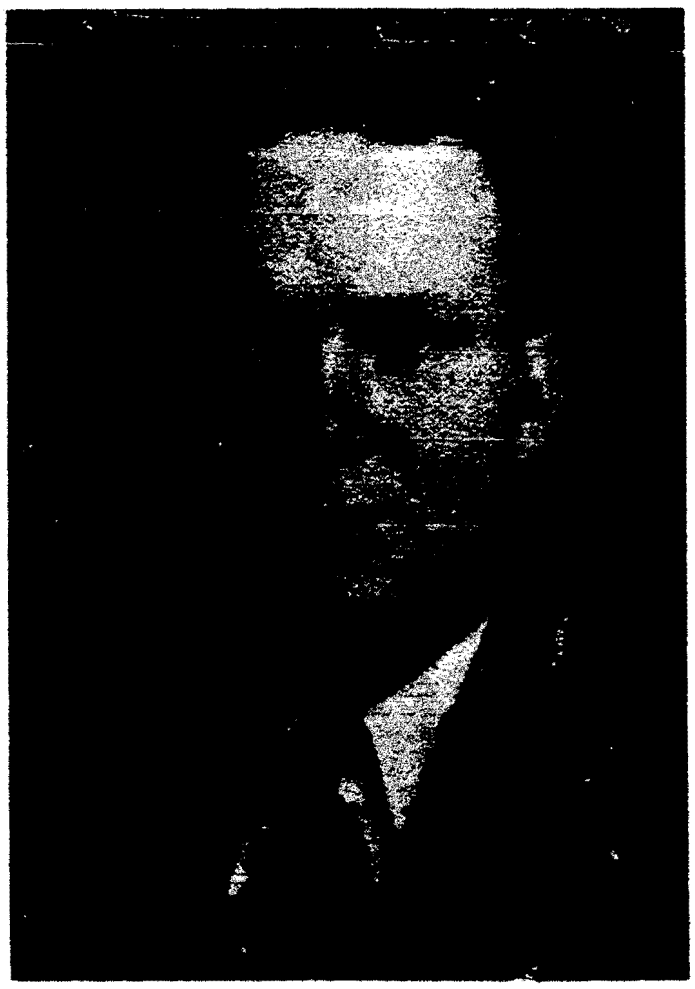
Rhea B.



Eugene Ray



Owen Blaine



Samuel Clifton Jackson



Ella B. Halliday



Judy Ann



Jane

David's mother went to Salt Lake City to take a course in Obstrectics. The four children went to live with the Adamson grandparents. Upon her return three children went to live with his mother, but David stayed with his grandparents. They operated the flour mill in Pleasant Grove, so there were plenty of jobs to do for David. His special chores were taking care of the cows as well as helping in the mill. He did so well with the cows that an uncle asked him to care for some sheep in the winter. He gladly accepted this added responsibility, and earned enough money to buy five head of cattle of his own. He was only in the sixth grade and was proud of his own cattle.

When he was fourteen he was hired to haul lumber from American Fork Canyon. He did the work well, and preferred to work rather than return to school. He did return to school, and graduated from the eighth grade in 1897. After graduation he obtained a job helping construct the Electric Power House at the base of Timpanogos. The following two years he hauled clay for the Wadley brothers.

In 1908 he married Hannah Jane Bullock. After this marriage he engaged in farming. He raised wheat, barley, oats, potatoes, corn, and wild hay. During the haying season of two different years he contracted typhoid fever, and was very ill. Later he decided to leave the farming and engaged in the sheep business. This meant he would have to spend the Summer months in the Strawberry area, and the Winters in the desert in Western Utah. After a period of time he sold his sheep and returned to farming and dairying.

For many years he worked as a member of the Old Folks Committee, and was a member of the High Priests Quorum in Timpanogos Stake. At the age of eighty he was still actively engaged in the dairy business, rising at four-thirty each morning to milk the cows. He always had plenty of work to do during his life, and enjoyed doing it.

Hannah Jane Bullock and David Owen Halliday had the following children:

* 1. Ella B Halliday, b. 26 Sept. 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 29 June 1932, Samuel Clifton Jackson.
* 2. Willard Reed Halliday, b. 8 Dec. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 July 1938, Ida Chloe Cobbley.
* 3. Rhea B Halliday, b. 24 June 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Nov. 1940, Reed Parley Robinson.
* 4. Eugene Ray Halliday, b. 15 June 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 2 Oct. 1939, Lyle Hooley; md. (2) 1 Jan. 1948, Bessie Marie Nielsen; md. (3) 23 Aug. 1950, Jean Evans.
* 5. Owen Blaine Halliday, b. 9 Apr. 1919, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 9 July 1948, Barbara Mae Burdick; md. (2) 1 Jan. 1962, Doris May Rentizch.

ELLA B HALLIDAY, dau. of David Owen Halliday and Hannah Jane Bullock, was b. 26 Sept. 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 29 June 1932, SAMUEL CLIFTON JACKSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 28 Oct. 1907, Lehi, Utah, Utah; d. 28 Aug. 1957, American Fork, Utah, Utah; bur. 31 Aug. 1957, Lehi Cemetery, Utah, Utah; son of Samuel Kershaw Jackson and Mary Ann Moore. Ella and Samuel had the following children:

1. Judy Ann Jackson, b. 26 May 1946, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Jane Jackson, b. 30 May 1948, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

WILLARD REED HALLIDAY, son of David Owen Halliday and Hannah Jane Bullock, was b. 8 Dec. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 14 July 1938, IDA CHLOE COBBLEY, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 27 Oct. 1917, Nephi, Juab, Utah; dau. of Ira Cobbley and Rhoda Marie Tolley. Willard Reed and Ida had the following children:

1. Reed Bernell Halliday, b. 17 Apr. 1940, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
* 2. LaRae Halliday, b. 8 Oct. 1943, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 2 June 1961, Curtis Alvron Alverson.
3. Lynn Halliday, b. 27 Oct. 1945, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Elaine Halliday, b. 8 Sept. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

LARAE HALLIDAY, dau. of Willard Reed Halliday and Ida Chloe Cobbley, was b. 8 Oct. 1943, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 2 June 1961, CURTIS ALVRON ALVERSON, at Orem, Utah, Utah. He was b. 3 July 1938, Salina, Sevier, Utah; son of Louis D. Alverson and Vernell Curtis.

RHEA B HALLIDAY, dau. of David Owen Halliday and Hannah Jane Bullock, was b. 24 June 1915, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Nov. 1940, REED PARLEY ROBINSON, at Nogales, Santa Cruz, Arizona. He was b. 9 Aug. 1917, American Fork, Utah, Utah; son of Reed Howard Robinson and Arsenia Betsy Hansen. Rhea and Reed had the following children:

1. Robert Robinson, b. 5 Dec. 1941, Tuscon, Pima, Arizona.
2. Alene Robinson, b. 19 May 1943, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Jo Ann Robinson, b. 5 Sept. 1947, Stuttgart, Wurttemberg, Germany.

EUGENE RAY HALLIDAY, son of David Owen Halliday and Hannah Jane Bullock, was b. 15 June 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 2 Oct. 1939, LYLE HOOLEY, at Farmington, Davis, Utah. She was b. 20 June 1921, Lindon, Utah, Utah; dau. of Tharia Leo Hooley and Thelma Jacobson. Eugene and Lyle had the following child: (Div.)

1. Glen Gene Halliday, b. 26 Feb. 1940, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

Eugene Ray md. (2) 1 Jan. 1948, BESSIE MARIE NIELSEN, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. She was b. 16 May 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah;

d. 10 June 1949, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 14 June 1949, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Utah, Utah; dau. of Hensen W. Nielsen and Lorena Lim.

Eugene Ray md. (3) 23 Aug. 1950, JEAN EVANS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 28 Apr. 1927, Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Lee Robert Evans and Bertha Lucille Poulsen.

OWEN BLAINE HALLIDAY, son of David Owen Halliday and Hannah Jane Bullock, was b. 9 Apr. 1919, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 9 July 1948, BARBARA MAE BURDICK, at
d. 24 Oct. 1961, Reno, Washoe, Nevada; bur. 28 Oct. 1961, Ferron, Emery, Utah; dau. of Francis Eugene Burdick and Millie Cook. Owen Blaine and Barbara had the following child:

1. Robert Blaine Halliday, b. 31 Jan. 1949, Elko, Elko, Nevada.

Owen Blaine md. (2) 1 Jan. 1962, DORIS MAY RENTZSCH, at Reno, Washoe, Nevada. She was b. 16 Mar. 1924, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; dau. of Walter Alfred Rentzsch and Anna Elizabeth Knoblock.

---oOo---

CHAPTER X

ELIZABETH BULLOCK and DANIEL DUNCAN McARTHUR family

ELIZABETH BULLOCK, dau. of James Bullock and Mary Hill, was b. 18 Sept. 1841, Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois; d. 28 Jan. 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; bur. in the St. George Cemetery, Washington, Utah; md. 13 Feb. 1858, DANIEL DUNCAN McARTHUR, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah.

In the summer of 1841 Elizabeth's parents moved from Essa Township, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada to Nauvoo, Hancock, Illinois. Shortly after their arrival Elizabeth was born at Nauvoo. She crossed the plains with her parents to the Salt Lake Valley when she was only seven years of age. Her father died of pneumonia in 1850, just two years after their arrival in the valley.

When Elizabeth was only sixteen years of age she was asked to marry Daniel Duncan McArthur. On one occasion on a Friday President Brigham Young met Daniel and told him to be at the Endowment House on the following Tuesday to have a plural wife sealed to him. He went and consulted with his wife. She agreed and said that Sister Bullock had a nice girl, and so did the Hill family. Daniel went to the Bullock home and told Sister Bullock what President Young had said. Sister Bullock said her daughter was not at home, but she thought that Elizabeth was a little too young. Daniel then went to the Hill home. They also thought their daughter was too young, but if it was President Young's desire they would not object. As Daniel was leaving the Hill home, Sister Bullock met Daniel with Elizabeth. She said she had reconsidered it, and did not want to go against President Young's request. Sister Bullock had one wish, and that was for Elizabeth to remain home for one more year, which she did. Daniel went the second mile on Brigham Young's request, and married Elizabeth Bullock and Mary Brice Hill on the same day, on 13 Feb. 1858, in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Elizabeth was very quiet and unassuming; and would not offend anyone. She was always willing to do more than her share of the work. She always thought of others before herself. She lived in the same house as the other wives. Each had their part of the responsibilities. Elizabeth took care of the milk and butter, prepared dinner, made bread, helped with the meat, sausage, corned beef, etc. She made cider vinegar for sale from their apples. She helped with the laundry, made mens clothes and mens hats. She did much gardening, and saw that the

children did the irrigating and weeding of the garden.

Elizabeth taught Sunday School and worked in the Primary. She worked for many years in the Relief Socity. She never enjoyed being in the public, but loved to help the sick and weary. She lived an active and useful life, and all who knew her loved her.

DANIEL DUNCAN McARTHUR, son of Duncan McArthur and Susan McKeen, was b. 8 Apr. 1820, Holland, Erie, New York; d. 3 June 1908, St. George, Washington, Utah; bur. June 1908, St. George Cemetery, Washington, Utah; md. (1) 14 June 1841, Cordelia Jane Clark; md. (2) 14 Dec. 1845, Caroline Fuller; md. (3) 24 Jan. 1846, Matilda A. Fuller; md. (4) 13 Feb. 1858, Mary Brice Hill; md. (5) 13 Feb. 1858, ELIZABETH BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Utah; md. (6) 1872, Mary Frances Calloway.

Daniel moved with his parents from New York to Kirtland, Ohio, in 1836. There he met the Prophet Joseph Smith who taught him the gospel. He was made a captain of a company of Saints when only eighteen, at the time the Saints were driven from Kirtland. A group of 550 people moved from Ohio to Adam-ondi-Ahman, Daviess County, Missouri. In 1838 Daniel was baptized a member of the church in the Missouri River. After residing there a short period of time they received a threat of extermination in ten days, and the Saints there moved to Far West, Missouri, for three months. In the Spring of 1839 Daniel and his parent's family moved to Quincy, Illinois. While there his father was sent on a two year mission. Daniel and his younger brothers took care of the large family.

In 1841 he married Cordelia Jane Clark. Daniel and his wife stayed at Qunicy, where as the rest of his family moved to Nauvoo. While at Quincy his wife died. After the death of the Prophet Joseph Smith, Daniel went to Nauvoo to live.In 1845 he was ordained a Seventy. On 14 Dec. 1845 he married Matilda Caroline Fuller. While in Nauvoo Daniel was appointed to be a policeman, and was engaged in wagon building and other occupations.

On 1 Feb. 1846 he and his wife were endowed and sealed in the Nauvoo Temple. A few days later they crossed the Mississippi River on the ice, and passed to the general camp of Saints on Sugar Creek. Thence, they traveled to Garden Grove. Here they built houses and fenced five hundred acres of land for the poor, who were unable to go further at this time. Bridge building, road making, etc., were part of the necessary jobs for the first company who made their exodus from Nauvoo, on their journey to the Missouri River.

Daniel was captain of 500 Saints during the winters of 1846 and 1847 at Winter Quarters, Nebraska. In 1846 one of his brothers joined the Mormon Battalion. Daniel remained behind with his father and family until 1848. In the Spring of 1848 Daniel led his company of Saints from Winter Quarters to Salt Lake Valley, arriving in Sept. 1848.



Daniel Duncan McArthur and Elizabeth Bullock family. Back row, left to right: Emeline, Eugenia, Moroni. Front row, left to right: Daneil Duncan McArthur, James, Isabelle, Elizabeth Bullock.

Daniel was called on a mission to Europe in 1852, and succeeded Andrew Ferguson in the Presidency of the Dundee Conference, in Scotland. He was released early in 1856, and was chosen second counselor to Elder James Ferguson, who presided over the Saints who crossed the Atlantic Ocean in the ship Enoch Train. When the finally reached Iowa, a hand-cart company was given to his charge. He was set apart as Captain of his company, which consisted of 250 souls, five wagons, 100 handcarts, 24 oxen, and 4 mules. Many of the people were quite old, but he put his full trust in the Lord. He joined the Ellsworth Company, and the two went to Salt Lake Valley together. President Young and many leading citizens met them with Pitts Band. Daniel said it was not all unpleasant during the three months of travel. They had their pleasant times. At night the handcarts were formed in a circle, and on the inside a fire was built. They sang and danced, and thank the Lord for their safe arrival hus far.

During the years of 1856 and 1857 he served as a home missionary. In the Spring of 1857 he was called to go back to Devil's Gate on the Sweetwater to bring in the Saints who started out too late in 1856. These Saints had suffered much with hunger and cold, and attacks by Indians during the Winter Months. He made the trip safely and returned in August.

In 1857 Brigham Young called on the old Nauvoo Legion to organize themselves, because of impending danger of soldiers from the U.S. Government. Daniel was chosen a major over a batallion. They drilled and got themselves in readiness. In the fall of 1857 he was ordered to go with his batallion into Echo Canyon to stop Johnson's army, which he did. They were in the canyon most all the winter of 1857 and part of 1858. After they came to an understanding with President Young, and the army moved to Cedar Valley, Utah County, Utah.

On 13 Feb. 1858 he married Elizabeth Bullock in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Utah. Shortly afterwards Daniel and his batalion were dismissed. He then was asked to go the Utah County to help build up this area. He helped build canals, roads, cleared land for farming, and planted crops. He remained here until 1861.

At the General Conference in October 1861, Daniel was called on a mission to settle in "Our Dixie" in Southern Utah. Thus he became one of the first settlers of St. Geroge, Utah. He helped to lay out the city lots. In 1862 he was ordained a High Priest, and called to serve as first counselor to Bishop Robert Gardener. On 15 Nov. 1862 he was ordained a Bishop by Apostle Orson Pratt and set apart to preside over the Third Ward in St. George. In 1863 he was appointed to take charge of a train of sixty wagons, ox teams, and teamsters and go to the Missouri River to bring in the poor Saints.

On 14 May 1864 he was chosen a member of the High Council of the St. George Stake of Zion. He served in that capacity until 15 Sept. 1869, when he was called to act as presiding Bishop in Southern Utah. In 1868 he was called upon to go with teams to the frontiers and bring in more poor Saints, which mission he honorably filled.

On 4 June 1877 Daniel was called on another mission to Great Britain, and labored principally in the Manchester conference. Returning home he acted as first counselor to Elder Henry W. Naisbitt in leading a company of Saints to Zion. They arrived in Salt Lake City, Utah, on 3 Oct. 1878. On 20 Mar. 1881 Daniel was set apart as second counselor to President John D. T. McAllister, President of the St. George Stake. On 26 Sept. 1888 he was chosen as President of the St. George Stake, and was set apart by Apostle John W. Taylor on 17 Dec. 1888. He served honorable in this position until his release on 14 June 1901; when he was ordained a Patriarch for that Stake.

At various times he served to do military and police duty, notably during the troublous times at Nauvoo, Illinois. In Utah during the Walker, Ute, and Navajo raids and wars he took a part; also in the so-called Buchanan war. He served for some time as major under Gen. Daniel H. Wells, and was afterwards commissioned colonel of infantry by Governor Durkee. During the anti-polygamy raids he was hunted for six years. The officers succeeded in finding him in Apr. 1890. In order to save his family from exposure, insult and insolence of court officials, he pleaded guilty to the charge of unlawful cohabitation, and was fined $321.00, which he promptly paid.

Daniel served well and faithful to the end. He died on 3 June 1908, at St. George, Utah; and was buried there.

Elizabeth Bullock and Daniel Duncan McArthur had the following children:

* 1. Eugenia McArthur, b. 4 Dec. 1860, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 28 Apr. 1880, Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr.
  2. George McArthur, b. June 1866, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 17 July 1867; unmd.
* 3. Isabelle McArthur, b. 13 July 1868, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 31 Oct. 1895, George Smith Bunker.
* 4. James McArthur, b. 29 Jan. 1871, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 18 Oct. 1894, Elizabeth Oxborrow.
* 5. Emeline McArthur, b. 24 Feb. 1874, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 Feb. 1896, Charles William Seegmiller, Jr.
* 6. Moroni McArthur, b. 25 Apr. 1877, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 7 Dec. 1905, Emma Jarvis Cottam.

EUGENIA McARTHUR, dau. of Daniel Duncan McArthur and Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 4 Dec. 1860, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 1 Feb. 1941, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; bur. Feb. 1941, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 28 Apr. 1880, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COATES, Jr.

The first recollections Eugenia had were of the beginning of the building of houses in St. George, and how thrilled the people were when another family had a house completed and could move into it. She could recall attending meetings in the old Bowery and attending plays in

the Social Hall.

After she was eight years of age she spent many weeks each summer picking cotton, stripping sugar cane, and gleaning wheat on their land along the Virgin River. As a child she also helped with the hand ginning of the cotton. She also aided in picking and cleaning waste from wool before it was corded and spun. By the time Eugenia was fourteen years of age she was efficient with a needle, and was an excellent seamstress. She did the sewing by hand, until a family sewing machine was purchased. Eugenia was naturally gifted at cutting and fitting clothing and followed dressmaking all her life.

Eugenia was frequently hired to wash clothes when in her teens. There were no washing machines or other conveniences. In later years she quaked at the thought of the great tubs of dirty clothes, which used to be a regular day's job of hand scrubbing. She used home made soap and very little of that, but plenty of elbow action.

When Eugenia was eighteen years of age she began to sew for other people. After this time many a bride was beautifully arrayed in the handiwork of this pioneer seamstress. She made hundreds of burial outfits for all ages, and always with the greatest of care and neatness. She made all types of clothes for men, wormen, and children, for people in St. George, Washington, and Santa Clara.

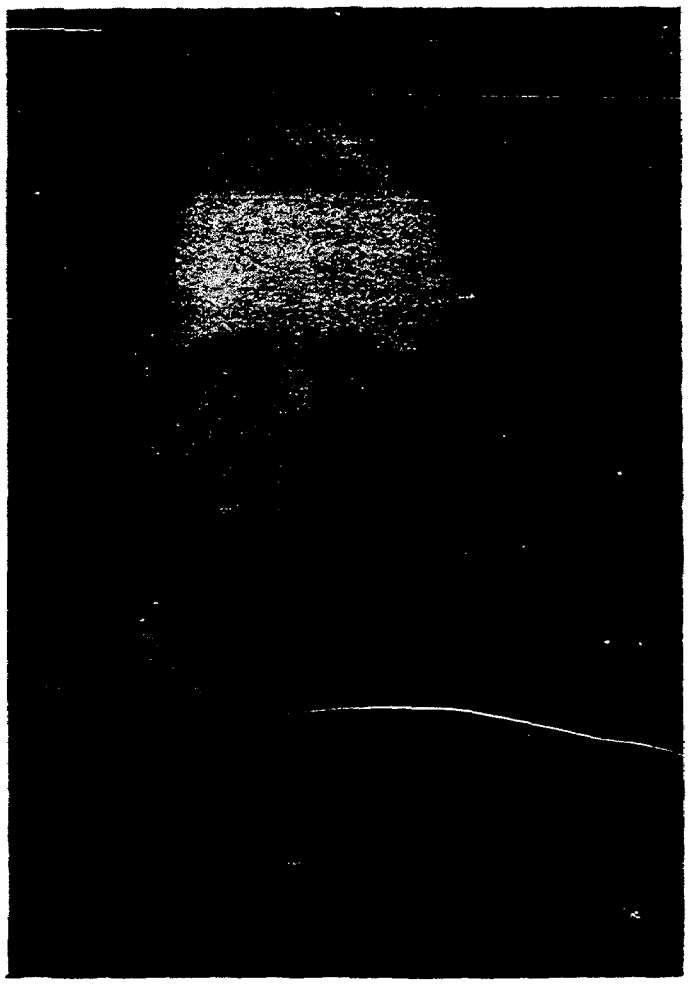
Eugenia married Benjamin Franklin Coates in the St. George Temple. Her wedding dress was a beautiful lavender alpaca, which her father brought from England when he returned from a mission. This dainty material was made more beautiful by the handiwork of Eugenia.

Her husband was away from home much of the time during their early years of marriage. This left Eugenia to care for the many duties of the home and family. These responsibilities did not interfer with her sewing. Eugenia was an active Relief Society worker most of her life. She served as first counselor for many years, visiting teacher, and many cooking and sewing responsibilities.

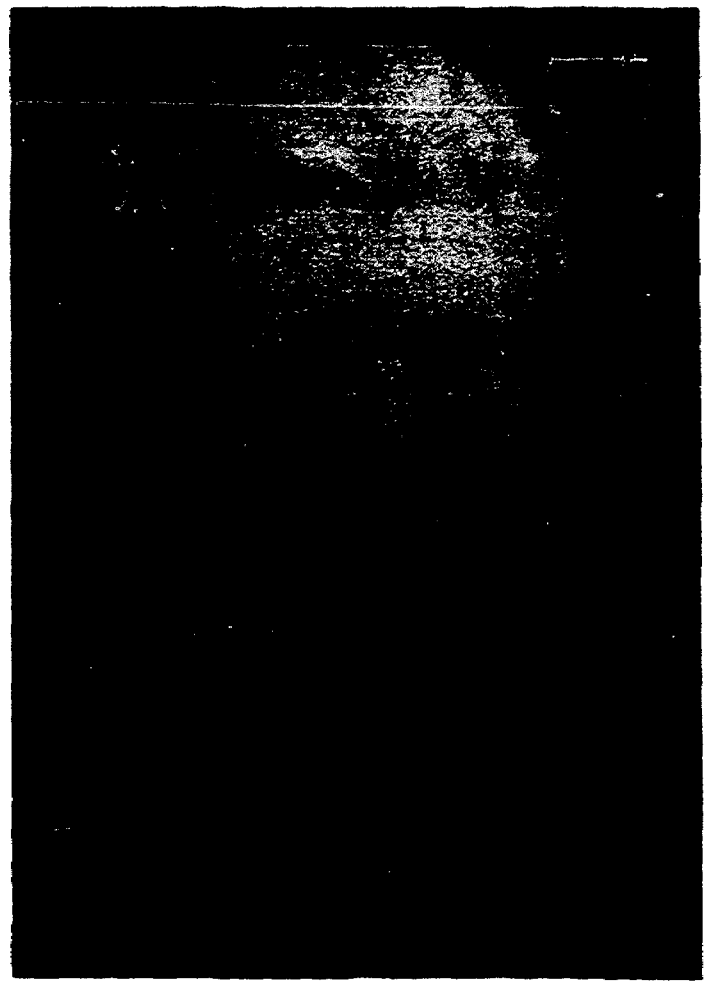
After the death of her husband, Eugenia, spent most of her time in California or Arizona with her children. She died 1 Feb. 1941 in Los Angeles, California; and was buried at St. George, Utah.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COATES,Jr., son of Benjamin Franklin Coates and Rebecca Anglin, was b. 25 Oct. 1855, Grantsville, Tooele, Utah; d. 22 Dec. 1938, St. George, Washington, Utah; bur. Dec. 1938, St. George cemetery, Washington, Utah; md. 28 April 1880, EUGENIA McARTHUR,in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah.

Benjamin moved from Grantsville with his parents at a very early age, and settled in St. George, Utah. Benjamin and Eugenia were pioneer childhood friends, which later blossomed into courtship and marriage. They were married in the St. George Temple by President John D.T. McAllister on 28 Apr. 1880.



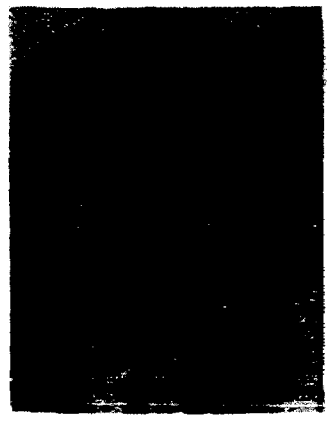
Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr.



Eugenia McArthur



Edwin Burto



Andrew M.



Roxie



Rebecca



James D.



LeGrande

Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr. spent much of his young manhood in the lumbering business. He cut timber, sawed it, and hauled the lumber from the Mt. Trumbull area. Much of this lumber was used for the building of the St. George Temple, for the Silver Reef mines at Leeds, and for homes in the St. George area.

After his marriage he continued in the lumbering business, and was away from home for extended periods of time, leaving his young wife to care for the home and family. In later years Frank acquired a farm in the Washington area, and devoted his life's work to this activity.

Twelve children were born of Frank and Eugenia, six boys and six girls. Six of the children, however, died in infancy. Frank died on 22 Dec. 1938 at St. George, and was buried there.

Eugenia and Benjamin Franklin Coates Jr. had the following children:

1. Benjamin Franklin Coates, III, b. 27 July 1881, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 18 Feb. 1883; unmd.
2. Daniel Duncan Coates, b. 31 May 1883, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 10 Aug. 1884; unmd.
* 3. Edwin Burto Coates, b. 4 Sept. 1885, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 22 Dec. 1909, Margaret McFate.
* 4. Andrew McArthur Coates, b. 24 Sept. 1887, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 28 Sept. 1910, Eva Clorinda Schmutz.
5. Elizabeth Coates, b. 15 Sept. 1889, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 29 Jan. 1892; unmd.
* 6. Roxie Coates, b. 29 Sept. 1891, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 12 May 1909, Edgar Foster.
* 7. Rebecca Coates, b. 5 Apr. 1894, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 19 Dec. 1912, Benjamin Pace Sorenson.
8. Marion Coates, b. 26 Apr. 1896, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 4 Feb. 1897; unmd.
9. Isabel Coates, b. 21 June 1898, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 24 July 1898; unmd.
*10. James D Coates, b. 13 Nov. 1899, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 Apr. 1917, Zina Schmutz.
*11. LeGrande Coates, b. 18 July 1902, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Feb. 1930, Ella Elizabeth Giltsch.
12. Emma Grace Coates, b. 28 July 1905, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 25 Oct. 1905; unmd.

EDWIN BURTO COATES, son of Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr. and Eugenia McArthur, was b. 4 Sept. 1885, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 19 Mar. 1940, St. George, Washington, Utah; bur. Mar. 1940, St. George cemetery, Washington, Utah; md. 22 Dec. 1909, MARGARET McFATE, at St. George, Washington, Utah. She was b. 14 Aug. 1893, Bellevue, Blaine, Idaho; dau. of Thomas William McFate and Mary Ann Lewis. Edwin and Margaret had the following children:

* 1. Franklin Burto Coates, b. 4 Dec. 1910, Eureka, Juab, Utah; md. 13 Jan. 1943, Florence Elquist.
* 2. Dorothy Jeanne Coates, b. 12 Apr. 1923, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. (1) 16 Mar. 1940, J Boyden Fawcett; md. (2) 8 Mar. 1958, Louis Alexander Smith.

FRANKLIN BURTO COATES, son of Edwin Burto Coates and Margaret McFate, was b. 4 Dec. 1910, Eureka, Juab, Utah; md. 13 Jan. 1943, FLORENCE ELQUIST, at Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was b. 10 Mar. 1910, Oakley, Cassia, Idaho; dau. of Harry Elquist and Florence McMurry. Franklin and Florence had the following child:

1. Dennis Michael Coates, b. 15 Feb. 1951, Pittsburg, Contra Costa, California.

DOROTHY JEANNE COATES, dau. of Edwin Burto Coates and Margaret McFate, was b. 12 Apr. 1923, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. (1) 16 Mar. 1940, J BOYDEN FAWCETT, at Cedar City, Iron, Utah. He was b. 29 June 1918, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Jedediah Robert Fawcett and Nina Burgess. Dorothy Jeanne and J Boyden had the following children: (Div.)

1. Judine Fawcett, b. 28 Oct. 1940, St. George, Washington, Utah.
2. Clawson Fawcett, b. 5 Mar. 1942, Antioch, Contra Costa, Calif.
3. Mark Edwin Fawcett, b. 16 Mar. 1950, Torrance, Los Angeles, California.

Dorothy Jeanne md. (2) 8 Mar. 1958, LOUIS ALEXANDER SMITH, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He was b. 30 June 1921, Belgrade, Gallatin, Montana; son of Charles Francis Smith and Nellie Jane Cloninger.

ANDREW McARTHUR COATES, son of Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr. and Eugenia McArthur, was b. 24 Sept. 1887, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 3 Jan. 1957, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; bur. 5 Jan. 1957, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 28 Sept. 1910, EVA CLORINDA SCHMUTZ, at St. George, Washington, Utah. She was b. 4 June 1889, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of John Schmutz and Clorinda Schlappi. Andrew and Eva had the following children:

* 1. Virginia Coates, b. 11 Aug. 1911, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Dec. 1932, Grant Dean Pullins.
  2. Andrew McArthur Coates, b. 6 July 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 6 May 1929; unmd.
* 3. Ward Schmutz Coates, b. 13 July 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 15 Mar. 1948, Mary Rose Rayes.
* 4. Bruce Morlan Coates, b. 24 July 1920, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 6 Sept. 1947, Mary Frances Penley.
* 5. Robert Eugene Coates, b. 6 Sept. 1924, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; md. 3 May 1955, Mary Dorothy Mobley.

VIRGINIA COATES, dau. of Andrew McArthur Coates and Eva Clorinda Schmutz, was b. 11 Aug. 1911, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Dec. 1932, GRANT DEAN PULLINS, at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. He was b. 4 Jan. 1909, Townsend, Broadwater, Montana; son of Samuel Newton Pullins and Irma Mae Crosscup. Virginia and Grant Dean had the following children:

* 1. Janice Pullins, b. 28 Sept. 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 22 Jan. 1954, Gordon LaVaun Sims.
* 2. Carole Pullins, b. 10 Feb. 1935, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 18 May 1955, Gordon Leon Reader.
3. Gary Dean Pullins, b. 5 Oct. 1943, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
4. Elaine Pullins, b. 18 Jan. 1946, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
5. Gayle Pullins, b. 2 Sept. 1948, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
6. John Steven Pullins, b. 26 Oct. 1953, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

JANICE PULLINS, dau. of Grant Dean Pullins and Virginia Coates, was b. 28 Sept. 1933, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; d. 23 Sept. 1956, El Paso, El Paso, Texas; bur. 27 Sept. 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 22 Jan. 1954, GORDON LaVAUN SIMS, at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. He was b. 3 June 1929, Flint, Genesse, Michigan; son of Ammon Sims and Luella Zundell. Janice and Gordon had the following child:

1. Shelley Sims, b. 7 Jan. 1955, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

CAROLE PULLINS, dau. of Grant Dean Pullins and Virginia Coates, was b. 10 Feb. 1935, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 18 May 1955, GORDON LEON READER, at Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. He was b. 1 May 1930, Vernal, Uintah, Utah; son of Ray Haller Reader and Bertha Amelia Nielson. Carole and Gordon had the following children:

1. Samuel Gordon Reader, b. 21 Apr. 1956, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.
2. Georgia Reader, b. 17 Dec. 1957, Fresno, Fresno, Calif.

WARD SCHMUTZ COATES, son of Andrew McArthur Coates and Eva Clorinda Schmutz, was b. 13 July 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 15 Mar. 1948, MARY ROSE RAYES, at Alququerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico; dau. of Saad Elias Rayes and Rose Barbara Raies. Ward and Mary had the following children:

1. Barbara Coates, b. 26 June 1939, Globe, Gila, Arizona.
2. Andrew Coates, b. 13 Mar. 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

BRUCE MORLAN COATES, son of Andrew McArthur Coates and Eva Clorinda Schmutz, was b. 24 July 1920, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 6 Sept. 1947, MARY FRANCES PENLEY, at Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She was b. 7 Mar. 1927, Quincy, Warren, Illinois; dau. of Thomas Robert Penley and Rachel Farley Lipkie. Bruce and Mary had the following children:

1. Douglas Bruce Coates, b. 11 Feb. 1951, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.
2. Tracy Alan Coates, b. 18 July 1952, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
3. Dana Louise Coates, b. 29 Aug. 1960, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

ROBERT EUGENE COATES, son of Andrew McArthur Coates and Eva Clorinda Schmutz, was b. 6 Sept. 1924, Phoeniz, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 3 May 1955, MARY DOROTHY MOBLEY, at Valdosta, Lowndes, Georgia. She was b. 21 Sept. 1926, Fargo, Clinch, Georgia; dau. of William Henry Mobley, III and Nancy Melton Mann. Robert and Mary had the following children:

1. Mary Ann Coates, b. 31 Jan. 1956, Fairborn, Greene, Ohio.
2. Paul Eugene Coates, b. 15 Aug. 1957, Fairborn, Greene, Ohio.
3. Kelly McArthur Coates, b. 17 Apr. 1959, Birburg, Germany.
4. Daniel Clarence Coates, b. 1 Aug. 1960, Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama.
5. Rebecca Coates, b. 1 Nov. 1962, Langley Air Force Base, Virginia.

ROXIE COATES, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr. and Eugenia McArthur, was b. 29 Sept. 1891, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 29 Mar. 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 12 May 1909, EDGAR FOSTER, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 14 Sept. 1884, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 11 Apr. 1928, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada; bur. Apr. 1928, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Solon Foster and Margaret Moody. Roxie and Edgar had the following children:

* 1. Berniece Foster, b. 15 Oct. 1909, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 18 July 1942, Jules LaShever.
* 2. Paul DeWayne Foster, b. 16 Aug. 1911, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 July 1938, Ola Walker.
3. Clark Foster, b. 18 Sept. 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 28 Apr. 1945; unmd.

BERNIECE FOSTER, dau. of Edgar Foster and Roxie Coates, was b. 15 Oct. 1909, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 18 July 1942, JULES LaSHEVER, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He was b. 6 Mar. 1907, Albany, Albany, New York; son of Maximillian LaShever and Dora Konowitz. Berniece and Jules had the following children:

1. Suzanne Dora LaShever, b. 19 Oct. 1948, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

PAUL DeWAYNE FOSTER, son of Edgar Foster and Roxie Coates, was b. 16 Aug. 1911, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 July 1938, OLA WALKER, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She was b. 26 Jan. 1912, Big Spring, Howard, Texas; dau. of Nathan Walker and Lilly Belle Coffey. Paul and Ola had the following children:

1. Lance Duane Foster, b. 22 Mar. 1939, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

2. Paula Olivia Foster, b. 21 July 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
3. Margaret Jean Foster, b. 22 Jan. 1943, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

REBECCA COATES, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr. and Eugenia McArthur, was b. 5 Apr. 1894, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 19 Dec. 1912, BENJAMIN PACE SORENSON, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 16 Sept. 1889, Washington, Washington, Utah; son of Andrew Sorenson and Amanda Lucinda Pace. Rebecca and Benjamin had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Beatrice Sorenson, b. 5 Oct. 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. (1) 29 Mar. 1940, Harold Millard Wade; md. (2) 27 Feb. 1963, Earl Bertrand Bradley.

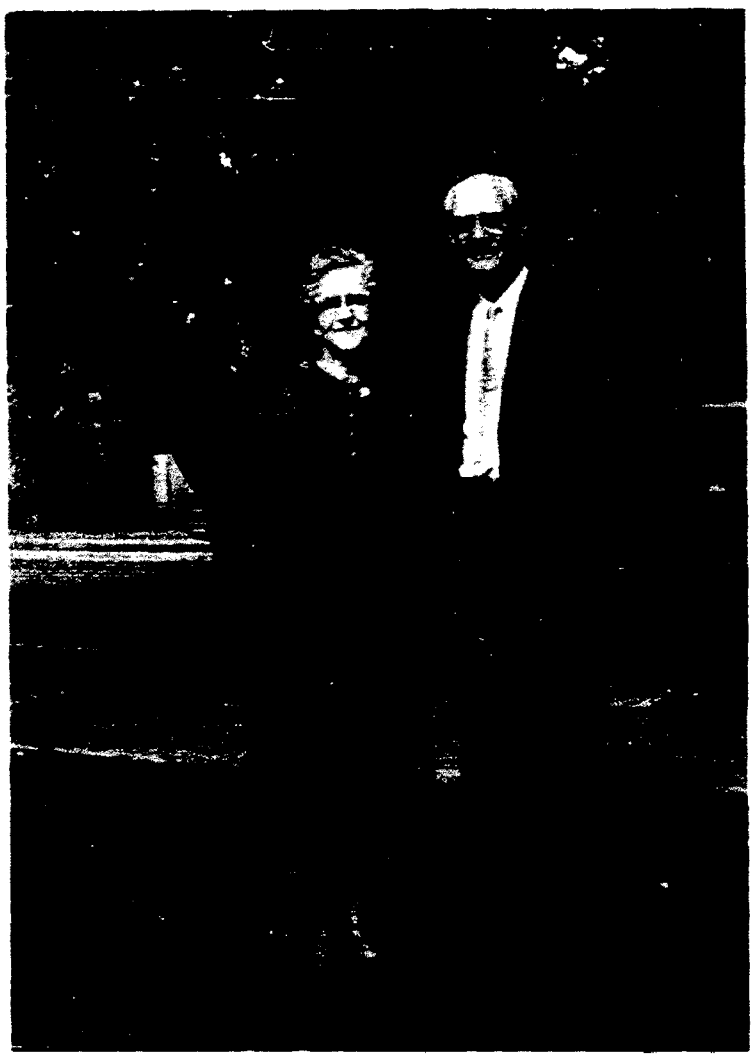
BEATRICE SORENSON, dau. of Benjamin Pace Sorenson and Rebecca Coates, was b. 5 Oct. 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Mar. 1940, HAROLD MILLARD WADE, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was b. 8 Feb. 1904, Xenia, Greene, Ohio; d. 29 May 1960, Hong Kong, China; bur. at Xenia, Greene, Ohio; son of Charles Wade and Mattie Manahan. No children.

Beatrice md. (2) 27 Feb. 1963, EARL BERTRAND BRADLEY, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He was b. 31 Dec. 1895, Ottawa, LaSalle, Illinois; son of Herbert Arlington Bradley and Emma Frances Corl. No children.

JAMES D COATES, son of Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr. and Eugenia McArthur, was b. 13 Nov. 1899, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 Apr. 1917, ZINA SCHMUTZ, at St. George, Washington, Utah. She was b. 8 Dec. 1899, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of John Schmutz and Clorinda Schlappi. James and Zina had the following children:

* 1. Murry D Coates, b. 26 Nov. 1917, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Nov. 1940, Nordessa Dixon.
2. Norma Coates, b. 30 Oct. 1921, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; d. 30 Nov. 1925; unmd.
3. Richard McArthur Coates, b. 5 Oct. 1927, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; d. 19 Nov. 1947; unmd.
* 4. Lloyd Eugene Coates, b. 6 June 1932, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; md. 22 Dec. 1962, Pauline Pherenice Hampstead.
* 5. Barbara Jean Coates, b. 24 Mar. 1939, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.; md. 12 Oct. 1956, Glenn Edwards Calkins.

MURRY D COATES, son of James D Coates and Zina Schmutz, was b. 26 Nov. 1917, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Nov. 1940, NORDESSA DIXON, in the Mesa Temple, Maricopa, Arizona. She was b. 29 Sept. 1919, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho; dau. of Asel Howard Dixon and Ethel Christeen Jenkins. Murry and Nordessa had the following children:



Zina Schmutz James D. Coates



Murry D. Coates and Nordessa Dixon family. Back row, left to right:Gaylon LeGrande, Sheridan Dee. Front row, left to right: Nordessa Dixon, Murry D. Coates, Myron Robin.



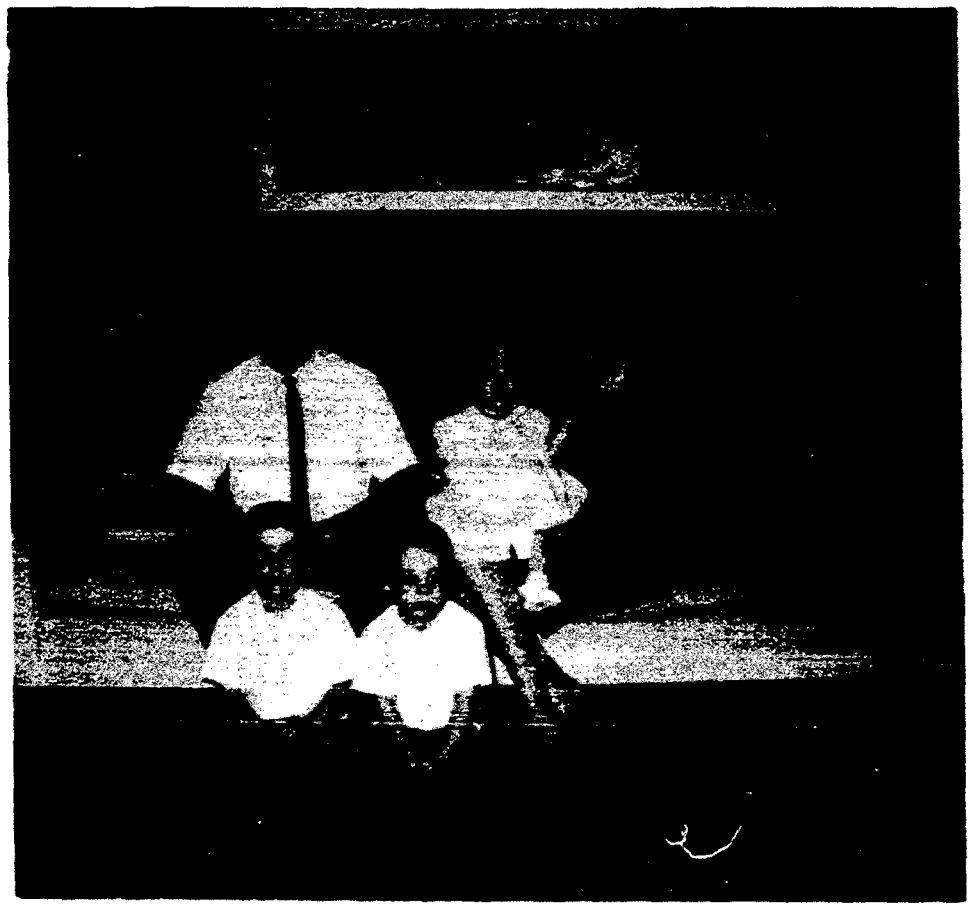
Lloyd Eugene Coates
Pauline Pherenice Hampstead



Barbara Jean Coates and Glenn Edwards Calkins family. Back row, left to right: Glenn Edwards Calkins, holding Donald Edwards, Barbara Jean Coates. In front: Richard Glenn.



LeGrande Coates family. Left to right: Ella Elizabeth Giltsch, Roxie Eugenia, LeGrande.



LeGrande Coates, Jr. family. Back row, left to right: LeGrande, Jr., Colleen Marie, Mary Rose Baskovich. Front row, left to right: Michael Lee, Stephen Anthony.

1. Sheridan Dee Coates, b. 19 June 1940, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
2. Gaylon LeGrande Coates, b. 22 Nov. 1945, San Diego, San Diego, California.
3. Myron Robin Coates, b. 27 Aug. 1953, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

LLOYD EUGENE COATES, son of James D Coates and Zina Schmutz, was b. 6 June 1932, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 22 Dec. 1962, PAULINE PHERENICE HAMPSTEAD, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. She was b. 4 June 1931, Raw Marsh, Yorkshire, England; dau. of Joseph Hampstead and Margaret Fagan. Lloyd and Pauline had the following children:

1. Rebekah Eugenie Pherenice Coates, b. 2 Nov. 1963, Salt Lake City, Utah.

BARBARA JEAN COATES, dau. of James D Coates and Zina Schmutz, was b. 24 Mar. 1939, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona; md. 12 Oct. 1956, GLENN EDWARDS CALKINS, in the Mesa Temple, Maricopa, Arizona. He was b. 3 Oct. 1936, Alhambra, Los Angeles, California; son of Glenn Sugg Calkins and Olive Louie Shaw. Barbara and Glenn had the following children:

1. Richard Glenn Calkins, b. 1 Dec. 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
2. Donald Edwards Calkins, b. 4 Feb. 1962, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

LeGRANDE COATES, son of Benjamin Franklin Coates, Jr. and Eugenia McArthur, was b. 18 July 1902, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Feb. 1930, ELLA ELIZABETH GILTSCH, at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She was b. 13 Feb. 1909, Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; dau. of Martin Giltsch and Katharina Wagner. LeGrande and Ella had the following children:

* 1. LeGrande Coates, Jr., b. 14 May 1937, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; md. 5 Sept. 1959, Mary Rose Baskovich.
2. Roxie Eugenia Coates, b. 3 Oct. 1947, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

LeGRANDE COATES, Jr., son of LeGrande Coates and Ella Elizabeth Giltsch, was b. 14 May 1937, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; md. 5 Sept. 1959, MARY ROSE BASKOVICH, at Torrance, Los Angeles, California. She was b. 11 Dec. 1936, San Pedro, Los Angeles, California; dau. of Ante Baskovich and Vinka Felando. LeGrande and Mary Rose had the following children:

1. Michael Lee Coates, b. 4 July 1960, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
2. Stephen Anthony Coates, b. 12 June 1961, Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.
3. Colleen Marie Coates, b. 31 Jan. 1963, Inglewood, Los Angeles, California.

---oOo---

ISABELLE McARTHUR, dau. of Daniel Duncan McArthur and Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 13 July 1868, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 1 Feb. 1939, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; bur. 5 Feb. 1939, Provo cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 31 Oct. 1895, GEORGE SMITH BUNKER, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah.

Isabelle was a native of St. George. She had a great thirst for an eudcation. As a child she gained permission of the school trustees to clean the school room to pay for her tuition. During the summer months she worked for $1.50 per week to get money enough to buy her school supplies and clothes. She, as did all children of the time, went barefooted as long as weather permitted. Her clothes were made at home. After she completed her schooling at St. George, she began teaching school. Her first venture was at Pine Valley in 1887, when she was nineteen years of age. The following year she taught at St. George.

Isabelle went to Pleasant Grove, Utah, to visit with the Bullock relatives. They prevailed on her to stay and attend the Brigham Young Academy at Provo, Utah. When school began in the fall of 1891, she enrolled. At this time the academy was located in the old warehouse of Z.C.M.I. on Sixth South and University Avenue. She was among the few privileged to make the memorable march to the next and first permanent home of the Brigham Young Academy at Fifth North and University Avenue. The year spent at the academy was one of the high lights of her life. After she returned home she taught at St. George, Clover Valley, and Bunkerville. Her school house was an adobe building with tulle roof and plank floors. She taught here until 1896.

On 31 Oct. 1895 Isabelle married George Smith Bunker. They lived at the Bunker home in Bunkerville, Nevada. In the spring of 1897 her husband was called on a mission. He left on 27 Mar. 1897, and Isabelle returned to teaching the next day. This time she taught at Mesquite, Nevada, where she continued until her husband returned from his mission. Isabelle took her small daughter and west East to New York to meet George when he was released from the mission field.

Upon their return home to Bunkerville, her father-in-law prevailed upon them to go to Mexico to live. Here they spent nine difficult pioneering years. They finally returned to Utah in 1910 and settled first at Grass Valley in the Pine Valley Mountains, then to Beaver, and in the summer of 1911 they moved to Hinckley, Utah. In 1920 the family moved to Vineyard, Utah.

Belle was on the Genealogical Committee in the Old Utah Stake. She did much research work on the Bunker line. She was an active member of the Church. She died three years after her husband in 1939 at the age of seventy years.

GEORGE SMITH BUNKER, son of Edward Bunker and Emily Abbott, was b. 31 Mar. 1873, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; d. 22 Jan. 1936, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; bur. 26 Jan. 1936, Provo cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 31 Oct. 1895, ISABELLE McARTHUR, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah.



George Smith Bunker



Isabelle Bunker



Floretta Cleone



George E.



Antoine LeGrande



Edward Carlyle



Verna Berniece



Smith Bertell

George was born in Santa Clara, and when he was only a child of four his father took his family and moved to Nevada. Here he began a new settlement known as Bunkerville. Here George grew to manhood, except for two years spent in Arizona. On April 4, 1882, his father made preparations for the Arizona trip. As they were leaving to go they planned a short travel for the first day to Cherry Creek. But when all was in readiness to leave, his father felt impressed to delay for one day. The next day, as they approached the site where they had intended to make camp, they saw smoke rising from burning wagons. When they arrived they found the body of a one-armed freighter, who had been killed by the Indians. This was at the very spot they would have been had not his father listened to the promptings he received.

George married Isabelle McArthur, a school teacher, who came to Bunkerville to live. They were married on 31 Oct. 1895, in the St. George Temple. They were the parents of six children.

When George was a young man of twenty one years he had a faith promoting experience. A cancer developed on his arm. It formed so fast that it sapped his strength to a point he was unable to do anything. All remedies failed to give relief. His parents hauled him by wagon to Loa, Utah, where a Brother Blackburn lived. This good brother performed some miraculous healings. He administered to George, who was soon healed. The malignant growth completely disappeared and never returned to his dying day.

In the spring of 1897 George was called to fill a mission in the Eastern States. He left on 27 Mar. 1897. He travelled without purse or script. He sternly forbade his wife to send him any money. When his wife arrived at New York at the end of his mission, she found him gaunt and his clothes threadbare. Nevertheless, the Lord had taken care of him and protected him from harm.

Upon George's return to Bunkerville, Nevada, his father persuaded him to go to old Mexico. On 14 May 1901 the little company parted with their friends and relatives. It consisted of George's wife and two children, his parents, and a nephew, Hugh Bunker. They had two four-horse outfits and one single outfit.

It was the last of August before they arrived at Naco, Arizona, a border town. They remained at Naco for some time, while George and the others did some freighting of supplies and coal to Cananea, a mining camp in Mexico, and loading back with copper ore. It was the first of November when they arrived at their destination, Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico. George immediately left for Chihuahua to get lumber for a home so they could be comfortable during the winter. While George was away his father died on 17 Nov. 1901. When George returned they buried him in a little cemetery on the hill east of town.

For the next three years they lived in a two-roomed tent, built up with lumber sides. In the late winter of 1904 they finished a red brick home enough to move into it. It seemed wonderful to them, but still had no permanent doors or windows, only canvas. These were not

easy times, financially. George spent much of his time on the freight line in order to get cash necessary for his family. Isabelle was left to care for the family and cattle.

Late in 1905 he moved his family to Nacozori, the mining camp where he freighted. He had financial reverses and thought he could more easily recover with his family at Nacozori. His wife supported the family by washing and ironing for the wives of the American mining executives who lived in the town. At this time George went on a long freighting job into interior Mexico with mining machinery. He was gone for several months. After two years they were able to return to Morelos. Here George went into partnership with Arnold Huber, and purchased a large farm. Things began to be more prosperous, yet they were never satisfied in Mexico. After nine years of hard grueling labor with little financial returns they went back to United States.

They arrived in Utah early in the summer of 1910. They settled on his brother's ranch at Grass Valley in the Pine Valley Mountains. That winter he moved his family to Beaver, where the oldest children attended the Murdock Academy. George returned to Mexico for his team and wagon, all that he realized for his years spent there.

In August 1911 George moved his family to Hinckley, Utah, where his children continued their education. He bought a farm at Sutherland and engaged in farming and ranching. In the summer of 1917 he purchased a home in Provo, Utah. His children lived in this home while they attended the Brigham Young University. In 1920 George succeeded in trading his property in Sutherland for a farm in Vineyard, Utah. Here with the help of his children he established a home. In 1930 he and his sons established a successful grain mill.

George gave his children a good education, an opportunity that he had missed. He sent two of his sons on missions for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. In 1926 George had one of his dreams fulfilled. He was called back into the mission field, and served a short term mission in California. George was a powerful speaker, and a great student of the gospel. He was a diligent worker in the Church. He and his wife were interested in genealogical research. They spent the summer of 1934 in the New England States searching genealogical records.

George was full of vitality and zest for life until his dying day. He was serving on the jury the day that he died, passing from this life by a sudden heart attack. George died 22 Jan. 1936 at his home in Vineyard, and was buried in the Provo cemetery.

Isabelle and George had the following children:

* 1. Floretta Cleone Bunker, b. 14 Sept. 1896, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 7 Oct. 1925, Blain Larsen.

2. George Ellwood Bunker, b. 12 May 1900, Bunkerville, Clark, Nevada; d. 11 Nov. 1918; unmd.
* 3. Antoine LeGrande Bunker, b. 8 Oct. 1902, Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico; md. (1) 21 June 1929, Anne Mabel Anderson; md. (2) 3 Aug. 1950, Anna Sorine Hedvig Larsen.
* 4. Edward Carlyle Bunker, b. 5 Jan. 1905, Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico; md. 19 June 1933, Velda Rachel Carson.
* 5. Verna Berniece Bunker, b. 27 Mar. 1907, Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico; md. 1 Feb. 1935, Samuel Lee Hudson.
* 6. Smith Bertell Bunker, b. 28 Mar. 1909, Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico; md. 30 June 1832, Wilma Boyle.

FLORETTA CLEONE BUNKER, dau. of George Smith Bunker and Isabelle McArthur, was b. 14 Sept. 1896, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 7 Oct. 1925, **BLAIN LARSEN**, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 3 Nov. 1894, Spring City, Sanpete, Utah; son of Daniel S Larsen and Sarah Jane Farmer. Floretta Cleone and Blain had the following children:

* 1. Carol Dawn Larsen, b. 23 Aug. 1929, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 July 1950, (Dr.) Paul Taylor Marshall.
2. Blain Ellwood Larsen, b. 26 Mar. 1931, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 28 Mar. 1931; unmd.
* 3. Weston Dale Larsen, b. 20 Apr. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 June 1955, Barbara Banks.

CAROL DAWN LARSEN, dau. of Blain Larsen and Floretta Cleone Bunker, was b. 23 Aug. 1929, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 July 1950, (Dr.) **PAUL TAYLOR MARSHALL**, in the Manti Temple, Sanpete, Utah. He was b. 28 Jan. 1928, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of (Dr.) Milton Marshall and Julia Richards Taylor. Carol and Paul had the following children:

1. Juanita Marshall, b. 31 Jan. 1953, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
2. Diana Marshall, b. 26 Sept. 1957, Reno, Washoe, Nevada; d. 12 July 1961; unmd.
3. Richard Larsen Marshall, b. 13 Mar. 1961, Henderson, Clark, Nevada.
4. Blain Larsen Marshall, b. 6 Nov 1962, Henderson, Clark, Nevada.

WESTON DALE LARSEN, son of Blain Larsen and Floretta Cleone Bunker, was b. 20 Apr. 1934, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 June 1955, **BARBARA BANKS**, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 22 July 1937, Palmyra, Utah, Utah; dau. of John Robertson Banks and Mary Ellen Mower. Weston Dale and Barbara had the following children:

1. Cody Banks Larsen, b. 31 Oct. 1956, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.
2. Melinda Larsen, b. 12 Feb. 1958, Cordell, Washita, Oklahoma.
3. Michelle Larsen, b. 6 Sept. 1961, Bartlesville, Washington, Okla.

ANTOINE LeGRANDE BUNKER, son of George Smith Bunker and Isabelle McArthur, was b. 8 Oct. 1902, Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico; md. (1) 21 June 1929, ANNE MABEL ANDERSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 1 Sept. 1901, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; d. 27 Oct. 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah; bur. 29 Oct. 1949, Provo cemetery, Utah, Utah; dau. of Victor Michael Anderson and Hannah Elnora Larsen. Antoine and Anne had the following children:

* 1. LeGrande Ellwood Bunker, b. 23 Mar. 1930, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 30 June 1948, Thelma Whitney.
* 2. Ivan Anderson Bunker, b. 21 Mar. 1934, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Aug. 1956, Joan Manning.
  3. George Bunker, b. 9 Feb. 1937, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; d. 11 Feb. 1937; unmd.
* 4. Miriam Bunker, b. 26 June 1938, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 17 Oct. 1955, Garn Lyman Mecham.

Antoine LeGrande md. (2) 4 Aug. 1950, ANNA SORINE HEDVIG LARSEN, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 2 Oct. 1922, near Tranders, Aalborg, Denmark; dau. of Otto Edward Larsen and Anine Kristine Christensen. Antoine and Anna had the following children:

1. Andrew Larsen Bunker, b. 27 Aug. 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Ralph Antoine Bunker, b. 6 July 1953, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Kim Ray Bunker, b. 15 Feb. 1955, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Clint Orin Bunker, b. 4 Apr. 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
5. Linda Bunker, b. 14 Dec. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.

LeGRANDE ELLWOOD BUNKER, son of Antoine LeGrande Bunker and Anne Mabel Anderson, was b. 23 Mar. 1930, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 30 June 1948, THELMA WHITNEY, at Springville, Utah, Utah. She was b. 25 Nov. 1929, Washington, Washington, Utah; dau. of Harvey Alonzo Whitney, Jr. and Vida Ann Thayne. LeGrande and Thelma had the following children:

1. Randy LeGrande Bunker, b. 20 Oct. 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Lynn Whitney Bunker, b. 20 May 1951, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Laureen Bunker, b. 16 Feb. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Bart David Bunker, b. 22 June 1962, Provo, Utah, Utah.

IVAN ANDERSON BUNKER, son of Antoine LeGrande Bunker and Anne Mabel Anderson, was b. 21 Mar. 1934, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 15 Aug. 1956, JOAN MANNING, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 6 Mar. 1936, Alamosa, Alamosa, Colorado; dau. of Merlin R. Manning and Edith C. Paulson. Ivan and Joan had the following children:

1. Marti Bunker (female), b. 9 June 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Rebecca Lynn Bunker, b. 24 Mar. 1959, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Tyler Manning Bunker, b.18 Nov. 1961, Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California.

MIRIAM BUNKER, dau. of Antoine LeGrande Bunker and Anne Mabel Anderson, was b. 26 June 1938, Provo, Utah, Utah; md. 17 Oct. 1955, GARN LYMAN MECHAM, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 21 Aug. 1933, Orem, Utah, Utah; son of Earl Mecham and Vera Burr. Miriam and Garn had the following children:

1. Steven Bunker Mecham, b. 22 July 1956, Tacoma, Pierce, Wash.
2. Douglas L. Mecham, b. 24 Nov. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Lance Garn Mecham, b. 22 Mar. 1962, Provo, Utah, Utah.

EDWARD CARLYLE BUNKER, son of George Smith Bunker and Isabelle McArthur, was b. 5 Jan. 1905, Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico; md. 19 June 1933, VELDA RACHEL CARSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 17 Aug. 1910, Lehi, Utah, Utah; dau. of David Henry Carson and Marie Margaretta Degelbeck. Edward Carlyle and Velda had the following children:

* 1. Velyle Bunker, b. 23 Sept. 1934, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1954, David Paul Taylor.
* 2. Paul Carson Bunker, b. 16 Dec. 1935, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Mar. 1956, Lola Marie Hodgkinson.
3. Carla Bunker, b. 14 May 1939, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Maria Bunker, b. 23 Dec. 1941, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
5. Kenyon Carson Bunker, b. 22 May 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
6. Edward Carson Bunker, b. 7 Oct. 1945, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
7. Elise Bunker, b. 16 Feb. 1949, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

VELYLE BUNKER, dau. of Edward Carlyle Bunker and Velda Rachel Carson, was b. 23 Sept. 1934, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1954, DAVID PAUL TAYLOR, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 7 Aug. 1933, American Fork, Utah, Utah; son of David Samuel Taylor and Detta Fay Miller. Velyle and David had the following children:

1. David Bryan Taylor, b. 13 Nov. 1955, Hillfield, Weber, Utah.
2. Pamela Taylor, b. 21 Jan. 1957, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. dau. Taylor (stillborn), b. 30 Apr. 1958, American Fork, Utah.
4. Natalie Taylor, b. 2 July 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

PAUL CARSON BUNKER, son of Edward Carlyle Bunker and Velda Rachel Carson, was b. 16 Dec. 1935, Vineyard, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Mar. 1956, LOLA MARIE HODGKINSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 8 Mar. 1940, LaPoint, Uintah, Utah; dau. of Lowell Hodgkinson and Zelda Allred. Paul and Lola had the following children:

1. Dirk Hodgkinson Bunker, b. 9 Oct. 1956, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Gayle Bunker, b. 2 Oct. 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Shareen Bunker, b. 7 Nov. 1958, Provo, Utah, Utah.
4. Monica Marie Bunker, b. 17 Sept. 1960, Provo, Utah, Utah.

VERNA BERNIECE BUNKER, dau. of George Smith Bunker and Isabelle McArthur, was b. 27 Mar. 1907, Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico; md. 1 Feb. 1935, SAMUEL LEE HUDSON, at Bountiful, Davis, Utah. He was b. 22 Feb. 1876, St. Albans, Kanawa, West Virginia; son of Charles Hudson and Matilda Bias. Verna and Samuel had the following children:

* 1. Charles Lee Hudson, b. 29 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 14 Apr. 1961, Billie Jo Caldwell.
* 2. Marilyn Belle Hudson, b. 30 Apr. 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 31 Aug. 1956, Lawrence Merrill Palmer.

CHARLES LEE HUDSON, son of Samuel Lee Hudson and Verna Berniece Bunker, was b. 20 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 14 Apr. 1961, BILLIE JO CALDWELL, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 24 Apr. 1944, Waco, McClellan, Texas; dau. of Jack Pershing Caldwell and Ethel Marie Shelton. Charles Lee and Billie Jo had the following children:

1. Tammy Lee Hudson, b. 19 Dec. 1961, Provo, Utah, Utah; d. 19 Dec. 1961; unmd.

MARILYN BELLE HUDSON, dau. of Samuel Lee Hudson and Verna Berniece Bunker, was b. 30 Apr. 1937, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 31 Aug. 1956, LAWRENCE MERRILL PALMER, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 23 Mar. 1937, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Lawrence M. Palmer and Edith Poulson. Marilyn and Lawrence had the following children:

1. Rebecca Lynn Palmer, b. 11 Oct. 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Brian Lee Palmer, b. 24 June 1959, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. Rochelle Ann Palmer, b. 5 Mar. 1962, Phoeniz, Maricopa, Arizona.

SMITH BERTELL BUNKER, son of George Smith Bunker and Isabelle McArthur, was b. 28 Mar. 1909, Colonia Morelos, Sonora, Mexico; md. 30 June 1932, WILMA BOYLE, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 29 June 1910, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of William Henry Boyle and Minnie Alice Wright. Smith Bertell and Wilma had the following children:

* 1. Richard Bertell Bunker, b. 23 Apr. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 2 July 1959, Vardie Anne Jacobson.
2. Alan William Bunker, b. 27 Sept. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. David Edward Bunker, b. 13 Nov. 1947, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

RICHARD BERTELL BUNKER, son of Smith Bertell Bunker and Wilma Boyle, was b. 23 Apr. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 2 July 1959, VARDIE ANNE JACOBSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 22 Aug. 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Cecil Baltzar Jacobson and Irene Elizabeth Coleman. Richard and Vardie Anne had the following children:

1. Alice Anne Bunker, b. 27 May 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Rebecca Bunker, b. 2 June 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Kathleen Bunker, b. 5 Aug. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

---oOo---

JAMES McARTHUR, son of Daniel Duncan McArthur and Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 29 Jan. 1871, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 17 June 1944, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 18 Oct. 1894, ELIZABETH OXBORROW, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah.

James obtained his early schooling in the St. George grade schools, and attended the St. George Stake Academy for a few months. As a young man he farmed, hauled wood, and freighted between St. George and Milford, Utah. He married Elizabeth Oxborrow in the St. George Temple in 1894. In June 1899 he went on a mission to the Southern States, and returned in June 1901.

In Dec. 1901 he was sustained as Bishop of the St. George West Ward, and held this position until Sept. 1925. During this time he was appointed to operate the Bishop's Storehouse where the tithes and offerings of the two St. George Wards were brought. The people paid in produce, grain, hay, beef, butter, eggs, fruit, etc., since there was little cash to use. These products James tried to sell to people who could use them. Each Christmas morning the Bishoprics of the two wards met at the Storehouse and gave produce to the Indians that lived in the valley.

In 1916 James was elected Mayor of St. George. During his administration the Public Library was completed. He played a big part in collecting funds and donated generously for the erection of the St. George Stake Academy, nowthe Dixie Junior College. In 1922 he and two other men took a contract to build a section of State Highway from Anderson's Junction to the foot of Black Ridge. There was no heavy equipment at that time. Scrapers,drawn by horses, and the pick and shovel were all the tools they used.

In 1926 he opened McArthurs Quality Bakery, which he and his wife operated. James died 17 June 1944 of a ruptured appendix, just four months before his Golden Wedding anniversity.

ELIZABETH OXBORROW, dau. of Joseph Oxborrow and Mary Leicht, was b. 28 Oct. 1873, Beaver, Beaver, Utah; d. 2 May 1961, St. George, Washington, Utah; bur. 5 May 1961, St. George cemetery, Washington, Utah; md. 18 Oct. 1894, JAMES McARTHUR, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah.

Elizabeth and James had nine children, six of whom grew to maturity and married. When they had two small children, her husband was called on a two year mission in 1899. Elizabeth was an expert seam-



James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow family. Back row, left to right: Andrew McArthur, Lela Sullivan, LaVera Rose McArthur, Wayne C. Gardner, Gertrude McGregor, Joseph McArthur, Victor Sullivan, Mary Sullivan, Ina McArthur, Edith Sullivan. Front row, left to right: Elizabeth Louise Gardner, Elizabeth McArthur, Robert Wayne Gardner, James McArthur, holding Cleo Sullivan, Elizabeth Oxborrow, holding Alothea Beth McArthur, Clio McArthur, holding Ralph James Sullivan, Victor Joseph Sullivan, Delores Sullivan, Alma Sullivan.

stress and with her talent financed the home and his mission.

In Sept. 1925 the two St. George Wards were divided into three wards, and James was released as Bishop. The Bishop's Storehouse was dissolved and James and Elizabeth purchased the building. They converted it into a bakery. They opened their store for business in Sept. 1926, and called it McArthur's Quality Bakery. Elizabeth was the daughter of a baker, and was very helpful in establishing a good business. She learned the art of cake decorating, and made hundreds of wedding and birthday cakes.

Elizabeth was skilled with her hands. In her later years made many beautiful quilts, ceramics, rugs, etc. No matter how common the material she had to work upon, she created an article of beauty.

Elizabeth and her husband were kind and helpful to everyone, and were loved by all who knew them. They set an excellent example of love, kindness, and happiness for their loved ones and friends. Elizabeth died of a heart attack at the age of eighty sevens years.

James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow had the following children:

1. Harley McArthur (stillborn), b. 23 Aug. 1895, St. George, Washington, Utah; unmd.
* 2. Clio McArthur, b. 24 Dec. 1896, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 28 Sept. 1916, Victor Sullivan.
* 3. Elizabeth McArthur, b. 12 Nov. 1898, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 23 Dec. 1925, Wayne Cummings Gardner.
4. Mary McArthur, b. 15 Apr. 1902, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 1 Apr. 1914; unmd.
* 5. Joseph McArthur, b. 21 Aug. 1904, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 6 Sept. 1928, Gertrude McGregor.
* 6. LaVera Rose McArthur, b. 8 Feb. 1908, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 11 Aug. 1949, Oliver Burton Pelt.
* 7. Ina McArthur, b. 25 Apr. 1912, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 June 1936, Darrell Bracken.
* 8. Andrew McArthur, b. 23 Dec. 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Sept. 1938, Merle Wallace.
9. dau. McArthur (stillborn), b. 6 Mar. 1917, St. George, Washington, Utah; unmd.

CLIO McARTHUR, dau. of James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow, was b. 24 Dec. 1896, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 28 Sept. 1915, to VICTOR SULLIVAN, in St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 11 Aug. 1894, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of John Sullivan and Mary Ann Worthen. Clio and Victor had the following children:

* 1. Mary Sullivan, b. 19 Dec. 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Nov. 1938, Wilfrid Martin Hasfurther.
* 2. Edith Sullivan, b. 20 Oct. 1919, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Aur. 1939, Grant Church Whitehead.

* 3. Lela Sullivan, b. 12 May 1921, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 26 Dec. 1942, Everard Frances Cox.
* 4. Deloris Sullivan, b. 20 June 1922, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 27 Mar. 1946, Barnard H Seegmiller.
* 5. Alma Sullivan, b. 18 May 1925, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1946, Elwood Whitney Spendlove.
  6. Victor Joseph Sullivan, b. 11 Feb. 1927, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 11 July 1937, unmd.
* 7. Cleo Sullivan, b. 8 Oct. 1929, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 Dec. 1949, Orvel Dee Wardle.
* 8. Ralph James Sullivan, b. 26 July 1931, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 14 Feb. 1957, Lois Verena Peterson.
* 9. Robert Urie Sullivan, b. 28 May 1936, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 11 Oct. 1958, Camellia Hattie Carter.

MARY SULLIVAN, dau. of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 19 Dec. 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Nov. 1938, WILFRID MARTIN HASFURTHER, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 31 Dec. 1909, Genesee, Latah, Idaho; son of Victor Hasfurther and Frances Kathryn Hennen. Mary and Wilfrid had the following children:

* 1. Mary Frances Hasfurther, b. 5 July 1940, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah; md. 11 Apr. 1963, Jay Leon Robertson.
  2. Victor Ralph Hasfurther, b. 27 Jan. 1943, Price, Carbon, Utah.
  3. Judith Ann Hasfurther, b. 16 Mar. 1947, Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
  4. Kenneth Hasfurther, b. 28 Feb. 1956, Murray, Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARY FRANCES HASFURTHER, dau. of Wilfrid Martin Hasfurther and Mary Sullivan, was b. 5 July 1940, Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete, Utah; md. 11 Apr. 1963, JAY LEON ROBERTSON, in the Idaho Falls Temple, Bonneville, Idaho. He was b. 4 July 1938, Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho; son of Homer Leon Robertson and Reba McDaniel.

EDITH SULLIVAN, dau. of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 20 Oct. 1919, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Aug. 1939, GRANT CHURCH WHITEHEAD, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 10 Aug. 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Gordon Whitehead and Clara Jane Church. Edith and Grant had the following children:

  1. Richard Grant Whitehead, b. 26 Dec. 1941, St. George, Washington, Utah.
  2. Beverley Whitehead, b. 11 Feb. 1946, St. George, Washington, Ut.
  3. George Frank Whitehead, b. 31 May 1952, St. George, Washington, Utah.

LELA SULLIVAN, dau. of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 12 May 1921, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 26 Dec. 1942, EVERARD FRANCIS COX, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 20 Nov. 1920, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Wilford

Charles Cox and Elizabeth Leany. Lela and Everard had the following children:

1. Susan Cox, b. 28 Apr. 1945, Oakland, Alameda, California.
2. Charles Cox, b. 25 Nov. 1947, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Connie B. Cox, b. 17 Aug. 1956, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
4. Elizabeth Lela Cox, b. 30 Oct. 1961, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.

DELORIS SULLIVAN, dau. of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 20 June 1922, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 27 Mar. 1946, BARNARD H SEEGMILLER, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 29 Aug. 1915, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Hela Seegmiller and Mary Ann Platt. Delores and Barnard had the following children:

1. Mary Ann Seegmiller, b. 20 Feb. 1947, St. George, Washington, Utah.
2. Donalyn Seegmiller, b. 14 July 1948, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Scott Jason Seegmiller, b. 6 Jan. 1955, St. George, Washington, Ut.
4. Sally Seegmiller, b. 8 Feb. 1956, St. George, Washington, Utah.
5. Kaye Seegmiller, b. 24 Feb. 1958, St. George, Washington, Utah.

ALMA SULLIVAN, dau. of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 18 May 1925, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1946, ELWOOD WHITNEY SPENDLOVE, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 8 May 1924, Hurricane, Washington, Utah; son of Whitney Spendlove and Sarah Elizabeth Hastings. Alma and Elwood had the following children:

1. Linda Spendlove, b. 30 May 1948, St. George, Washington, Utah.
2. Stuart Elwood Spendlove, b. 1 June 1950, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Louise Spendlove, b. 15 Nov. 1954, St. George, Washington, Utah.
4. Marie Spendlove, b. 26 Nov. 1955, St. George, Washington, Utah.
5. Sandra Spendlove, b. 20 Apr. 1958, St. George, Washington, Utah.

CLEO SULLIVAN, dau. of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 8 Oct. 1929, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 Dec. 1949, ORVEL DEE WARDLE, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 29 Mar. 1929, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; son of James Heber Wardle and LaRue Rudy. Cleo and Orvel had the following children:

1. Keith Jay Wardle, b. 18 Oct. 1950, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Ilene Wardle, b. 17 Oct. 1952, Provo, Utah, Utah.
3. John S Wardle, b. 31 July 1956, Jackson, Teton, Wyoming.

RALPH JAMES SULLIVAN, son of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 26 July 1931, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 14 Feb. 1957, LOIS VERENA PETERSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 10 Dec. 1931, Kimberly, Twin Falls, Idaho; dau. of Carson Peterson and Mabel Verena Mabey. Ralph and Lois had the following children:

1. Vicki Jo Sullivan, b. 30 Nov. 1957, Provo, Utah, Utah.
2. Mark Dean Sullivan, b. 23 Jan. 1959, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
3. Stephen Ralph Sullivan, b. 5 Feb. 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho.
4. Diane Sullivan, b. 16 Sept. 1962, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Ida.

ROBERT URIE SULLIVAN, son of Victor Sullivan and Clio McArthur, was b. 28 May 1936, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 11 Oct. 1958, CAMELLIA HATTIE CARTER, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 30 Nov. 1938, Seattle, King, Washington; dau. of Richard Leonard Carter and Phyllis Mae Grant Parry. Robert and Camellia had the following children:

1. Shanna Sullivan, b. 9 Sept. 1961, St. George, Washington, Utah.

ELIZABETH McARTHUR, dau. of James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow, was b. 12 Nov. 1898, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 23 Dec. 1925, WAYNE CUMMINGS GARDNER, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 27 Aug. 1899, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 15 Jan. 1949, Pigeon Breaks, Mohave, Arizona; bur. 18 Feb. 1949, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Thomas Henry Gardner and Mary Elizabeth Cummings. Elizabeth and Wayne had the following children:

* 1. Elizabeth Louise Gardner, b. 4 Oct. 1926, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 27 Aug. 1960, Kenneth Alfred Liechty.
* 2. Robert Wayne Gardner, b. 24 July 1928, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 June 1951, Geniel Ellsworth.
* 3. Mary Ada Gardner, b. 19 Jan. 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 15 June 1957, Earl Louis Grossen.
* 4. Reed McArthur Gardner, b. 24 Oct. 1937, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 Sept. 1959, Jacqueline Christensen.
5. dau. Gardner (stillborn), b. 7 Jan. 1939, St. George, Washington, Utah; unmd.
* 6. Katherine Gardner, b. 26 Oct. 1942, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 28 Dec. 1961, Ralph Hafen Staheli.

ELIZABETH LOUISE GARDNER, dau. of Wayne Cummings Gardner and Elizabeth McArthur, was b. 4 Oct. 1926, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 27 Aug. 1960, KENNETH ALFRED LIECHTY, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 10 Sept. 1927, Provo, Utah, Utah; son of Josiah Nephi Liechty and Johanna Uhrhan.

ROBERT WAYNE GARDNER, son of Wayne Cummings Gardner and Elizabeth McArthur, was b. 24 July 1928, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 June 1951, GENIEL ELLSWORTH, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 1 Nov. 1930, Show Low, Navajo, Arizona; dau. of Elwin Ellsworth and Dicie Brimhall. Robert and Geniel had the following children:



Elizabeth McArthur and Wayne Cummings Gardner family. Back row, left to right: Mary Ada, Elizabeth Louise, Robert Wayne. Front row, left to right: Katherine, Elizabeth McArthur, Wayne Cummings Gardner, Reed M.

1. Robert Wayne Gardner, Jr., b. 30 Apr. 1952, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
2. Kenneth Elwin Gardner, b. 31 Aug. 1953, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Brent Ellsworth Gardner, b. 14 June 1956, St. George, Washington, Utah.
4. Julene Gardner, b. 11 Apr. 1959, Logan, Cache, Utah.
5. Sylvia Gardner, b. 7 Sept. 1961, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York.

MARY ADA GARDNER, dau. of Wayne Cummings Gardner and Elizabeth McArthur, was b. 19 Jan. 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 15 June 1957, EARL LOUIS GROSSEN, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 30 Dec. 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Louis Auer Grossen and Vivian Hildegard Anderson. Mary Ada and Earl had the following children:

1. Richard Earl Grossen, b. 9 Sept. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Mary Jane Grossen, b. 25 July 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Michael Louis Grossen, b. 14 Dec. 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

REED McARTHUR GARDNER, son of Wayne Cummings Gardner and Elizabeth McArthur, was b. 24 Oct. 1937, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 Sept. 1959, JACQUELINE CHRISTENSEN, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 29 Oct. 1939, Nephi, Juab, Utah; dau. of Lawrence Clyde Christensen and Beth Bailey. Reed and Jacqueline had the following children:

1. Michelle Gardner, b. 2 Aug. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Barry Reed Gardner, b. 9 Aug. 1962, St. George, Washington, Utah.

KATHERINE GARDNER, dau. of Wayne Cummings Gardner and Elizabeth McArthur, was b. 26 Oct. 1942, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 28 Dec. 1961, RALPH HAFEN STAHELI, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 10 Aug. 1942, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Woodrow Wilson Staheli and Carma Hafen. Katherine and Ralph had the following children:

1. Cynthia Staheli, b. 16 July 1962, St. George, Washington, Utah.
2. Berkley Ralph Staheli, b. 6 Sept. 1963, St. George, Washington, Utah.

JOSEPH McARTHUR, son of James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow, was b. 31 Aug. 1904, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 6 Sept. 1928, GERTRUDE McGREGOR, at St. George, Washington, Utah. She was b. 3 Mar. 1904, Parowan, Iron, Utah; dau. of Donald Alpine McGregor and Alma Gertrude Watson. Joseph and Gertrude had the following children:

* 1. Alothea Beth McArthur, b. 10 Dec. 1930, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Oct. 1950, Maurice James Higgins.
2. Joseph Barrington McArthur, b. 10 Sept. 1935, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 8 Nov. 1942; unmd.
3. Mary Gertrude McArthur, b. 28 June 1939, Taft, Kern, California.
4. Donald James McArthur, b. 5 Oct. 1940, Taft, Kern, California; d. 6 Oct. 1946; unmd.
* 5. Alma Don McArthur, b. 31 Aug. 1942, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 June 1963, Lynn Richard Shurtleff.

ALOTHEA BETH McARTHUR, dau. of Joseph McArthur and Gertrude McGregor, was b. 10 Dec. 1930, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 8 Oct. 1950, MAURICE JAMES HIGGINS, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He was b. 15 Mar. 1929, Cowlington, LeFore, Oklahoma; son of Opal Otto Higgins and Iva Marie O'Barr. Alothea Beth and Maurice James had the following children:

1. Merri Shannon Higgins, b. 11 July 1953, Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.
2. Sherri Coleen Higgins, b. 14 Sept. 1955, Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.
3. Kelley Maureen Higgins, b. 9 July 1961, Bakersfield, Kern, Calif.

ALMA DON McARTHUR, dau. of Joseph McArthur and Gertrude McGregor, was b. 31 Aug. 1942, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 June 1963, LYNN RICHARD SHURTLEFF, in the Los Angeles Temple, Los Angeles, California. He was b. 3 Nov. 1939, Vallejo, Solano, California; son of Basil Wells Shurtleff and Helen Ann Cheshire.

LaVERA ROSE McARTHUR, dau. of James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow, was b. 8 Feb. 1908, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 11 Aug. 1949, OLIVER BURTON PELT, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 26 July 1911, Ava, Douglas, Missouri; d. 24 Oct. 1960, Ojai, Ventura, California; bur. 29 Oct. 1960, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Sidney John Pelt and Minnie A. Cobb. No children.

INA McARTHUR, dau. of James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow, was b. 25 Apr. 1912, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 June 1936, St. George Temple, Washington, Utah, to DARRELL BRACKEN. He was b. 30 Oct. 1907, Pine Valley, Washington, Utah; son of Bennett Arthur Bracken and Mahala Jane Gardner. Ina and Darrell had the following children:

\# 1. Douglas Darrell Bracken, b. 6 Feb. 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
\# 2. David McArthur Bracken, b. 14 June 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

ANDREW McARTHUR, son of James McArthur and Elizabeth Oxborrow, was b. 23 Dec. 1913, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Sept. 1938, MERLE WALLACE, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 29 Sept. 1917, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of Charles Clifford Wallace and Sarah Ann Miles. Andrew and Merle had the following children:

1. Merle Sarah McArthur (stillborn), b. 19 Mar. 1939, St. George, Washington, Utah; unmd.
* 2. Marilyn McArthur, b. 14 Apr. 1941, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 13 Sept. 1959, Paul Stephenson Jackman Smith.
3. James Andrew McArthur, b. 28 June 1944, St. George, Washington, Utah.
4. Daniel Charles McArthur, b. 10 Apr. 1956, St. George, Washington, Utah.

MARILYN McARTHUR, dau. of Andrew McArthur and Merle Wallace, was b. 14 Apr. 1941, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 13 Sept. 1959, PAUL STEPHENSON JACKMAN SMITH, at St. George, Washington, Utah. He was b. 23 Jan. 1933, Nephi, Juab, Utah; son of Malend Swen Jackman and Ruth Jane Stephenson. Marilyn and Paul had the following children:

1. Stephen Paul Smith, b. 22 May 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.
2. Jeffrey McArthur Smith, b. 28 Oct. 1962, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

---oOo---

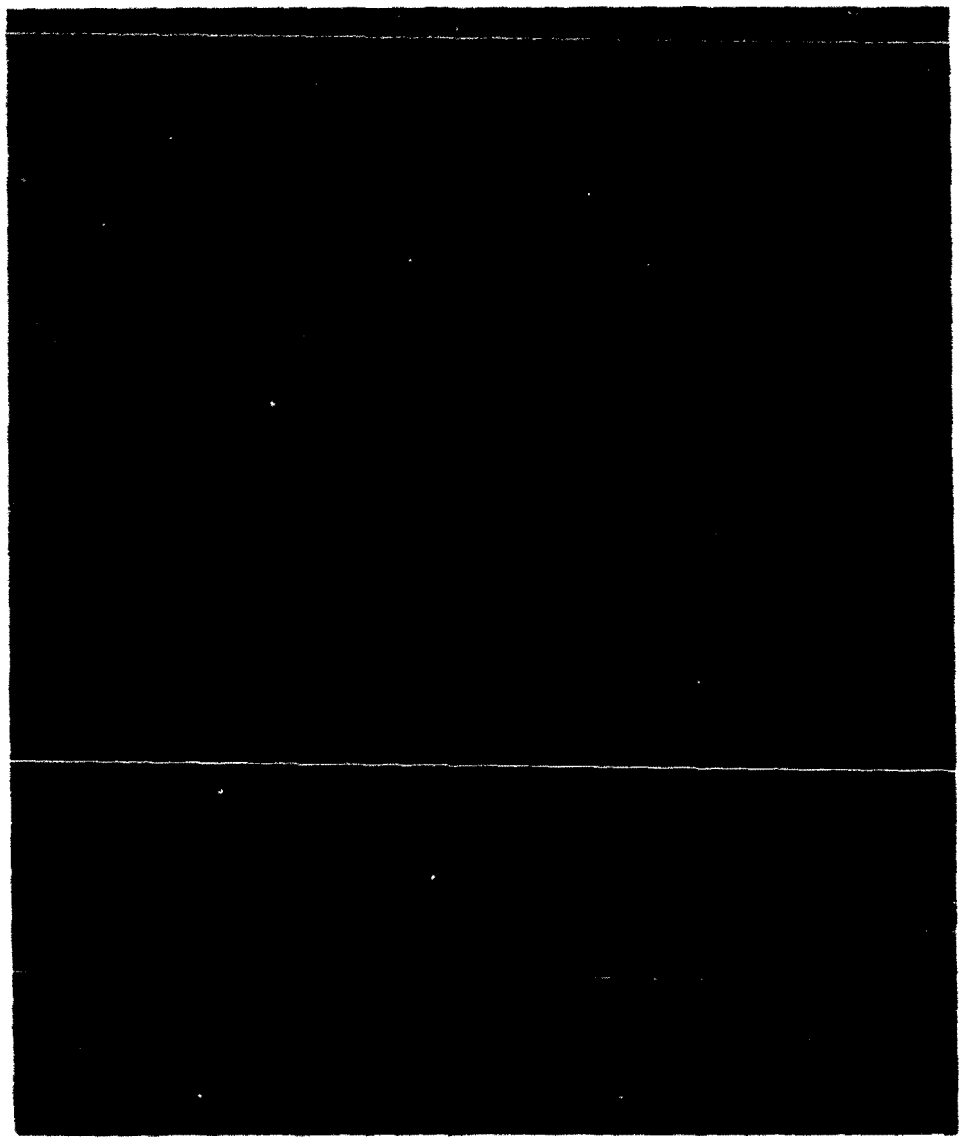
EMELINE McARTHUR, dau. of Daniel Duncan McArthur and Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 24 Feb. 1874, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 18 Apr. 1903, Cedar City, Iron, Utah; bur. Apr. 1903, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 Feb. 1896, CHARLES WILLIAM SEEGMILLER, Jr., in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah.

Emeline attended the school at St. George and received a limited education. She was a lovely girl and was alwayswell dressed and neat. She worked in several Church organizations. She served as secretary of the Primary for many years, and secretary of the Sunday School for some time, and assisted in the Relief Society work.

On Emeline's twenty-second birthday she was married to Charles William Seegmiller, Jr. in the St. George Temple. They were never able to have children of their own, which was a disappointment to each one. They were called to be workers in the St. George Temple.

In the fall of 1902 Emeline became very ill. She was taken to Cedar City for medical care. She returned to St. George for a few months, then was taken back to the Cedar City Hospital. An operation was performed. She had tumors, and died shortly after the operation. She was buried at St. George cemetery.

CHARLES WILLIAM SEEGMILLER, Jr., son of Charles William Seegmiller and Marianne Forsythe, was b. 1 May 1869, St. Joseph, Clark, Nevada; d. 5 Oct. 1946, St. George, Washington, Utah; bur. 7 Oct. 1946, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 Feb. 1896, EMELINE McARTHUR, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah.



Charles William Seegmiller, Jr.,
Emeline McArthur.

Charles was reared in St. George where he received a limited education. He was a neighbor boy to Emeline, whom he later married. Charles was very friendly and jovial. Shortly after his marriage he purchased a home. They were very happy together, but were not able to have children. Charles was industrious and successful in all that he undertook to do. He engaged in farming and stock raising.

Charles and his wife were called to be temple workers in the St. George Temple. This work they enjoyed very much. Emeline became ill after six short years of marriage. She died when only twenty-nine years old. Charles was broken hearted and waited several years before he remarried. He married secondly, Mamie Whitehead Lund, a widow with a small family. They had three children of their own, all girls, who were very dear to him. Charles died in 1946 in St. George.

---oOo---

MORONI McARTHUR, son of Daniel Duncan McArthur and Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 25 Apr. 1877, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 7 Dec. 1905, EMMA JARVIS COTTAM, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Moroni was reared on a farm in St. George. He helped to care for the farm animals, and learned the principle of work in the fields. He loved sports and participated in them. He received only a limited education since he was need on the farm.

Moroni was called on a mission to the Southern States in 1901. He attended the first missionary class at Brigham Young Academy, where he studied from November 1901 to April 1902. He left for his mission in October 1902, and spent most of his time in Alabama and in Florida. His sister Emeline died while he was on his mission. She was allowed to visit him in a dream. She told him not to be discouraged, but continue the good work. She also stated that she was very happy. Moroni served for thirty months on his mission, and returned in May 1905.

On 7 Dec. 1905 Moroni married Emma Jarvis Cottam in the Salt Lake Temple. They had ten children. Moroni engaged in farming, bailed hay, and always had a good garden which he shared friends and neighbors. Moroni moved his family into a new home in 1912, which was nearly free from debt. He did much freighting, and paid for materials by his work.

Moroni has been active in the Church throughout his life. He served as a Sunday School teacher, a member of the Sunday School Board, and filled two Stake Missions. He was a Ward Teacher for many years, and has served various other ways in the Church.

Moroni enjoyed hunting and fishing, especially with his family. He and his wife have traveled several times in United States. His eyesight is poor, but he enjoys his family, friends, and the Church.

EMMA JARVIS COTTAM, dau. of Thomas Punter Cottam and Emeline Jarvis, was b. 27 Dec. 1882, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 7 Dec. 1905, MORONI McARTHUR, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Emma helped care for a large family in her girlhood. She assisted her mother in sewing, cooking, making vinegar, soap, and bread. She did the washing on a scrubbing board, boiled white clothes, ironed by heating the irons on stoves, dried fruit, filled ticks with new straw, and many other household tasks. These responsibilities helped Emma to prepare for her own marriage.

She married in 1905 to Moroni McArthur. They moved into a new home in 1912. They tried to live within their means, and soon got the home, her husband's mission debt, the horses, and other items soon paid. Emma taught school for three years and clerked in the Coop Store for one year.

Emma was the mother of ten children, only one of whom died as an infant. She has reared her children to be honorable citizens and good Church members. They often had family reunions with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Emma and her husband have spent a long and useful life. They arose at the break of day, and each would have a full day's work planned.

In their later years their eyesight was poor, but they enjoy their family, friends, and work in the Church. They often attend the temple in St. George. They enjoy television, radio, and records. Emma still does some quilting, and is eighty-one at this time. Her husband has a garden, and milks one cow. They have lived a very active and useful life, and set a fine example for their family.

Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam had the following children:

1. Willard McArthur, b. 7 Mar. 1907, St. George, Washington, Utah; d. 14 May 1907; unmd.
* 2. Nellie McArthur, b. 8 May 1908, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 12 June 1929, Emil Gubler.
* 3. Florence McArthur, b. 1 Aug. 1910, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 Dec. 1930, Lemuel Glen Leavitt.
* 4. Fern McArthur, b. 7 Oct. 1912, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1934, Weston Hafen.
* 5. Rex Cottam McArthur, b. 13 Nov. 1914, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 Sept. 1938, Ella Brinkerhoff.
* 6. Annie McArthur, b. 1 Dec. 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 June 1937, Lloyd Leon Jennings.
* 7. Irvin McArthur, b. 1 Nov. 1918, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Oct. 1941, Rita Hatch.
* 8. Eldon McArthur, b. 1 Nov. 1920, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 18 June 1940, Denise Dalton.
* 9. (Dr.) Ross J McArthur, b. 26 May 1923, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 20 May 1946, May Dalton.
*10. Thomas P. McArthur, b. 28 Feb. 1925, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 12 Sept. 1944, Fae Dalton.



Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam family. Back row, left to right: Ross J., Eldon, Moroni McArthur, Irvin, Rex Cottam, Thomas P. Front row, left to right: Florence, Nellie, Emma Jarvis Cottam, Annie, Fern.

NELLIE McARTHUR, dau. of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam, was b. 8 May 1908, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 12 June 1929, EMIL GUBLER, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 19 Dec. 1900, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; son of Casper Gubler and Agnes Florence Horsley. Nellie and Emil had the following children:

* 1. Marion Emil Gubler, b. 29 June 1930, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 Mar. 1954, Doris Jeane McInnes.
* 2. Phillip Duane Gubler, b. 19 Jan. 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 15 Aug. 1958, Helen Mary Hanni.
* 3. Glen Jay Gubler, b. 21 Aug. 1933, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 11 Apr. 1953, Rachel Lucinda Lytle.
* 4. Evelyn Gubler, b. 29 Oct. 1935, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 23 Apr. 1953, Edward Royden Christian.
* 5. Marilyn Gubler, b. 12 Oct. 1938, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 12 Sept. 1958, Jesse Harland Bennett.
* 6. Venice Carol Gubler, b. 24 Dec. 1940, Santa Clara, Washington, Ut.; md. 28 July 1963, Delbert Wilson Ward.
  7. Keith Alvin Gubler, b. 8 Nov. 1942, St. George, Washington, Utah.
  8. Earl Ross Gubler, b. 17 Sept. 1944, St. George, Washington, Utah.
  9. Ralph Kay Gubler, b. 26 Feb. 1947, St. George, Washington, Utah.
 10. Marvin Wayne Gubler, b. 27 Apr. 1950, St. George, Washington, Ut.
 11. Evan Rae Gubler, b. 12 Dec. 1952, St. George, Washington, Utah.
 12. Kenneth Karl Gubler, b. 24 Sept. 1955, St. George, Washington, Ut.

MARION EMIL GUBLER, son of Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur, was b. 29 June 1930, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 5 Mar. 1954, DORIS JEANE McINNES, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 15 Jan. 1931, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; dau. of Chester Murdock McInnes and Myrtle Irene Edwards. Marion and Doris had the following children:

1. Ruth Jeane Gubler, b. 30 Nov. 1954, Seattle, King, Washington.
2. Russell Marion Gubler, b. 27 Dec. 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Renelle Gubler, b. 24 Feb. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. Donald Mac Gubler, b. 17 Oct. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.
5. Jeanine Gubler, b. 20 Sept. 1962, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif.

PHILLIP DUANE GUBLER, son of Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur, was b. 19 Jan. 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 15 Aug. 1958, HELEN MARY HANNI, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 19 Dec. 1935, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; dau. of Herman Ernest Hanni and Marie Hanni. Phillip and Helen had the following children:

1. Laralee Gubler, b. 6 May 1960, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
2. Greg Hanni Gubler, b. 18 Sept. 1962, San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.

GLEN JAY GUBLER, son of Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur, was b. 21 Aug. 1933, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 11 Apr. 1953, RACHEL LUCINDA LYTLE, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b.



Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur family. Back row, left to right: Marvin Wayne, Marion Emil, Earl Ross, Ralph Kay, Keith Alvin, Glen Jay, Phillip Duane. Front row, left to right: Kenneth Earl, Evelyn, Emil Gubler, Nellie McArthur, Venice Carol, Marilyn, Evan Rae.



Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur family and posterity, photo taken on 23 May 1962. Also in photo: Moroni McArthur, Emma Jarvis Cottam.

12 Jan. 1935, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of George Pace Lytle and Ila Daisy Dutson. Glen Jay and Rachel had the following children:

1. Alan Glen Gubler, b. 27 Aug. 1956, San Pedro, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Brantley George Gubler, b. 20 Feb. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Kristin Gubler, b. 27 Feb. 1960, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.
4. Jonathan Earl Gubler, b. 25 Feb. 1963, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

EVELYN GUBLER, dau. of Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur, was b. 29 Oct. 1935, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 23 Apr. 1953, EDWARD ROYDEN CHRISTIAN, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 16 May 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Edward Charles Christian and Vera Seegmiller. Evelyn and Edward had the following children:

1. Carylee Christian, b. 6 Sept. 1954, St. George, Washington, Utah.
2. Michael Royden Christian, b. 13 Mar. 1956, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Douglas Robert Christian, b. 9 July 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. Sherilyn Christian, b. 3 Dec. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

MARILYN GUBLER, dau. of Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur, was b. 12 Oct. 1938, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 12 Sept. 1958, JESSE HARLAND BENNETT, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 21 June 1936, Lehi, Utah, Utah; son of Clifford Crosby Bennett and Dorothy Carr. Marilyn and Jesse had the following children:

1. Scott Jesse Bennett, b. 6 July 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

VENICE CAROL GUBLER, dau. of Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur, was b. 24 Dec. 1940, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; md. 28 July 1963, DELBERT WILSON WARD, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 11 Mar. 1938, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California; son of Delbert Jones Ward and Thora Wilson.

FLORENCE McARTHUR, dau. of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam, was b. 1 Aug. 1910, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 30 Dec. 1930, LEMUEL GLEN LEAVITT, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 23 Jan. 1905, Gunlock, Washington, Utah; son of Lemuel Sturdivant Leavitt and Susan Isabelle Burgess. Florence and Lemuel Glen had the following children:

* 1. Edward Bruce Leavitt, b. 26 Sept. 1931, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 10 July 1950, Jonette Lamoreaux.
* 2. Lloyd McArthur Leavitt, b. 21 Sept. 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 21 Sept. 1950, Ruth Zohner.

* 3. Laura Leavitt, b. 14 Mar. 1934, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 Feb. 1952, John Robert Nowers.
* 4. Ronald Wayne Leavitt, b. 11 Dec. 1936, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 2 Nov. 1961, Gerlinde Helfrich.
* 5. Andrew N. Leavitt, b. 14 Mar. 1941, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 25 Aug. 1961, Earlene Ault.
6. Carrol Leavitt, b. 4 Dec. 1945, St. George, Washington, Utah.
7. Susan Leavitt, b. 18 Dec. 1947, St. George, Washington, Utah.
8. Robert Glen Leavitt, b. 30 July 1949, St. George, Washington, Utah.

EDWARD BRUCE LEAVITT, son of Lemuel Glen Leavitt and Florence McArthur, was b. 26 Sept. 1931, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 10 July 1950, JONNETTE LAMOREAUX, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 9 Oct. 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of David B. Lamoreaux and LaRue Milne. Edward Bruce and Jonette had the following children:

1. Dennis Bruce Leavitt, b. 24 Mar. 1951, St. George, Washington, Utah.
2. Kathleen Leavitt, b. 24 Jan. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Lori Ann Leavitt, b. 21 May 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

LLOYD McARTHUR LEAVITT, son of Lemuel Glen Leavitt and Florence McArthur, was b. 21 Sept. 1932, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 21 Sept. 1950, RUTH ZOHNER, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 28 Nov. 1934, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of John Henry Zohner and Nina Lemmon. Lloyd and Ruth had the following children:

1. Jeraldene Leavitt, b. 23 May 1954, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.
2. Sheila Ann Leavitt, b. 23 Mar. 1955, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Lemuel Lloyd Leavitt, b. 15 June 1957, St. George, Washington, Ut.
4. Cynthia Leavitt, b. 7 July 1958, St. George, Washington, Utah.
5. Lisa Leavitt, b. 29 Dec. 1959, St. George, Washington, Utah.
6. Amy Leavitt, b. 19 Jan. 1962, St. George, Washington, Utah.
7. Eva Jean Leavitt, b. 19 May 1963, St. George, Washington, Utah.

LAURA LEAVITT, dau. of Lemuel Glen Leavitt and Florence McArthur, was b. 14 Mar. 1934, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 26 Feb. 1953, JOHN ROBERT NOWERS, at Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was b. 7 Apr. 1929, Beaver, Beaver, Utah; son of Seldon Nowers and Delia Marie Staley. Laura and John had the following children:

1. John Robert Nowers, Jr., b. 3 Apr. 1954, Tucson, Pima, Arizona.
2. Marilyn Glenetta Nowers, b. 22 Nov. 1955, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Jenifer Nowers, b. 12 Feb. 1958, Delta, Millard, Utah.
4. Daniel Leavitt Nowers, b. 2 Mar. 1962, Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

RONALD WAYNE LEAVITT, son of Lemuel Glen Leavitt and Florence McArthur, was b. 11 Dec. 1936, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 2 Nov.

1961, GERLINDE HELFRICH, at Zauribruecken, Plak, Germany. She was b. 11 Sept. 1936, Mittelbach, Zreibrucken, Germany; dau. of Walter Helfrich and Luise Klensch. Ronald and Gerlinde had the following children:

1. Ilona Leavitt, b. 28 Mar. 1962, Landstuhl, Pfalz, Germany.
2. Linette Leavitt, b. 29 June 1963, St. George, Washington, Utah.

ANDREW N. LEAVITT, son of Lemuel Glen Leavitt and Florence McArthur, was b. 14 Mar. 1941, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 25 Aug. 1961, EARLENE AULT, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 24 Feb. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Earl Ault and Elaine Newman. Andrew and Earlene had the following children:

1. Laurlee Leavitt, b. 4 May 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Kevin Andrew Leavitt, b. 26 July 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

FERN McARTHUR, dau. of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam, was b. 7 Oct. 1912, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1934, WESTON HAFEN, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 16 Apr. 1914, Santa Clara, Washington, Utah; son of Charles Hafen and Ada Blake. Fern and Weston had the following children:

* 1. Joanne Hafen, b. 22 Mar. 1935, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 6 Mar. 1954, Leon Joseph Mercier.
2. Ada Marie Hafen, b. 21 Jan. 1937, St. George, Washington, Utah.
* 3. Donald Weston Hafen, b. 20 Oct. 1938, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1959, Joan Cox.
4. Emma Hafen, b. 28 May 1940, Ivins, Washington, Utah.
5. Charles Moroni Hafen, b. 12 Apr. 1942, Ivins, Washington, Utah.
* 6. Wilford Leon Hafen, b. 9 Jan. 1944, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 22 June 1963, Joanne Burgess.
7. McArthur Hafen, b. 12 Nov. 1947, St. George, Washington, Utah.
8. David Hafen, b. 20 Apr. 1949, St. George, Washington, Utah.
9. son Hafen (stillborn), b. 2 Aug. 1951, St. George, Washington, Utah; unmd.
10. Rebecca Hafen, b. 8 Jan. 1953, St. George, Washington, Utah.
11. Debra Ann Hafen, b. 22 Jan. 1959, St. George, Washington, Utah.

JOANNE HAFEN, dau. of Weston Hafen and Fern McArthur, was b. 22 Mar. 1935, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 6 Mar. 1954, LEON JOSEPH MERCIER, at Ivins, Washington, Utah. He was b. 6 Aug. 1933, Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan; son of Elmer Alexander Mercier and Isabella Marie Douglas. Joanne and Leon had the following children:

1. Sherrie Lou Mercier, b. 15 Dec. 1955, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.
2. Leon Joseph Mercier, Jr., b. 29 Mar. 1957, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.
3. Robert Weston Mercier, b. 12 May 1958, Detroit, Wayne, Mich.
4. Douglas Alexander Mercier, b. 15 Jan. 1960, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.



Fern McArthur and Weston Hafen family. Standing, left to right: David, Emma, Joan Cox, holding Donetta, Wilford Leon, Donald Weston, Charles Moroni, McArthur. Front row, left to right: Debra Ann, Weston Hafen, Rebecca, Fern McArthur. Inset: Ada Marie.



Barbara Ann Mercier





Jolynne Hafen

Joanne Hafen and Leon Joseph Mercier family. Back row: Leon Joseph Mercier, Joanne Hafen. Children, left to right: Robert Weston, Sherrie Lou, Leon Joseph, Jr. In front: Douglas A.

5. Barbara Ann Mercier, b. 10 Feb. 1961, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
6. Thresa Lynn Mercier, b. 21 Aug. 1962, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
7. Richard John Mercier, b. 18 Sept. 1963, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

DONALD WESTON HAFEN, son of Weston Hafen and Fern McArthur, was b. 20 Oct. 1938, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 25 Apr. 1959, JOAN COX, at Rockville, Washington, Utah. She was b. 6 Nov. 1936, Rockville, Washington, Utah; dau. of Julius Orvel Cox and Genevieve Russell. Donald and Joan had the following children:

1. Donetta Hafen, b. 30 Oct. 1960, Cedar City, Iron, Utah.
2. Jolynne Hafen, b. 29 Dec. 1962, St. George, Washington, Utah.

WILFORD LEON HAFEN, son of Weston Hafen and Fern McArthur, was b. 9 Jan. 1944, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 22 June 1963, JOANNE BURGESS, in St. George, Washington, Utah. She was b. 17 May 1947, Cedar City, Iron, Utah; dau. of Joseph Burton Burgess and Evelyn Harrison.

REX COTTAM McARTHUR, son of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam, was b. 13 Nov. 1914, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 Sept. 1938, ELLA BRINKERHOFF, at Kanab, Kane, Utah. She was b. 30 June 1916, Glendale, Kane, Utah; dau. of Alonzo Riley Brinkerhoff and Louisa Anderson. Rex and Ella had the following children:

1. Elizabeth McArthur, b. 17 Sept. 1940, St. George, Washington, Ut.
2. Lonna Lou McArthur, b. 6 Jan. 1943, St. George, Washington, Utah.
3. Dorothy Kay McArthur, b. 1 Nov. 1944, St. George, Washington, Ut.
4. Deone McArthur, b. 26 Aug. 1950, Kanab, Kane, Utah.

ANNIE McARTHUR, dau. of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam, was b. 1 Dec. 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 24 June 1937, LLOYD LEON JENNINGS, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He was b. 19 Aug. 1916, St. George, Washington, Utah; son of Lloyd Jennings and Anna Blazzard. Annie and Lloyd Leon had the following children:

* 1. Margery Ann Jennings, b. 30 Apr. 1938, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 12 Aug. 1960, Paul Peterson.
* 2. Mansfield Leon Jennings, b. 13 Apr. 1939, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 14 June 1963, Ruth Diane Kreitzer.
3. John M. Jennings, b. 31 Aug. 1940, St. George, Washington, Utah.
4. Marie Jennings, b. 24 Oct. 1945, St. George, Washington, Utah.
5. Gilbert M. Jennings, b. 21 Aug. 1950, St. George, Washington, Ut.

MARGERY ANN JENNINGS, dau. of Lloyd Leon Jennings and Annie McArthur, was b. 30 Apr. 1938, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 12 Aug. 1960, PAUL PETERSON, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. He



Lloyd Leon Jennings



Annie McArthur



Paul Peterson
Margery Ann Jennings
David Sherwin



Mansfield Leon Jennings
Ruth Dianne Kreitzer



Marie



John M.



Gilbert M.

was b. 31 Aug. 1936, Lehi, Utah, Utah; son of James E. Peterson and Lucille Worthen. Margery Ann and Paul had the following children:

1. David Sherwin Peterson, b. 22 Nov. 1961, Ogden, Weber, Utah.

MANSFIELD LEON JENNINGS, son of Lloyd Leon Jennings and Annie McArthur, was b. 13 Apr. 1939, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 14 June 1963, RUTH DIANE KREITZER, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 28 Jan. 1943, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana; dau. of Melvin Forrest Kreitzer and Faenna Ruth Whitenack.

IRVIN McARTHUR, son of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam; was b. 1 Nov. 1918, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 29 Oct. 1941, RITA HATCH, at Seattle, King, Washington. She was b. 12 Jan. 1920, Panguitch, Garfield, Utah; dau. of Alonzo Hatch and Caddie Johnson. Irvin and Rita had the following children:

1. Michael Irvin McArthur, b. 24 Jan. 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Sandra Lyn McArthur, b. 11 June 1946, Seattle, King, Washington.

ELDON McARTHUR, son of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam; was b. 1 Nov. 1920, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 18 June 1940, DENISE DALTON, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 21 Mar. 1920, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of Harvey Dalton and Margarett Gubler. Eldon and Denise had the following children:

1. Eldon Durant McArthur, b. 12 Mar. 1941, Hurricane, Washington, Ut.
2. Janice McArthur, b. 28 May 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Allene McArthur, b. 15 Sept. 1944, St. George, Washington, Utah.
4. Daniel Dalton McArthur, b. 8 Mar. 1948, St. George, Washington, Utah.
5. Samuel James McArthur, b. 3 May 1950, St. George, Washington, Utah.
6. Marianne McArthur, b. 21 Dec. 1954, St. George, Washington, Utah.
7. Kim McArthur, b. 17 Feb. 1958, St. George, Washington, Utah.
8. Joseph Duncan McArthur, b. 13 Mar. 1961, St. George, Washington, Utah.

(Dr.) ROSS J McARTHUR, son of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam, was b. 26 May 1923, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 20 Apr. 1946, MAE DALTON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 11 June 1925, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of Harvey Dalton and Margarett Gubler. Ross and Mae had the following children:

1. Mary McArthur, b. 30 May 1948, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Dalton Ross McArthur, b. 1 Mar. 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

THOMAS P McARTHUR, son of Moroni McArthur and Emma Jarvis Cottam, was b. 28 Feb. 1925, St. George, Washington, Utah; md. 9 Sept. 1944, FAE DALTON, in the St. George Temple, Washington, Utah. She was b. 11 June 1925, St. George, Washington, Utah; dau. of Harvey Dalton and Margarett Gubler. Thomas P. and Fae had the following children:

1. Margarett McArthur, b. 16 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Thomas Dalton McArthur, b. 4 May 1949, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Gwendolyn McArthur, b. 16 Mar. 1951, St. George, Washington, Utah.
4. Harvey Dalton McArthur, b. 20 Jan. 1953, St. George, Washington, Utah.
5. Darrel Dalton McArthur, b. 26 July 1955, St. George, Washington, Utah.
6. Julie Fae McArthur, b. 23 May 1958, St. George, Washington, Utah.
7. Richard Dalton McArthur, b. 31 May 1961, St. George, Washington, Utah.

---oOo---

CHAPTER XI

MARY CATHERINE BULLOCK and EBENEZER FARNES family

MARY CATHERINE BULLOCK, dau. of James Bullock and Mary Hill, was b. 4 Feb. 1847, Winter Quarters, Nebraska; d. 12 July 1879, Logan, Cache, Utah; bur. July 1879, Logan cemetery, Cache, Utah; md. 27 Oct. 1866, EBENEZER FARNES, in the Endowment House, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

When Mary was a little over one year of age, her parents left Winter Quarters to travel westward by ox team to Salt Lake Valley, Utah. They arrived at Salt Lake City on 20 Sept. 1848 in Brigham Young's Company. Her father died soon after their arrival in the valley. Mary suffered the rigors of pioneer life and the hardships of her widowed mother. Mary Catherine secured the best education she could under the circumstances. She helped to support and care for her mother by school teaching.

Mary met and was courted by Ebenezer Farnes, and they were later married in the Endowment House in 1866. They lived in Salt Lake City for several years, where they took care of Mary's mother. For a short time they moved to the Church Island, or Antelope Island, in Great Salt Lake, where they had charge of a ranch and livestock owned by the Church.

In 1870 Ebenezer moved to Soda Springs, Idaho, where he purchased land and built a two room log cabin. Mary and her two daughters went there to live in the spring of 1871. Mary had her third child, a son, at Soda Springs. She did not recover from childbirth as well as she should have done. A mid-wife gave her a sweat, then chilled her with cold cloths. This brought on congestion and chills, which turned into convulsions and paralysis. She suffered as many as eight to ten convulsions in one day. Mary suffered this way for about one month, then she began to move some of her limbs. In October her husband moved her to Logan, Utah, where members of his family could help care for her. Here, she got the attention she needed, and began to improve. The baby son, however, died when about three months old. Mary was ill for two years before she finally recovered. She later bore two more daughters, which helped contribute to her early death.

The last day Mary had on earth is described by her husband in his autobiography as follows: "The day she died she got up as usual, and we got our breakfast, and I was about to go to work. She asked if it was necessary for me to go to the shop that day, and stated that she

would like me to stay at home. I told her alright, I would stay at home if she wanted me to. About ten o'clock in the morning she said she did not feel well. I told her to go lie down for awhile. She replied, 'no', for if she went to bed she would never get up again. I told her not to talk that way, as she would live a long time yet. She replied she knew better, and so did I. I was afraid that she was speaking too true, as the doctor from Fort Hall that visited her in sickness said she might get over it, but it was likely to return in seven years, and if it did she would die. I do not know how she knew that her sickness might return in seven years, for I had not told a living soul that would tell her what the doctor had said about the return of the sickness.

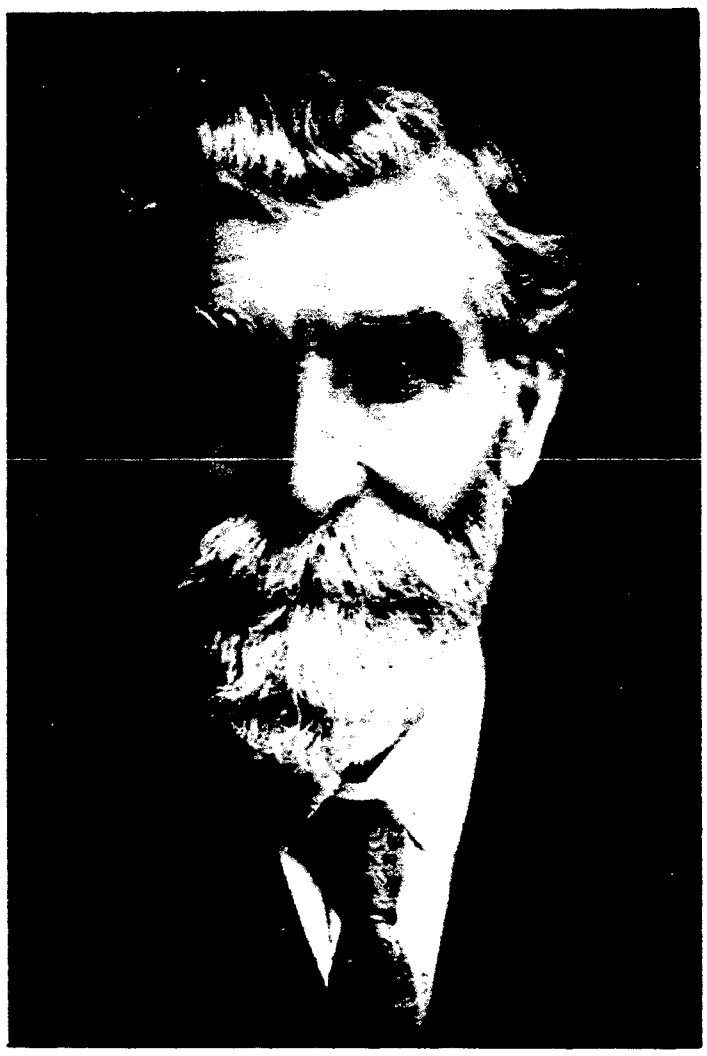
"While we were talking together, I noticed that her face began twitching, and soon she had one of those horrible convulsions, and she never spoke again, for she had a convulsion every twenty minutes until ten o'clock in the evening, and died at that time. There I was left with four little motherless children. To try to express my sorrow and grief at that time is beyond my power. We laid her beside her first born son on the hill, and prayed God that I might live so that I would meet her again in the Spirit World and embrace again."

Mary was a noble woman, who willingly took upon herself the hardships of the pioneers, and gave up her life in the cause of motherhood. It was partly the memory of their lovely, gracious mother that sustained the four daughters as they grew and developed into womanhood. The girls clung to each other for moral support in their loss, which developed a closeness of sisterhood not often encountered in life. Though her life was cut short, at age of thirty-two, Mary left a fine heritage to her children who honored her all through their lives.

EBENEZER FARNES, son of John Burnside Farnes and Ann Isaacs, was b. 4 Feb. 1843, Dagenham, Essex, England; d. 13 Feb. 1920, Logan, Cache, Utah; bur. 16 Feb. 1920, Logan Cemetery, Cache, Utah; md. (1) 27 Oct. 1866, MARY CATHERINE BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (2) 3 Sept. 1876, Veta Josephine Fjeldsted.

Ebenezer lived at Dagenham until about four years of age, when his parents moved to London, where he lived until nineteen years of age. Ebenezer had only six weeks of formal education. His family was poor, and his father was an invalid for many years. When only eight Ebenezer worked for a traveling salesman. He cleaned the horse and stable each day, bandaged the horse's legs, harnassed it, and sat in the wagon as the goods were being sold. While still only eight he worked as a messenger boy, and continued until eleven years of age. After this he worked as a printer's aid; then in a butter shop, and other odd jobs. His last position in England was as a clerk in a dry goods store.

In April 1862 Ebenezer emigrated to American on the ship Tapscott, with 852 passengers. The ship was a three mast sailing vessel, old and worn. The ship was eight weeks and two days crossing the Atlantic Ocean. Before Ebenezer sailed he had five young girls put in his charge to see that they arrived safely. When on board ship he had five others put under his charge, a mother and four children.



Ebenezer Farnes



Mary Catherine Bullock



Mary Ann

Edith

Elizabeth

Emily

About the third week at sea a terrible storm arose. The people had to stay in their beds for three days, the hatch being closed most of the time. The water was a foot deep on the first and second decks, and washed from one end of the ship to the other, and from side to side as the ship rolled and tossed. The Captain said it was the worst storm he had seen. The ship sprung a leak and pumps had to be used until they reached New York City, ten men operating the pumps at a time. The Captain said that if he had known of the condition of the ship he would not sailed on it; but consoled himself with his load of Mormons on board, and that he would get through alright. After the ship landed in New York City, it was considered unfit to carry anything but lumber. It was loaded, and at sea the ship and lumber got water-logged and was lost.

Ebenezer stayed for two days in New York City, then boarded the train. The train service was good until they reached Niagra Falls, where they crossed the river and changed trains. This train was composed of cattle cars, with all the filth left from the last load of cattle. They traveled slowly in Canada, eventually reaching Chicago. Another change of trains was made, but when in the station at Chicago, Ebenezer went on an errand for a friend for some eggs and bread. While he was on the errand the emigrant train left. Through a stroke of good fortune he was able to take an express train out of Chicago, and caught up to his train four hundred miles out of Chicago. Later they arrived at St. Joseph, Missouri. There they took a boat for Florence. The steam boat ride up the river took one day. The emigrants pitched their tents, and started to learn to rough it, since this was the outfitting place for the start across the plains by oxen teams.

After lying around for two days, Ebenezer got a job waiting on tables at a hotel. He fared well, having plenty to eat and not too much to do. After about two weeks in the hotel he was asked to be cook for a freight wagon about to cross the plains. After about three weeks preparation, the teams started out. Ebenezer was asked to drive five yoke of oxen. They journey was one thousand miles across the wastelands. The work day soon became routine. Ebenezer rose at 4:00 A.M., made the fire, cooked breakfast for the freight crew, ate, and was ready to start on the trail at six or seven o'clock. The wagon train made from ten to fifteen miles per day.

After their arrival at Salt Lake City, Ebenezer was paid for his services. His pay was $35.00. He bought an ax, and the next day started for Grantsville, Utah, where his sister lived. He put all his belongings on his back, started walking, and that same evening reached his sister's home. At Grantsville he soon found work, sometimes on a threshing machine, digging potatoes, shucking corn, turning the fanning mill, or other odd jobs.

About one week after Ebenezer's arrival his two brothers came down from Cache Valley, and it was a joyful meeting. They talked about what would be the best way to bring their father, mother, and sisters from England to Salt Lake City, Utah. They went to Salt Lake City to see what might be done. The Church blacksmith shop was in need of charcoal, so

they saw the authorities and made a contract to furnish them with one thousand bushels of charcoal. In return, the Church would bring their family to Utah through the Perpetual Emigration Fund. The brothers selected a site about eight miles west of Grantsville. For weeks they cut enough wood for twelve hundred bushels of charcoal, peeled the bark; and at last prepared a huge pit. After burning sometime, the fire got out of control. After much labor they finally got it just smoldering. In about ten days they uncovered the pit, and to their disappointment had only one hundred sixty bushels. They soon found out that small pits worked best, and by spring completed the contract.

Ebenezer then went to work for Archibald Hill for a short time, during which he dug a ditch around a small farm. He then went to work at the Tithing Office where he drove a team. After a short time he was asked to drive an express wagon to and from Tooele.

In the fall of 1863 he was asked to take a pony team and go back on the plains, alone. He was to meet the companies and ask them if they needed any tents or other provisions. He started the next day, and took twelve tents, some oats for the team, some flour and bacon. Ebenezer traveled about forty miles a day. He met several companies of Saints, delivered his instructions, and left tents for those that needed them.

Ebenezer was hopeful of meeting his parents and sisters in one of the companies. This he did, but it was a sorrowful reunion. His father had died just two days earlier, and his mother had typhoid fever. After staying at camp until the ox teams were ready to continue their journey, Ebenezer said goodbye to his mother and sisters, and journeyed eastward. A young man volunteered to go back east with him.

The next day they saw one of the sights of the desert. Near the crossing of the Sweet Water River, a large number of cattle had died. There were about seventy five gray, prairie wolves eating the carcasses that lay there. About one hundred coyotes were standing nearby waiting their turn when the wolves were satisfied. It was a sight to see their long hair and bushy tails shining in the sun, their red mouths open, and their white teeth snarling at them as they passed through the pack. Some wolves were no more than twenty five feet from their team. That evening they arrived at the spot where Ebenezer's father was buried. After a few hours rest they journeyed east and soon met another emigrant train. They stayed that night, left some tents, and started on again. At length they met the last company on the banks of the Platte River. They traveled west with the company for a few days, then left to catch up with the next train ahead.

At the last crossing of the Sweet Water River Ebenezer met a small company of United States Soldiers. It was at the time of the Civil War, and the soldiers were instructed to confiscate any gunpowder from the Saints. Ebenezer was detained for four days before the soldiers permitted him to travel on to the next company ahead.

When returning home to Salt Lake Valley one of Ebenezer's horses got sick. He had to leave the horse and his wagon at Park City, Utah, and return home on his well horse.

Upon his return he joined the second company of artillery of the reactivated Nauvoo Legion, under the direction of Captain Ed Martin. Soon after joining the artillery Ebenezer was detailed to guard the County Courthouse, where a prisoner was held. He remained here for six weeks. Ebenezer then worked as a teamster for the Church for a short time. He made a trip south to Fillmore, Utah, to find good herding grounds for the Church's cattle.

In the fall of 1864 Ebenezer took a trip to the Muddy River in Nevada, about one hundred miles southwest of St. George, Utah. He left with two companions about the first of December, with one wagon, two mules, two horses, and tools for making a home and a farm. They took flour and provisions for one year. On the way it snowed nearly every day. They got stalled in the snow, and each had snow blindness for a period of time. After many weeks and considerable effort they arrived at the Muddy River. They were among the first fifteen settlers on the Muddy River. The three companions stayed in the Muddy country all winter, and in the spring of 1865 returned to Salt Lake City. Ebenezer took a trip to Cache Valley and liked the area so much better that he decided not to return to his home on the Muddy River.

Ebenezer bought a small farm and a city lot, built a log house in Logan on his lot, and lived there until 1866. He met and courted Mary Catherine Bullock. They were married on 27 Oct. 1866 in the Salt Lake Endowment House. Ebenezer had intended to return to Logan, but Mary's mother was widowed, growing old, and her health was not too good. So Ebenezer and his wife remained in Salt Lake City, where he went to work for the Church again. His work consisted of driving teams, cattle, and working on the Tabernacle. On one occasion in June 1867 he went to haul some fire wood from the canyon. The spring runoff was at its height. At one place his oxen tried to ford the stream. His cattle, wagon, and himself were swept down the stream. Ebenezer nearly lost his life.

He drove a herd of cattle to Fillmore to the Church farms during the summer. In the fall he worked on a hayfield on the Church farm. In Dec. 1867 he moved his family over to the Church Island, better known as Antelope Island. His work on the island consisted of building fences, planting orchards, gardening, breaking horses, milking cows, and general ranching. The next spring Ebenezer went south to the Sevier River to take charge of a new Church ranch.

In 1870 there came a call for volunteers to settle Soda Springs, Idaho. Ebenezer decided to go. He left his family in Salt Lake City, got two yoke of oxen, one cow, and a good wagon. He helped in the survey of the city, and purchased a town lot. He built a two room log house, and built a barn. He fenced his lot, and during the spring of 1871 he brought his family to Soda Springs. Ebenezer did some fencing for others, and took contracts to build houses. He did considerable

trading in cattle and horses. The men that drove cattle from Texas to Oregon were glad to trade their lame cattle for those that could travel. Sometime he would get three lame cattle for one of his cattle, and sometimes two for one in exchange. He purchased some cattle for cash. In this way he secured a herd of horses and cattle.

Ebenezer's wife, Mary, became very ill after the birth of her son in July 1872, so he moved her to Logan, Utah, in October. Here she lived with his folks, and got the attention she needed. Ebenezer later sold his place in Soda Springs, and operated a butcher shop in Logan. On 3 Sept. 1876 Ebenezer married his second wife, Veta Josephine Fjeldsted. Both wives lived in the same house in separate apartments, and Josephine was a great help to Mary.

Ebenezer was a man of great ambition and courage, necessary assets in those days. At one time he operated a salt plant on the shores of Great Salt Lake west of Farmington, Utah. Later he owned and operated Salt Lake's major meat market, which once stood near Hotel Utah.

Ebenezer Farnes stood five feet ten inches tall. His head of thick wavy hair, and finely chiselled features distinguished him in any company. He wore a beard most of his life. During his last few years he made a practice of visiting each of his children and their families each Sunday afternoon with those in Salt Lake City. He traveled by street car from one to the other. His grandchildren would watch anxiously for the first sight of him striding down the street, and run a block to meet him. They loved him for himself, and the stories he would tell about his early experiences. They also knew that in his pocket they would find a bag of delicious butterscotch candy. It was a joyous sight to see him striding down the street with a small grandchild in each arm, another on his back, and the others hanging on as close as they could manage. His death on 13 Feb. 1920 left a host of loving relatives and friends, who had wonderful memories of a truly fine gentleman.

Mary Catherine Bullock and Ebenezer Farnes had the following children:

* 1. Mary Ann Farnes, b. 30 Oct. 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 3 Mar. 1886, Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall.
* 2. Elizabeth Farnes, b. 15 Oct. 1870, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. Joseph Askie Silver.
3. Ebenezer Farnes, Jr., b. 12 July 1872, Soda Springs, Caribou, Idaho; d. Oct. 1872; unmd.
* 4. Emily Farnes, b. 10 Nov. 1873, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 26 Feb. 1902, George Girdlestone Smith.
* 5. Edith Farnes, b. 14 Nov. 1876, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1889, George Henry Budd.

MARY ANN FARNES, dau. of Ebenezer Farnes and Mary Catherine Bullock, was b. 30 Oct. 1867, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 5 Aug. 1951, Logan, Cache, Utah; bur. 8 Aug. 1951, Logan cemetery, Cache, Utah; md. 3 Mar. 1886, CLARENCE CHRISTOPHER COLE CRESSALL, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah.

Mary Ann was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, and when four years of age went to Soda Springs, Idaho, with her parents. They moved by covered wagon, and resided there for two years. Because of her mother's poor health the family moved to Logan, Utah. Mary Ann soon learned to help with the house work although only seven years old. For the next five years she did the dishes, mixed bread, ironed, and sewed. Her mother would direct her from a chair. When Mary Ann was twelve years old her mother became very ill. Her mother went hurrying out of the house. When she didn't come back immediately, Mary Ann went to see where she was. Her mother was stooping on the ground and her nose was bleeding. Her mother put her arm around Mary Ann and said, "Now, Mary Ann, I want you to take good care of your little sisters, as you will not have a mother soon." Her mother died the next day.

Mary Ann did much to help with the family. Two days out of each school week she would stay home to wash and iron. The washing was done on the wash board, and the irons were heated on stoves.

When Mary Ann was eighteen years of age she married Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall in the Logan Temple. This couple had twelve children. Just before their fourth child was born her husband was called on a mission to England for two and one-half years. Mary Ann worried because she had no money to send, but through faith and prayers the way was opened, and she was able to keep him there.

Mary Ann had good health. She was very ambitious, and seldom had an idle moment. She loved to sew, embroider, crochet and knit. She was active in the Church. She served for ten years as a Counselor in the Relief Society, and was a home teacher for over fifty years. She spent many hours sitting with the sick, and making burial clothes. Mary Ann was the first captain of the Eliza R. Snow Camp of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers, and served in many capacities.

Mary Ann's radiant spirit was a great force for good in all the lives she touched. She was loved by all who knew her. She died on 5 Aug. 1951 at Logan and was buried in the city cemetery.

CLARENCE CHRISTOPHER COLE CRESSALL, son of Paul Cressall and Eliza Cole, was b. 13 Dec. 1861, London, London, England; d. 31 Dec. 1949, Logan, Cache, Utah; bur. 3 Jan. 1950, Logan cemetery, Cache, Utah; md. 3 Mar. 1886, MARY ANN FARNES, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah.

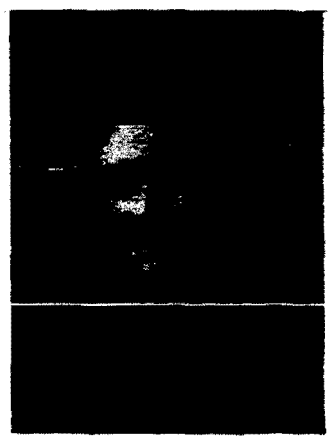
Clarence's mother joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and on 23 Mar. 1862 emigrated to America. She brought one child with her. Clarence was brought to American the next year when less that two years of age. His mother settled in Logan, where he



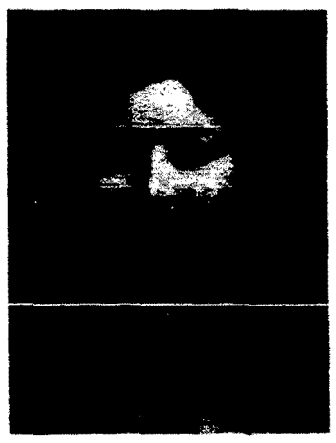
Clarence C.C. Cressall



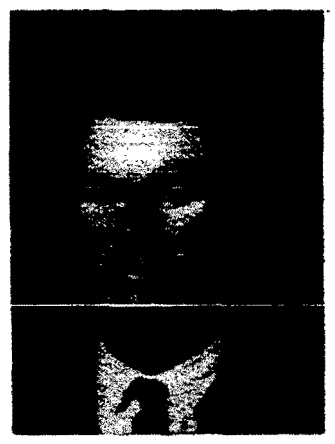
Mary Ann Farnes



Annie Irene



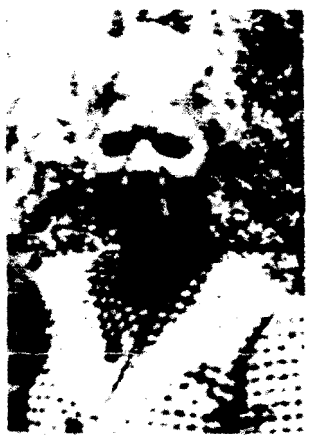
Olive



George Alvin



Raymond Paul



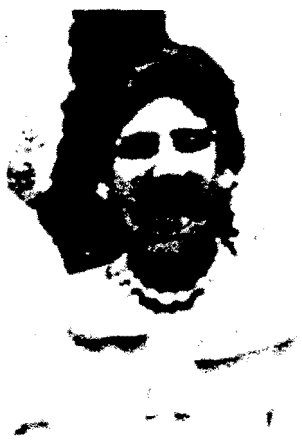
Florence



Roscoe F.



Josephine



Jessie



Afton



Ralph

received a limited education. On 3 Mar. 1886 he married Mary Ann Farnes in the Logan Temple. They had twelve children.

Clarence was an active church and civic worker. Just before his fourth child was born he was called by Brigham Young on a mission to his native England. He served as a missionary for two and one-half years, and was President of the Nottingham Conference for six months.

Clarence helped haul material for construction of the Logan Temple for over a year; and hauled most of the white rock trim used on the Logan Tabernacle from the railroad depot. He assisted in cutting ties from Logan Canyon for the first railroad in Cache Valley. He had charge of building the early street car line from the depot to the Utah State University.

Clarence was a carpenter and builder by occupation. He was the foreman of the construction work in building the first municipal power plant in Logan. He was foreman of the construction work for the Amalgamated Sugar Company for over twenty years. He was also supervisor of bridge construction for the Utah Northern Railway for many years.

Clarence was a lifetime resident of Logan, he lived in the Logan Second Ward for nearly eighty-seven years. He died shortly after his eighty-eighth birthday.

Mary Ann Farnes and Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall had the following children:

* 1. (Dr.) Anne Irene Cressall, b. 26 Nov. 1886, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 13 June 1925, (Dr.) William Byron Jenkins.
* 2. Olive Cressall, b. 19 Feb. 1889, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 27 Dec. 1911, Francis William Milner.
3. Clarence Ebenezer Cressall, b. 28 Aug. 1890, Logan, Cache, Utah; d. 24 June 1908; unmd.
* 4. George Alvin Cressall, b. 8 Aug. 1892, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 7 Apr. 1915, Cora Kidman.
* 5. Raymond Paul Cressall, b. 25 June 1895, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 3 May 1915, Susan Shooter.
* 6. Elizabeth Florence Cressall, b. 19 Apr. 1900, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 5 Nov. 1919, Vincent Bickmore Larsen.
7. dau. Cressall (stillborn), b. 19 Apr. 1900, Logan, Cache, Utah.
* 8. Roscoe Farnes Cressall, b. 27 Jan. 1903, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 3 Nov. 1929, Emma Eliza Lee.
* 9. Josephine Cressall, b. 20 Sept. 1905, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1929, George Williams Willmore.
*10. Jessie Cressall, b. 31 Dec. 1907, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 15 June 1929, Laurence R. Mitton.
*11. Afton Cressall, b. 26 Apr. 1910, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 30 Oct. 1939, Ellis Leon Rees.
*12. Ralph Elwood Cressall, b. 24 Sept. 1912, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 31 Dec. 1930, Mary Melby.

(Dr.) ANNE IRENE CRESSALL, dau. of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 26 Nov. 1886, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 13 June 1925, (Dr.) WILLIAM BYRON JENKINS, at Berkeley, Alameda, California. He was b. 9 May 1889, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana; son of Albert Delos Jenkins and Clara Guisinger. Anne and William had no children.

OLIVE CRESSALL, dau. of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 19 Feb. 1889, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 27 Dec. 1911, FRANCIS WILLIAM MILNER, at Logan, Cache, Utah. He was b. 29 Dec. 1886, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Louis John Milner and Annie Louise Jones. Olive and Francis had the following children:

* 1. Richard William Milner, b. 10 May 1914, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 15 Feb. 1939, Merle Fisher.
2. Clarence Jack Milner, b. 21 Nov. 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 5 May 1945; unmd.

RICHARD WILLIAM MILNER, son of Francis William Milner and Olive Cressall, was b. 10 May 1914, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 15 Feb. 1939, MERLE FISHER, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 19 May 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Joseph E. Fisher and Lenora Jensen. Richard and Merle had the following children:

1. Linda Joyce Milner, b. 28 Oct. 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
2. Richard Fisher Milner, b. 2 June 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
3. Carol Dawn Milner, b. 12 Mar. 1948, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
4. Marrilee Ann Milner, b. 5 June 1952, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
5. David William Milner, b. 18 May 1954, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

GEORGE ALVIN CRESSALL, son of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 8 Aug. 1892, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 7 Apr. 1915, CORA KIDMAN, at Logan, Cache, Utah. She was b. 20 Nov. 1894, Petersboro, Cache, Utah; dau. of Frederick James Armstrong Kidman and Wilhelmina Fredericka Yonk. George and Cora had the following children:

* 1. Clyde George Cressall, b. 30 Nov. 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 26 June 1937, Connie Albiston Biggs.
* 2. Adrian Delbert Cressall, b. 11 Feb. 1919, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 24 Sept. 1936, Pearl Luella Hopkinson.
* 3. Mary Irene Cressall, b. 24 Jan. 1925, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 23 Aug. 1946, Walter Randolph Houston.
* 4. Coraleen Cressall, b. 29 Oct. 1927, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 19 Aug. 1947, James Junior Gamble.
* 5. Calvin C. Cressall, b. 28 Sept. 1929, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 4 Sept. 1948, Elizabeth Mae Luthy.



Adrian Delbert Cressall



Pearl Luella Hopkinson



Children: back row, left to right: George Allen, Terry D., Lynn A., Bonnie L. Front row, left to right: John L., Gary W. Carroll A., holding Judy I., Richard W., Shirley Jean.

* 6. Lyle K Cressall, b. 31 Mar. 1933, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 12 July 1954, Erma Lee Prescott.

CLYDE GEORGE CRESSALL, son of George Alvin Cressall and Cora Kidman, was b. 30 Nov. 1915, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 26 June 1937, CONNIE ALBISTON BIGGS, at Logan, Cache, Utah. She was b. 12 Dec. 1919, Franklin, Franklin, Idaho; dau. of Melvin Biggs and Rhea Blanche Albiston. Clyde and Connie had the following children:

1. Sherrin Cressall, b. 28 Apr. 1940, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Patricia Anne Cressall, b. 9 July 1943, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. David Brent Cressall, b. 29 June 1952, Logan, Cache, Utah.

ADRIAN DELBERT CRESSALL, son of George Alvin Cressall and Cora Kidman, was b. 11 Feb. 1919, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 24 Sept. 1936, PEARL LUELLA HOPKINSON, at Logan, Cache, Utah. She was b. 5 Sept. 1919, Eureka, Juab, Utah; dau. of Herbert Septmus Hopkinson and Annie Mary Peasgood. Adrian and Pearl had the following children:

* 1. Lynn Delbert Cressall, b. 24 Aug. 1938, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 25 Jan. 1958, Linda Rae Lees.
* 2. Carroll Adriene Cressall, b. 7 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 26 May 1961, John Barnard Howard.
3. Terry Dee Cressall, b. 15 June 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.
4. Bonnie Luella Cressall, b. 4 Jan. 1949, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
5. George Allen Cressall, b. 26 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
6. John Lavere Cressall, b. 4 Apr. 1951, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
7. Shirley Jean Cressall, b. 2 Mar. 1953, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
8. Richard Wayne Cressall, b. 2 Feb. 1959, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
9. Gary William Cressall, b. 11 Feb. 1961, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
10. Judy Irene Cressall, b. 25 July 1962, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

LYNN DELBERT CRESSALL, son of Adrian Delbert Cressall and Pearl Luella Hopkinson, was b. 24 Aug. 1938, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 25 Jan. 1958, LINDA RAE LEES, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 29 July 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Leslie Frank Lees and Josephine Eckersley. Lynn and Linda had the following children:

1. Jody Rae Cressall, b. 16 Sept. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.
2. Linda Dee Cressall, b. 23 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.
3. Lynn Delbert Cressall, Jr. b. 23 Oct. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. James Lyle Cressall, b. 21 Oct. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.

CARROLL ADRIENE CRESSALL, dau. of Adrian Delbert Cressall and Pearl Luella Hopkinson, was b. 7 Oct. 1942, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 26 May 1961, JOHN BARNARD HOWARD, at Midvale, Salt Lake, Ut. He was b. 6 Aug. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Ray-

mond Victor Howard and Gladys Wentz. Carroll and John had the following children:

1. Barbara Lynn Howard, b. 12 Aug. 1962, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

MARY IRENE CRESSALL, dau. of George Alvin Cressall and Cora Kidman, was b. 24 Jan. 1925, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 23 Aug. 1946, WALTER RANDOLPH HOUSTON, at Logan, Cache, Utah. He was b. 30 June 1920, Ash Grove, Greene, Missouri; son of Martin J. Houston and Dora Velma Lovely. Mary and Walter had the following children:

1. Randolph Lee Houston, b. 25 Feb. 1948, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Susan Houston, b. 6 Oct. 1951, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
3. Steve Martin Houston, b. 1 June 1955, Miles City, Custer, Mont.

CORALEEN CRESSALL, dau. of George Alvin Cressall and Cora Kidman, was b. 29 Oct. 1927, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 19 Aug. 1947, JAMES JUNIOR GAMBLE, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. He was b. 9 Apr. 1925, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; son of James Alexander Gamble and Geneva Catron. Coraleen and James had the following children:

1. James David Gamble, b. 30 Sept. 1949, Nampa, Canyon, Idaho.
2. Dan Steven Gamble, b. 10 Nov. 1950, Logan, Cache, Utah.
3. Darwin Michael Gamble, b. 11 June 1954, Logan, Cache, Utah.
4. Mary Melinda Gamble, b. 3 Mar. 1961, Nampa, Canyon, Idaho.

CALVIN C CRESSALL, son of George Alvin Cressall and Cora Kidman, was b. 28 Sept. 1929, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 4 Sept. 1948, ELIZABETH MAE LUTHY, at Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming. She was b. 18 Mar. 1931, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Emil August Luthy and Freida Miller. Calvin and Elizabeth had the following children:

1. dau. Cressall (stillborn), b. 28 Apr. 1949, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Craig Calvin Cressall, b. 14 Nov. 1950, Logan, Cache, Utah.
3. Paul L Cressall, b. 10 Mar. 1955, Logan, Cache, Utah.
4. Don Robert Cressall, b. 17 July 1956, Logan, Cache, Utah.
5. Scott M Cressall, b. 2 Apr. 1959, Logan, Cache, Utah.

LYLE K CRESSALL, son of George Alvin Cressall and Cora Kidman, was b. 31 Mar. 1933, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; md. 12 July 1954, ERMA LEE PRESCOTT, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 4 June 1934, Sharon, Idaho; dau. of John Levi Prescott and Ida Lucille Wixom. Lyle and Erma had the following children:

1. Katherine Lee Cressall, b. 7 Sept. 1956, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Debra Cressall, b. 1 Jan. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Christopher Lyle Cressall, b. 3 Jan. 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

RAYMOND PAUL CRESSALL, son of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 25 June 1895, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 3 May 1915, SUSAN SHOOTER, at Logan, Cache, Utah. She was b. 21 July 1896, Mansfield, Nottingham, England; dau. of William Shooter and Olite Dove. Raymond and Susan had the following child:

* 1. William Ray Cressall, b. 10 Sept. 1916, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 20 May 1936, Aline Ruby Hunter.

WILLIAM RAY CRESSALL, son of Raymond Paul Cressall and Susan Shooter, was b. 10 Sept. 1916, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 20 May 1936, ALINE RUBY HUNTER, at Ogden, Weber, Utah. She was b. 19 Oct. 1915, Ogden, Weber, Utah; dau. of Angus Hunter and Ruby Ipson. William Ray and Aline Ruby had the following child:

* 1. William Frank Cressall, b. 8 Oct. 1938, Missoula, Missoula, Montana; md. 29 Sept. 1962, Mamie Brooke Hamilton.

WILLIAM FRANK CRESSALL, son of William Ray Cressall and Aline Ruby Hunter, was b. 8 Oct. 1938, Missoula, Missoula, Montana; md. 29 Sept. 1962, MAMIE BROOKE HAMILTON, at Greenwood, Lefore, Mississippi. She was b. 17 July 1940, Houston, Harris, Texas; dau. of Carl Pannewitz Hamilton and Ina Robbins Rebman.

ELIZABETH FLORENCE CRESSALL, dau. of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 19 Apr. 1900, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 5 Nov. 1919, VINCENT BICKMORE LARSEN, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. He was b. 20 Apr. 1897, Paradise, Cache, Utah; son of Jacob Nelson Larsen and Ellen Bickmore. Elizabeth Florence and Vincent had the following children:

1. Beth Larsen, b. 15 Sept. 1921, Preston, Franklin, Idaho; d. 6 Feb. 1926; unmd.
2. Robert Cressall Larsen, b. 1 Feb. 1925, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; d. 29 Mar. 1925; unmd.
3. Ann Marie Larsen, b. 16 May 1927, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; d. 16 May 1927; unmd.

* 4. Jay N Larsen, b. 21 Nov. 1928, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; md. 24 May 1962, Judith Ann Grady.

5. Sallie Ann Larsen, b. 19 Aug. 1934, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; d. 19 Aug. 1934; unmd.

\# 6. Nanette Nixon Larsen, b. 1 Mar. 1936, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; md. 20 Feb. 1957, Farrell Estus Fullmer.

7. Vincent Larsen, b. 12 Oct. 1936, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; d. 12 Oct. 1936; unmd.

JAY N LARSEN, son of Vincent Bickmore Larsen and Elizabeth Florence Cressall, was b. 21 Nov. 1928, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; md. 25 May 1962, JUDITH ANN GRADY, at Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. She was

b. 24 Sept. 1937, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; dau. of Maurice Edward Grady and Loretta Ennis.

ROSCOE FARNES CRESSALL, son of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 27 Jan. 1903, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 3 Nov. 1929, EMMA ELIZA LEE, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 1 Aug. 1909, Spanish Fork, Utah, Utah; dau. of John Arnold Lee and Ellen Jane McKell. Roscoe and Emma had the following children:

* 1. Barbara Lee Cressall, b. 16 Aug. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 28 Dec. 1948, Martin Fred Devenberg.
* 2. Janet Grace Cressall, b. 24 July 1932, Mapleton, Utah, Utah; md. 2 Dec. 1953, Richard Gaige Titus.
* 3. Lee Roscoe Cressall, b. 21 Apr. 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 29 May 1956, Sharon Verna Goff.
* 4. Mary Ellen Cressall, b. 5 Sept. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 9 Oct. 1958, Shelby John Stastny.
* 5. Miriam Kaye Cressall, b. 15 Apr. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 12 Jan. 1963, John Alden Cook.
6. Clarence Arnold Cressall, b. 15 Feb. 1946, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

BARBARA LEE CRESSALL, dau. of Roscoe Farnes Cressall and Emma Eliza Lee, was b. 16 Aug. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 28 Dec. 1948, MARTIN FRED DEVENBERG, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 4 Jan. 1929, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; son of Henry Robert Devenberg and Leona Covalt. Barbara and Martin had the following children:

1. Janet Lee Devenberg, b. 11 Jan. 1952, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
2. Shauna Kaye Devenberg, b. 23 Dec. 1953, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. Pamela Devenberg, b. 3 June 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
4. Cynthia Ann Devenberg, b. 6 Apr. 1961, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

JANET GRACE CRESSALL, dau. of Roscoe Farnes Cressall and Emma Eliza Lee, was b. 24 July 1932, Mapleton, Utah, Utah; md. 2 Dec. 1953, RICHARD GAIGE TITUS, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 8 Oct. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Edward Gaige Titus and May Sophia Isaacson. Janet and Richard had the following children:

1. Matthew Gaige Titus, b. 1 May 1961, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

LEE ROSCOE CRESSALL, son of Roscoe Farnes Cressall and Emma Eliza Lee, was b. 21 Apr. 1938, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 29 May 1956, SHARON VERNA GOFF, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 15 Nov. 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Arvell Lavell Goff and Ida Allison. Lee and Sharon had the following children:

1. Terry Lynne Cressall, b. 15 Dec. 1957, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

2. Randy Lee Cressall, b. 27 Oct. 1960, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. Kevin Lavell Cressall, b. 27 Nov. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

MARY ELLEN CRESSALL, dau. of Roscoe Farnes Cressall and Emma Eliza Lee, was b. 5 Sept. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 9 Oct. 1958, SHELBY JOHN STASTNY, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 21 Nov. 1938, Ely, White Pine, Nevada; son of John James Stastny and Doris Christine Larsen. Mary and Shelby had the following children:

1. Karin Lyn Stastny, b. 4 July 1962, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

MIRIAM KAYE CRESSALL, dau. of Roscoe Farnes Cressall and Emma Eliza Lee, was b. 15 Apr. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 12 Jan. 1963, JOHN ALDEN COOK, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 1 Sept. 1939, Canandaigua, Ontario, New York; son of Stanleigh Gates Cook and Adelaide Benson.

JOSEPHINE CRESSALL, dau. of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 20 Sept. 1906, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1929, GEORGE WILLIAMS WILLMORE, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 19 June 1897, Logan, Cache, Utah; son of Thomas Willmore and Sarah Jane Williams. Josephine and George had the following children:

* 1. Ollie Jean Willmore, b. 18 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 2 Nov. 1959, Allan Barrymore Babcock.
2. Sarah Ann Willmore, b. 21 Dec. 1939, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 3 Jan. 1940; unmd.
* 3. Georgia Irene Willmore, b. 27 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 28 Feb. 1960, Richard John Bonacci.

OLLIE JEAN WILLMORE, dau. of George Williams Willmore and Josephine Cressall, was b. 18 Oct. 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 2 Nov. 1959, ALLAN BARRYMORE BABCOCK, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 4 Nov. 1922, Myton, Duchesne, Utah; son of Lionel Albert Babcock and Naomi Gertrude Brown. Ollie Jean and Allan had the following children:

1. Sarah Jo Babcock, b. 28 Apr. 1961, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
2. Allan William Babcock, b. 25 Sept. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

GEORGIA IRENE WILLMORE, dau. of George Williams Willmore and Josephine Cressall, was b. 27 Sept. 1943, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 28 Feb. 1960, RICHARD JOHN BONACCI, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. He was b. 14 June 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Anthony Bonacci and Martha Marino. Georgia and Richard had the fol-

lowing children:

1. Terra Jean Bonacci, b. 23 May 1962, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

JESSIE CRESSALL, dau. of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 31 Dec. 1907, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 15 June 1929, LAURENCE R. MITTON, at Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. He was b. 5 July 1909, Paradise, Cache, Utah; son of John Henry Mitton and Ruth Rallison. Jessie and Laurence had the following children:

* 1. Ruth Ann Mitton, b. 13 Apr. 1930, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1951, Wendell Evans Lewis.
* 2. Boyd Laurence Mitton, b. 16 Dec. 1934, Whitney, Franklin, Idaho; md. 14 Feb. 1959, Beverly Bingham.
3. Scott Clarence Mitton, b. 12 July 1946, Preston, Franklin, Idaho.

RUTH ANN MITTON, dau. of Laurence R. Mitton and Jessie Cressall, was b. 13 Apr. 1930, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1951, WENDELL EVANS LEWIS, at Logan, Cache, Utah. He was b. 9 July 1928, Logan, Cache, Utah; son of Edward Lewis and Virginia Evans. Ruth Ann and Wendell had the following children:

1. Alan Mitton Lewis, b. 15 July 1954, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Clair Mitton Lewis, b. 30 June 1956, Logan, Cache, Utah.

BOYD LAURENCE MITTON, son of Laurence R. Mitton and Jessie Cressall, was b. 16 Dec. 1934, Whitney, Franklin, Idaho; md. 14 Feb. 1959, BEVERLY BINGHAM, at Logan, Cache, Utah. She was b. 4 Sept. 1937, Logan, Cache, Utah; dau. of Lewis Bingham and Ada Louella Kofoed. Boyd and Beverly had the following children:

1. Linda Mitton, b. 22 Nov. 1958, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Larry Boyd Mitton, b. 23 Oct. 1959, Logan, Cache, Utah.

AFTON CRESSALL, dau. of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 26 Apr. 1910, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 30 Oct. 1939, ELLIS LEON REES, at Logan, Cache, Utah. He was b. 27 Sept. 1901, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah; son of David Leon Rees and Sarah Johnson. Afton and Ellis Leon had the following children:

1. David Clarence Rees, b. 25 Nov. 1941, Brigham City, Box Elder, Ut.
2. Frank Leon Rees, b. 18 Apr. 1944, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
3. Katharine Marie Rees, b. 30 Mar. 1948, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
4. Margaret Ann Rees, b. 24 Nov. 1949, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
5. Mary Elizabeth Rees, b. 5 June 1952, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.
6. Dan Loren Rees, b. 19 Mar. 1954, Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah.

RALPH ELWOOD CRESSALL, son of Clarence Christopher Cole Cressall and Mary Ann Farnes, was b. 24 Sept. 1912, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 31 Dec. 1930, MARY MELBY, at Preston, Franklin, Idaho. She was b. 25 Aug. 1911, Christiana, Norway; dau. of Peter Nielson Melby and Borghild Thorstensen. Ralph and Mary had the following children:

1. Ronald Cressall, b. 5 Mar. 1936, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Richard Brooks Cressall, b. 22 Feb. 1940, Logan, Cache, Utah.
3. Ramon James Cressall, b. 22 Sept. 1942, Logan, Cache, Utah.

---oOo---

ELIZABETH FARNES, dau. of Ebenezer Farnes and Mary Catherine Bullock, was b. 15 Oct. 1870, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 26 Feb. 1925, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 3 Mar. 1925, Salt Lake cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 1898, JOSEPH ASKIE SILVER, at Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Shortly after her birth her father was called on a mission. While he was on his mission his wife and two small children pioneered in the new settlement at Soda Springs, Idaho. A few years after his return, the family moved to Logan, Utah. Elizabeth attended school in a church meeting house. She was good at arithmetic and became an excellent reader and speller. For a short time during her childhood, she and her sisters raised a pet deer. In Logan her father became a prosperous butcher, and at one time was proprietor of two butcher shops there.

When Elizabeth was about fourteen years of age, her father sold his butcher shops and built a salt works, known as the Eureka Salt Refinery, on the shore of Great Salt Lake. He moved his family to Lake Park, which was due west of the present resort known now as Lagoon at Farmington, Utah. The process required boiling of the salt solution, and Elizabeth remembered the resulting product as a beautiful snow-white salt, much superior to that made by the existing evaporation methods. The cost of fuel, however, made the process uneconomical, and the enterprise was soon abandoned.

The winter following the salt works venture was one of extreme privation for the family. Elizabeth later remembered riding into Salt Lake City on a load of lumber taken from the dismantled structure. They lived in a house on First Avenue and O Street. Drinking water was delivered by a water hauling vendor, and water for washing had to be carried by bucket from a ditch a block away. Her father contracted typhoid fever, and at Christmas the only gift she received was a candy fish, which a neighbor boy snatched from her and plopped into his mouth, leaving her with the dreariest Christmas memory of her life.

The family then moved to John Taylor's old adobe house at 47 Pear Street, now Girard, where her father lived until the time of

his death. Elizabeth went to work at the old Salt Lake Knitting Works. Later she became a seamstress at Walker Brothers Dry Goods store, where she rose to become head of the skirt department.

In 1898 she married Joseph Askie Silver. She lived for a short time at Bountiful, Utah; Franklin, Idaho; and Mill Creek, Utah. Her husband then bought her a beautiful home at 962 South Eight West, Salt Lake City, Utah. This was one of the three mansions built side by side by Abram H. Cannon. Elizabeth was very happy in this lovely home. She was tall, slender, and a striking-appearing woman.

Elizabeth had great ambitions for the education of her sons and daughters. Each child in turn was given piano instruction and dancing lessons. Each year she would invite the grade school teachers of her children for a special afternoon tea. In 1917 she and her family moved to New York City for one year. All the children went, except Harold, who went to work for his half-brother James at the Ogden Iron Works in Ogden, Utah. At the end of the year Elizabeth moved to Ogden to be with Harold, who had lost part of a foot in an industrial accident at the Iron Works.

In the last years of her life Elizabeth lived with her children in Salt Lake City. She was an immaculate housekeeper, an excellent organizer, and an indefatigable worker. Elizabeth was essentially modest and retiring in nature, but was active in the Primary, Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association, and in the Relief Society. Her last activity was as literary teacher in the Relief Society of the Salt Lake Tenth Ward. One acquaintance said of her, "She was a cultured, dainty, refined woman. She never pushed herself in any way."

Throughout her adult life, Elizabeth suffered from heart trouble. On the 26th Feb. 1925 she died of a paralytic stroke suffered a few days previously. She was laid to rest in the Silver family plot in the Salt Lake City cemetery.

JOSEPH ASKIE SILVER, son of William John Silver and Mary Askie, was b. 13 July 1857, Brooklyn, Kings, New York; d. 11 Feb. 1930, New York City, New York; bur 16 Feb. 1930, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) MARY ELEANOR WATSON; md. (2) 1898, ELIZABETH FARNES, at Colonia Dublan, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Joseph was born to emigrants from England, who had stopped temporarily at the point of debarkation to earn the funds to take them to Salt Lake Valley. When Joseph was two years old, his parents crossed the plains by ox team. One day he wandered away from camp and a posse of men later found him curled up fast asleep in what he later called a "prairie dog" hole. His father, after arriving in Salt Lake Valley, first lived in inadequate rented quarters with his family. Finally he bought a lot where he built a dug-out in the side of the hill to serve as a temporary home for his family, and a small machine shop to carry on his trade.



Joseph Askie Silver



Elizabeth Farnes



Eleanor F.



Harold F.



Emily Catherine



Richard F.



Lucile F.



David F.

When Joseph was five years of age his mother died, and this was a great loss to the family. He received a limited education, attending school in the Old Social Hall in Salt Lake City. On one occasion his teacher ordered him to take off his coat, which was buttoned right up to his neck. He refused and was sent home because of insubordination. The reason he had not obeyed the teacher was that he only had one shirt, and that was in the wash.

At another time, as a small boy, Joseph was sent to collect a bill from one of his father's customers. The man twitted him about his "bowl" haircut. The boy replied, "If you would pay your bill, I could afford a 'store boughten' haircut." When his father later heard of the incident, which was thought amusing by everyone else, Joseph says he got a thrashing for not respecting his elders.

As a child Joseph contracted smallpox, which pitted his face for life. Partly because of this, in later years, he grew a luxuriant beard and mustache. During his years as a young man his hair and beard were jet black, and his eyes, though blue, were so deep-set that he was sometimes called "black-eyed Joe".

At the age of seventeen, Joseph ceased to work for his father and walked from Salt Lake City to Park City, Utah; where he obtained a job in the famed Ontario Silver Mine. He worked diligently and ultimately became the company's master mechanic and mill superintendent. After this experience he worked as a machinist and a locomotive engineer for the Utah Central and Utah Northern Railroads. About 1880 he married Mary Eleanor Watson and raised a family of eight, and had three additional children die in infancy. In 1898 he married Elizabeth Farnes, and they had six children.

In 1886 Joseph, along with his brothers John and Hyrum, bought the foundry and machine shop that their father had built on North Temple Street, and this became widely known as the Silver Brothers Iron Works. They made in their foundry the cast iron oxen that support the baptismal font in the Salt Lake Temple. These were then covered with gold leaf to give them a magnificent appearance. For twenty years the pattern used in making of these oxen stood in the pattern shop, and was an object of interest for all visitors to their plant.

Lead and silver mining became very active in Utah, and Joseph and his brothers furnished mine cars and machinery to the mines. Their business prospered. Joseph was regarded as a prominent businessman, and served a term as President of the Commercial Club of Salt Lake City. In the first part of the present century, the Utah Copper Company began operations at Bingham, Utah. This one operation alone supplied the Iron Works with a great amount of business. In 1907 Joseph reached his zenith. He bought out his two brothers, and at the same time built a new plant at Seventh South and Fourth West, the most modern iron works in the intermountain region. However, shortly after the plant was completed the Utah Copper Company notified him that they intended to build their own plant at Magna. Joseph found himself in possession of a plant far too large for the amount of business from other sources.

Joseph decided he would have to establish facilities for making cast steel, so he went to work for a short time in the steel plant of the Bethlehem Steel Company at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. Here he learned the art of making Bessemer steel. He returned to Utah and installed a Bessemer converter for the conversion of molten cast iron into cast steel. His son Harold remembers watching, as a boy, the flames from the first heat of steel produced between the Mississippi River and the Pacific Coast. The new steel making process enabled the plant to produce rolls used in grinding operations for reducing ore at the Utah Copper Company and other mills. This extended the life of the business, but in 1916, the Silver Brothers Iron Works was taken over by other interests, and became known as the Salt Lake Iron and Steel Company.

During the operation of the Iron Works, Joseph built many steel structures in Salt Lake City, including the steel work for the saucer track for bicycle racing at Saltair, built over the Great Salt Lake. The latter proved to be a disastrous undertaking. One day when all of the steel had been erected ready for the commencement of riveting, a high wind came up over the lake. Some of the joints were improperly fastened and braced, and the entire structure came crashing down into ten feet of salt water. The jumbled mass of steel had to be cut apart and removed, and the construction begun anew.

Joseph patented a metal and concrete railroad tie and in 1916 went to New York City to get the necessary financial help to promote it. There, through the kindness of a man he had formerly known in the mining industry, he was able to get two small contracts. One stretch of track was installed by the New York Central Railroad at Spuyten Duyvil in New York, and another stretch installed by the Pennsylvania Railroad at Morristown, New Jersey. The use of the ties, however, never became popular with the railroads.

Joseph died in New York City of apoplexy on 11 Feb. 1930. His body was shipped home for funeral services in Salt Lake City, and he was buried in the family plot in the Salt Lake City cemetery.

Elizabeth Farnes and Joseph Askie Silver had the following children:

* 1. Eleanor Farnes Silver, b. 18 July 1899, Bountiful, Davis, Utah; md. 26 Mar. 1943, Henry Royden Herrmann.
* 2. Harold Farnes Silver, b. 15 Mar. 1901, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 20 Feb. 1929, Madelyn Cannon Stewart.
* 3. Emily Catherine Silver, b. 31 Oct. 1902, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1926, Byron Arthur Chadwick.
* 4. Richard Farnes Silver, b. 1 Nov. 1904, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 31 May 1939, Anne Cannon.
5. Lucile Farnes Silver, b. 3 Jan. 1907, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
* 6. David Farnes Silver, b. 29 July 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 3 July 1945, Sylvia Ellen Woodhouse.

ELEANOR FARNES SILVER, dau. of Joseph Askie Silver and Elizabeth Farnes, was b. 18 July 1899, Bountiful, Davis, Utah; d. 7 Apr.1961, Westport, Fairfield, Conn.; bur. 14 Apr.1961, Salt Lake City cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 26 Mar. 1943, HENRY ROYDEN HERRMAN, at Greenwich, Fairfield, Conn. He was b. 14 Mar. 1908, Great Neck, Nassau, New York; son of Oscar Herrmann and Lalla Wenige. Eleanor and Henry had the following children:

1. Eduardo Domingues Herrmann, b. 11 Oct. 1946, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
2. Hillary Herrmann, b. 24 Feb. 1953, New York City, New York.

HAROLD FARNES SILVER, son of Joseph Askie Silver and Elizabeth Farnes, was b. 15 Mar. 1901, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 20 Feb. 1929, MADELYN CANNON STEWART, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 1 Mar. 1901, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 26 Sept. 1961, Denver, Denver, Colorado; bur. 29 Sept. 1961, Fairmount cemetery, Denver, Denver, Colorado; dau. of Barnard Joseph Stewart and Leonora Mousley Cannon. Harold and Madelyn had the following children:

* 1. Elizabeth Silver, b. 4 May 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 16 Mar. 1955, Robert Marion Clawson, Jr.
* 2. Barnard Stewart Silver, b. 9 Mar. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 12 Aug. 1963, Cherry Bushman.
* 3. Judith Ann Silver, b. 4 July 1935, Denver, Denver, Colorado; md. 7 June 1956, Wells Peter Poulsen, Jr.
  4. Brian Quayle Silver, b. 8 Sept. 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

ELIZABETH SILVER, dau. of Harold Farnes Silver and Madelyn Cannon Stewart, was b. 4 May 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 16 Mar. 1955, ROBERT MARION CLAWSON, Jr., in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 13 May 1932, Takoma Park, Montgomery and Prince Georges, Maryland; son of Robert Marion Clawson and Clara Partridge. Elizabeth and Robert had the following children:

1. Kevin Harold Clawson, b. 8 May 1956, Landstuhl, Germany.
2. Roxanne Clawson, b. 12 June 1958, Pueblo, Peublo, Colorado.
3. Diana Clawson, b. 8 July 1960, Denver, Denver, Colorado.
4. Julianne Clawson, b. 25 Mar. 1962, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

BARNARD STEWART SILVER, son of Harold Farnes Silver and Madelyn Cannon Stewart, was b. 9 Mar. 1933, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 12 Aug. 1963, CHERRY BUSHMAN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 25 Feb. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Ted Bushman and Dorothy Lyman.

JUDITH ANN SILVER, dau. of Harold Farnes Silver and Madelyn Cannon Stewart, was b. 4 July 1935, Denver, Denver, Colorado; md. 7 June 1956, WELLS PETER POULSEN, Jr., in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake,



Harold Farnes Silver and Madelyn Cannon Stewart family. Back row, left to right: Robert M. Clawson, Brian Quayle Silver, Barnard S. Silver, Wells Peter Paulsen. Middle row, seated, left to right: Elizabeth Silver, Madelyn Cannon Stewart, Harold Farnes Silver, Judith Ann Silver. Grandchildren, front, left to right: Kevin Harold Clawson, Diana Clawson, Roxanne Clawson, Elizabeth Ann Paulsen, Gregory Peter Paulsen.

Utah. He was b. 26 Feb. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Wells Peter Poulsen and Ruth Harris. Judith Ann and Wells Peter had the following children:

1. Gregory Peter Poulsen, b. 5 Mar. 1957, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
2. Elizabeth Ann Poulsen, b. 20 May 1958, San Diego, San Diego, California.
3. Kristin Ruth Poulsen, b. 18 Oct. 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

EMILY CATHERINE SILVER, dau. of Joseph Askie Silver and Elizabeth Farnes, was b. 31 Oct. 1902, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 7 Sept. 1926, BYRON ARTHUR CHADWICK, at Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. He was b. 4 Feb. 1900, North Ogden, Weber, Utah; son of John Samuel Chadwick and Charlotte Emily Godfrey. Emily and Byron had the following child:

* 1. Nancy Marie Chadwick, b. 13 Sept. 1928, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; md. 5 Aug. 1949, Fred Joseph Ketcham.

NANCY MARIE CHADWICK, dau. of Byron Arthur Chadwick and Emily Catherine Silver, was b. 13 Sept. 1928, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; md. 5 Aug. 1949, FRED JOSEPH KETCHAM, at Willard, Box Elder, Utah. He was b. 16 Nov. 1927, Ogden, Weber, Utah; son of Frederick Joseph Ketcham and Thelma Hepworth. Nancy and Fred had the following children:

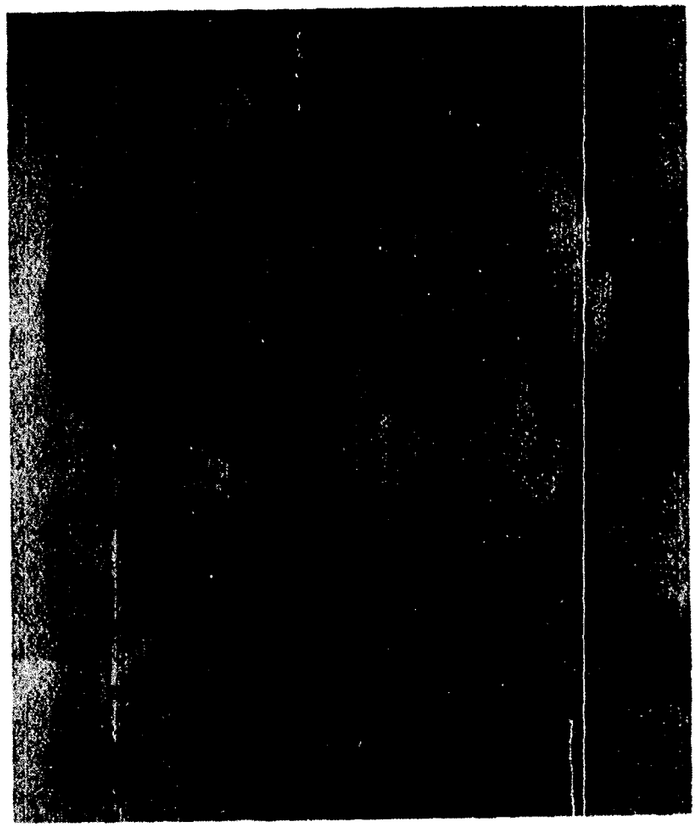
1. Jean Marie Ketcham, b. 20 May 1950, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
2. William Arthur Ketcham, b. 22 June 1952, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
3. Thomas Dale Ketcham, b. 1 Oct. 1953, Oakland, Alameda, Calif.
4. Victor John Ketcham, b. 22 Apr. 1958, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.

RICHARD FARNES SILVER, son of Joseph Askie Silver and Elizabeth Farnes, was b. 1 Nov. 1904, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 31 May 1939, ANNE CANNON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 30 Oct. 1911, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of John Mousley Cannon and Zina Bennion. Richard and Anne had the following children:

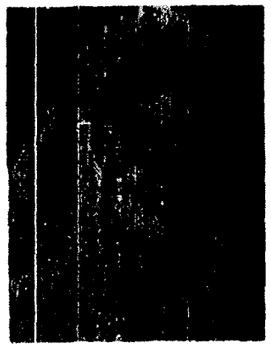
1. Richard Cannon Silver, b. 19 Apr. 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Noel Cannon Silver, b. 7 Nov. 1944, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York; d. 7 June 1945; unmd.
3. Mary Catherine Silver, b. 26 Jan. 1948, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
4. Joan Elizabeth Silver, b. 22 June 1949, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
5. Jonathan Cannon Silver, b. 12 Jan. 1953, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.



Byron Arthur Chadwick



Emily Catherine Silver



Nancy Marie



Fred Joseph Ketcham



Nancy Marie Chadwick



Jean Marie



William Arthur



Thomas Dale



Victor John

DAVID FARNES SILVER, son of Joseph Askie Silver and Elizabeth Farnes, was b. 29 July 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 12 Sept. 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 16 Sept. 1963, Memorial Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 3 July 1945, SYLVIA ELLEN WOODHOUSE, at Oakland, Alameda, California. She was b. 8 Jan. 1918, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho; dau. of Wilford Woodruff Woodhouse and Laura Cook. David and Sylvia Ellen had the following child:

1. Garold Jay Silver, b. 30 Dec. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

---oOo---

EMILY FARNES, dau. of Ebenezer Farnes and Mary Catherine Bullock, was b. 10 Nov. 1873, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 26 Feb. 1902, GEORGE GIRDLESTONE SMITH, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

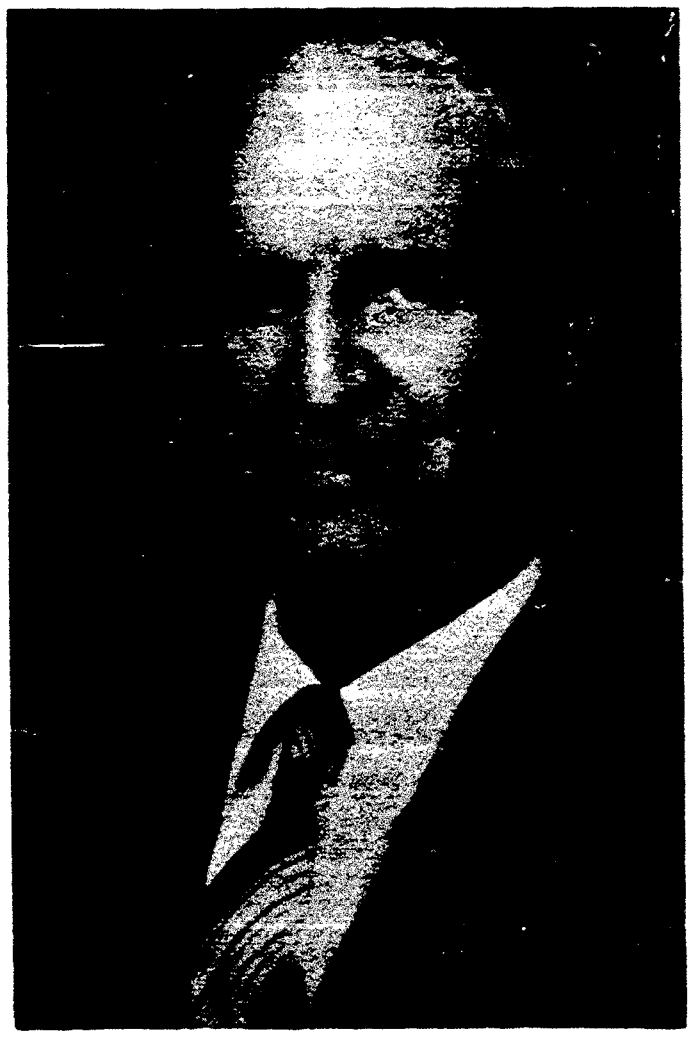
Emily's mother died when she was only five years of age, leaving four little girls. "Aunty" her father's second wife raised the four girls to womanhood. Her father moved to Salt Lake City in about 1884. Emily attended the district schools of Salt Lake City until she entered the University of Deseret at the age of seventeen. She graduated in June 1893 from the three year Normal Department. Her class selected Emily to be the salutatorian. The graduation exercises were held in the old Salt Lake Theatre.

Emily taught school for ten years in the Primary Grade in Salt Lake County and City. While teaching she was chosen to go to Chicago with a group of teachers to visit the schools. They attended a series of lectures given by the noted John Dewey.

Emily left school teaching in 1902 to marry her boyhood friend, George Girdlestone Smith. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple. After their marriage they moved to Logan, Utah. After a few years they built a fine brick home in Logan. Here they raised and educated their three daughters.

In 1935 she went to France to visit with her daughter and family, who were residing in Paris, France. Since her husband's death in 1950, she has lived with her daughter Roberta in Preston, Idaho. Emily has always been active in Church and civic affairs. She served as class leader and instructor in several Church organizations. For five years she was Supervisor of the womens work at the Cache County Fairs. She has always been an avid reader, and has done a great deal of needle work for herself and family.

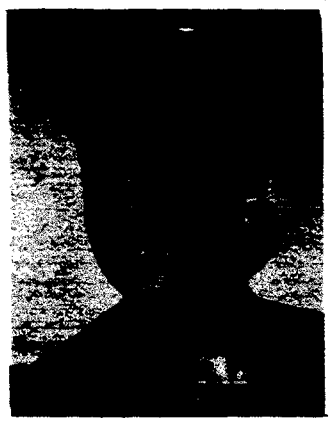
In 1943 Emily became a member of the Emeritus Club of the University of Utah. At the time of this writing she is ninety years of age, still alert and active.



George Girdlestone Smith



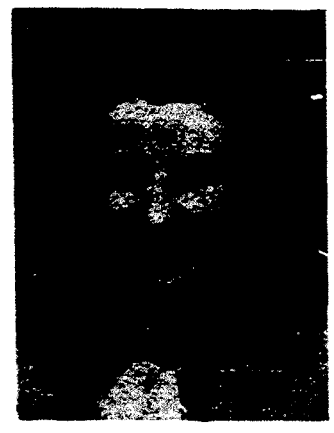
Emily Farnes



Marjorie



Edith Doral



Roberta

GEORGE GIRDLESTONE SMITH, son of Ralph Smith and Emma Girdlestone, was b. 22 Nov. 1873, Logan, Cache, Utah; d. 18 May 1950, Preston, Franklin, Idaho; bur. 20 May 1950, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 26 Feb. 1902, EMILY FARNES, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

George was born in the first all adobe house built in Logan. His father was one of the first pioneers to settle Cache Valley in the early 1850's. His mother was a handcart pioneer when a young girl, burying her father and mother on the way to Utah. George grew up in Logan, working on his father's farm, and helping with his brothers in horse-breeding. They raised some of the finest draft horses in Utah.

In 1898 George was ordained a Seventy, and called on a mission to the North Eastern States. He spent most of his twenty-seven months in Indiana.

In 1902 he married his childhood friend, Emily Farnes. They were married in the Salt Lake Temple. They made their home in Logan, and George started a transfer business. He hauled freight from the railroad depot to the merchants in town. This was before the roads were paved, and mud often nearly reached the hubs on his wagon. Through the years he always had good horses for work, riding, or driving. When the automobile came into vogue, he replaced his wagons for trucks. As a hobby he raised and trained some of Utah's best trotters and pacers. He entered his horses and drove them in several races in the Western States.

For ten years George was a mail messenger for the United States Post Office at Logan. He built a fine brick home, where he and his wife raised and educated three daughters. George was especially fond of his children, and did everything he could to help them progress. As George's health began to fail, he and his wife moved to Preston, Idaho, where they lived with their daughter Roberta. He died here on 18 May 1950, and was buried in the family plot in the Logan cemetery.

Emily Farnes and George Girdlestone Smith had the following children:

* 1. Marjorie Smith, b. 11 Sept. 1903, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 10 Nov. 1930, Georges Rene Russier.
* 2. Edith Doral Smith, b. 16 Apr. 1905, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 1936-37, James Simpson Shaw.
* 3. Roberta Smith, b. 8 Oct. 1913, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 20 June 1934, Philip Leon West.

MARJORIE SMITH, dau. of George Girdlestone Smith and Emily Farnes, was b. 11 Sept. 1903, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 10 Nov. 1930, **GEORGES RENE RESSIER**, at Angouleme, Charnete, France. He was b. 9 Mar. 1901, Sainte-Foy-la-Grande, Gironde, France; son of Anselme Russier and Marie Guepin. Marjorie and Georges Rene had the following child:

* 1. Gabrielle Marjorie Russier, b. 29 Apr. 1937, Paris, France; md. 8 Feb. 1958, Michel Rene Ernest Nogues.

GABRIELLE MARJORIE RUSSIER, dau. of Georges Rene Russier and Marjorie Smith, was b. 29 Apr. 1937, Paris, France; md. 8 Feb. 1958, MICHEL RENE ERNEST NOGUES, at Paris, France. He was b. 25 Sept. 1931, Yvignac, Cotes-dur-Nord, France; son of Ernest Nogues and Marie Duval. Gabrielle and Michel had the following children:

1. Valerie Nogues (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1959, Casablanca, Morocco.
2. Joel Nogues (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1959, Casablanca, Morocco.

EDITH DORAL SMITH, dau. of George Girdlestone Smith and Emily Farnes, was b. 16 Apr. 1905, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 1936-37, JAMES SIMPSON SHAW. He was b. 1900-01, in Ireland. Edith and James had the following child: (Div.)

* 1. Jocelyn Emily Shaw, b. 23 Feb. 1939, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; md. 20 July 1959, Philip Vaughan Cloward.

JOCELYN EMILY SHAW, dau. of James Simpson Shaw and Edith Doral Smith, was b. 23 Feb. 1939, Painesville, Lake, Ohio; md. 20 July 1959, PHILIP VAUGHAN CLOWARD, at Logan, Cache, Utah. He was b. 24 Mar. 1937, Payson, Utah, Utah; son of George Lamar Cloward and Anna Lou Tucker. Jocelyn and Philip had the following children:

1. Brian Philip Cloward, b. 9 Apr. 1960, Fort Eustis, Warwick, Va.
2. Leslie Ann Cloward, b. 4 July 1961, Richfield, Sevier, Utah.

ROBERTA SMITH, dau. of George Girdlestone Smith and Emily Farnes, was b. 8 Oct. 1913, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 20 June 1934, PHILIP LEON WEST, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. He was b. 17 June 1914, Logan, Cache, Utah; son of Ray Benedict West and Mary Selina Morrell. Roberta and Philip Leon had the following children:

* 1. Sidney Karen West, b. 14 Mar. 1935, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 17 Sept. 1956, Robert Eugene Bell.
2. Patricia West, b. 20 Apr. 1940, Logan, Cache, Utah; d. 22 Apr. 1940; unmd.
* 3. George Philip West, b. 17 Apr. 1941, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 28 Apr. 1963, Janet Tomasi.
4. Ralph Farnes West, b. 6 July 1944, Logan, Cache, Utah.
5. Douglas Ray West, b. 5 Apr. 1955, Preston, Franklin, Idaho.

SIDNEY KAREN WEST, dau. of Philip Leon West and Roberta Smith, was b. 14 Mar. 1935, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 17 Sept. 1956, ROBERT EUGENE BELL, at Logan, Cache, Utah. He was b. 11 Oct. 1934, Logan, Cache, Utah; son of Eugene F. Bell and Helen White. Sidney and Robert had the following children:

1. Stephen Robert Bell, b. 12 Sept. 1958, Preston, Franklin, Ida.
2. Christopher West Bell, b. 11 Oct. 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

GEORGE PHILIP WEST, son of Philip Leon West and Robert Smith, was b. 17 Apr. 1941, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 28 Apr. 1963, JANET TOMASI, at Elko, Elko, Nevada. She was b. 10 July 1944, Preston, Franklin, Idaho; dau. of Eugene J. Tomasi and Rowene Archibald.

---oOo---

EDITH FARNES, dau. of Ebenezer Farnes and Mary Catherine Bullock, was b. 14 Nov. 1876, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1899, GEORGE HENRY BUDD, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Edith was left motherless at the age of nearly three, and she found great comfort and help from her three older sisters. Her golden curls and sunny disposition made her a favorite with the young and old where ever she went. As a child, she played in the waters of Great Salt Lake, where her father had a salt plant. She often rowed a boat far out on the water without any thought of the dangers surrounding her.

As a young girl she taught Sunday School. In 1897 she became engaged to George Henry Budd, who soon after the engagement was called on a mission. They were married soon after his return in the Salt Lake Temple. They lived a short time in Logan, then moved to Raymond, Alberta, Canada, where they lived for seven years. In 1909 Edith returned to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Edith was particularly gifted in working with the youth, and devoted many years to work in the Primary and Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. She served in ward and stake organizations. Many girls came to her with their personal problems, when they could not go to their own mothers. For several years she was President of the Stake M.I.A. in both Pioneer and Granite Stakes. In 1927 Edith moved to Washington D.C. with her youngest daughter. Here she served as President of the M.I.A. She returned to Utah in 1929.

Edith has always been gifted in creative things, sewing, embroidering, gardening, painting, and writing. For almost twenty years of her later life she embroidered Temple aprons for the Temple clothing department. She received much joy of happiness in this work, and was highly praised for the beauty of her work. She has devoted much time and money in gathering genealogies of their families.

GEORGE HENRY BUDD, son of George Budd and Sarah Jane Smith Turpin, was b. 15 Aug. 1877, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 2 Sept. 1946, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; bur. 7 Sept. 1946, Salt Lake City

cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 27 Sept. 1899, EDITH FARNES, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (2) 26 Sept. 1904, MARY JANE DUKE.

George was reared in Salt Lake City. After joining the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints at the age of seventeen, he was called on a mission to England. After his return he married Edith Farnes. They lived at Forest Dale in Salt Lake City for a short time after their marriage, where their first child was born. Soon after they moved to Summit County, Utah, where they operated a creamery.

In 1902 their second child was born in Logan, Utah. When the child was just a few weeks old they moved to Raymond, Alberta, Canada. Here he helped to build a sugar factory, and later became the town clerk. He was elected mayor of Raymond for two terms. Three of their children were born in Canada. In 1909 his wife returned to Utah, while he remained in Canada to dispose of their property.

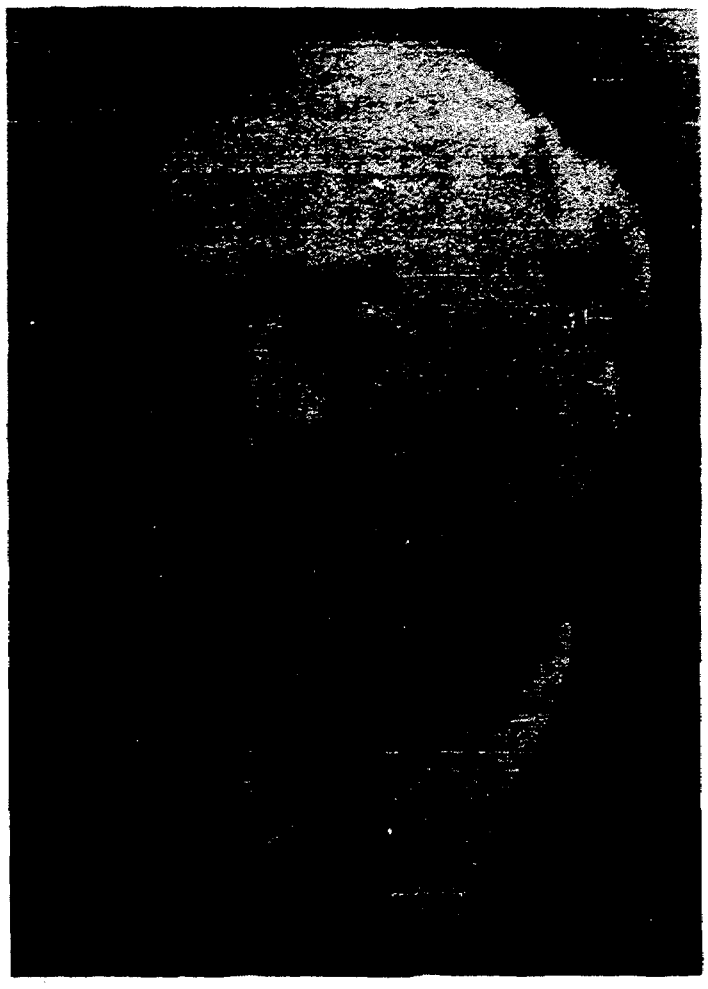
George returned to Salt Lake City, where their youngest child was born, but died the same day. Later he moved to Los Angeles, California. Here he died in 1946, and his body was buried in the Salt Lake City cemetery. He spent considerable time in his later years and money in gathering genealogies of his family.

Edith Farnes and George Henry Budd had the following children:

* 1. Edith Virginia Budd, b. 12 July 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1925, Andrew Thomas Jacobsen.
* 2. Douglas Farnes Budd, b. 1 May 1902, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. (1) 12 Mar. 1925, Charlotte Hillstead; md. (2) 18 Nov. 1937, Delsa Vonae Greenhalgh.
* 3. Catherine Farnes Budd, b. 6 June 1904, Raymond, Alberta, Canada; md. 30 Aug. 1927, Claudius Young Gates.
4. George Farnes Budd, b. 12 Aug. 1907, Raymond, Alberta, Canada; d. 26 May 1920; unmd.
* 5. Farnese Budd, b. 15 July 1909, Raymond, Alberta, Canada; md. (1) 9 July 1929, Paul Martin Baxter; md. (2) Edward Joseph Kennedy; md. (3) Dec. 1947, Earl Pearsall.
6. Wallace Farnes Budd, b. 11 Nov. 1918, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 11 Nov. 1918; unmd.

EDITH VIRGINIA BUDD, dau. of George Henry Budd and Edith Farnes, was b. 12 July 1900, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 27 Sept. 1925, ANDREW THOMAS JACOBSEN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 11 Feb. 1898, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Andrew Jacobsen and Miriam Farmer. Edith and Andrew had the following children:

* 1. Janice Virginia Jacobsen, b. 23 Nov. 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 21 June 1948, Arthur Salzner Anderson.
* 2. Shirlee Jacobsen, b. 3 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 18 Aug. 1950, James Karl Knell.



George Henry Budd



Edith Farnes



Edith Virginia



Douglas F.



Catherine F.



George F.



Farnese

* 3. Owen Drew Jacobsen, b. 3 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 30 Aug. 1958, Joyce Whiteley.
* 4. Carol Annette Jacobsen, b. 26 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 14 July 1960, (Dr.) John Theodore Whetten.

JANICE VIRGINIA JACOBSEN, dau. of Andrew Thomas Jacobsen and Edith Virginia Budd, was b. 23 Nov. 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 21 June 1948, ARTHUR SALZNER ANDERSON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 17 Jan. 1923, Boise, Ada, Idaho; son of Howard Ballyntine Anderson and Mildred Salzner. Janice and Arthur had the following children:

1. Roger Bruce Anderson, b. 25 May 1949, Boise, Ada, Idaho.
2. Gregory Anderson, b. 29 May 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Julie Janice Anderson, b. 4 July 1953, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
4. Lane Jacobsen Anderson, b. 3 Oct. 1956, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
5. Margaret Virginia Anderson, b. 19 Apr. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
6. Heidi Gayle Anderson, b. 26 Mar. 1962, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

SHIRLEE JACOBSEN, dau. of Andrew Thomas Jacobsen and Edith Virginia Budd, was b. 3 Sept. 1929, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 18 Aug. 1950, JAMES KARL KNELL, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 18 Aug. 1926, Cedar City, Iron, Utah; son of Joseph Karl Knell and Mary Smith. Shirlee and James had the following children:

1. James Brent Knell, b. 26 Oct. 1951, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Jeffrey Kent Knell, b. 28 July 1953, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. David Drew Knell, b. 22 Jan. 1956, Seattle, King, Washington.
4. Carolyn Knell, b. 3 Jan. 1958, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
5. Mary Katherine Knell, b. 6 Nov. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut.

OWEN DREW JACOBSEN, son of Andrew Thomas Jacobsen and Edith Virginia Budd, was b. 3 Nov. 1931, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 30 Aug. 1958, JOYCE WHITELEY, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 17 Apr. 1931, Oakley, Cassia, Idaho; dau. of Joseph Earl Whiteley and Amanda Elizabeth Beck. Owen and Joyce had the following children:

1. Eliot Whiteley Jacobsen, b. 20 Feb. 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

CAROL ANNETTE JACOBSEN, dau. of Andrew Thomas Jacobsen and Edith Virginia Budd, was b. 26 Oct. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 14 July 1960, (Dr.) JOHN THEODORE WHETTEN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 10 Apr. 1935, Storrs, Tolland, Conn.; son of Nathan Whetten and Theora Johnson.

DOUGLAS FARNES BUDD, son of George Henry Budd and Edith Farnes, was b. 1 May 1902, Logan, Cache, Utah; md. (1) 12 Mar. 1925, CHARLOTTE E. HILLSTEAD, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 7 July 1903, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Joseph Hillstead and Sarah Symons. Douglas F. and Charlotte E. had the following children: (Div.)

* 1. Beverly Budd, b. 4 Sept. 1926, Washington, D.C.; md. 31 July 1947, Clyde Bills Hart.
* 2. Carley Rae Budd, b. 16 May 1930, Berkeley, Alameda, California; md. 31 Aug. 1950, Sherbyn Harcourt Meredith.
* 3. Richard Douglas Budd, b. 22 Apr. 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 16 June 1953, Essie Jolene Miller; md. (2) 6 June 1960, Marial Paskett.

Douglas Farnes Budd md. (2) 18 Nov. 1937, DELSA VONAE GREENHALGH, at Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. She was b. 30 Mar. 1914, Santaquin, Utah, Utah; dau. of Carl Daniel Greenhalgh and Olive LeBaron. Douglas F. and Delsa Vonae had the following children:

1. Jerilyn Budd, b. 2 Mar. 1947, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California; d. 27 Oct. 1950; unmd.
2. Robert Michael Budd, b. 14 Dec. 1951, Pasadena, Los Angeles, Calif.

BEVERLY BUDD, dau. of Douglas Farnes Budd and Charlotte E. Hillstead, was b. 4 Sept. 1926, Washington, D.C.; md. 31 July 1947, CLYDE BILLS HART, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 28 Apr. 1923, Soldier Summit, Wasatch, Utah; son of Clyde Jennings Hart and Norma Bills. Beverly and Clyde had the following children:

1. Connie Hart, b. 17 Jan. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Scott Richard Hart, b. 3 Mar. 1952, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. Jeffrey Alan Hart, b. 2 June 1961, Provo, Utah, Utah.

CARLEY RAE BUDD, dau. of Douglas Farnes Budd and Charlotte E. Hillstead; was b. 16 May 1930, Berkeley, Alameda, California; md. 31 Aug. 1950, SHERBYN HARCOURT MEREDITH, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 7 Feb. 1926, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of John Henry Meredith and Edna Henderson. Carley Rae and Sherbyn had the following children:

1. Brent Richard Meredith, b. 19 Sept. 1953, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. Karen Meredith, b. 26 Feb. 1955, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Kathleen Meredith, b. 4 Feb. 1957, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

RICHARD DOUGLAS BUDD, son of Douglas Farnes Budd and Charlotte E. Hillstead, was b. 22 Apr. 1932, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 16 June 1953, ESSIE JOLENE MILLER, in Pioche, Lincoln, Nev.

She was b. 10 Apr. 1936, Springville, Utah, Utah; dau. of Christian J. Miller and Blanche Stillson. Richard and Essie Jolene had the following children: (Div.)

1. Beverly Jeanette Budd, b. 9 June 1954, Pasadena, Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Memorie Jolene Budd, b. 2 Oct. 1956, San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California.

Richard Douglas Budd md. (2) 6 June 1960, MARIAL PASKETT, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 19 May 1939, Oakley, Cassia, Idaho; dau. of Melvin O. Paskett and Rellia Hale. Richard and Marial had the following children:

1. Richard Douglas Budd, Jr., b. 25 June 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

CATHERINE FARNES BUDD, dau. of George Henry Budd and Edith Farnes, was b. 6 June 1904, Raymond, Alberta, Canada; md. 30 Aug. 1927, CLAUDIUS YOUNG GATES, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 19 Mar. 1902, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Claudius W. Gates and Edith Lyle Young. Catherine and Claudius had the following children:

* 1. Eleanor Louise Gates, b. 24 Apr. 1931, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md. 15 Aug. 1951, Blair Rich Egli.
* 2. Sylvia Patricia Gates, b. 17 May 1934, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; md. 27 Aug. 1955, William James Kent.

ELEANOR LOUISE GATES, dau. of Claudius Young Gates and Catherine Farnes Budd, was b. 24 Apr. 1931, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.; md. 15 Aug. 1951, BLAIR RICH EGLI, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He was b. 4 July 1925, Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho; son of Edward Lawrence Egli and Myrtle South. Eleanor Louise and Blair Rich had the following children:

1. Stephen Gates Egli, b. 18 Mar. 1954, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
2. Claudia Lynn Egli, b. 20 July 1955, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. Susan Louise Egli, b. 15 Apr. 1959, Vallejo, Solano, California.

SYLVIA PATRICIA GATES, dau. of Claudius Young Gates and Catherine Farnes Budd, was b. 17 May 1934, San Francisco, San Francisco, Calif.; md. 27 Aug. 1955, WILLIAM JAMES KENT, in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He was b. 15 Nov. 1929, Great Neck, Nassau, New York; son of Harry Shepard Kent and Dorothy Nugent O'Sullivan. Sylvia and William had the following children:

1. Kevin Young Kent, b. 9 Oct. 1956, Fresno, Fresno, California.
2. Kathryn Marcia Kent, b. 18 Apr. 1958, Modesto, Stanislaus, Calif.

FARNESE BUDD, dau. of George Henry Budd and Edith Farnes, was b. 15 July 1909, Raymond, Alberta, Canada; d. 15 July 1956, Los Gatos, Santa Clara, California; bur. 19 or 20 July 1956, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; md. (1) 9 July 1929, PAUL MARTIN BAXTER, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 10 May 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Samuel Emerson Baxter and Lotta Paul. Farnese and Paul had the following child: (Div.)

* 1. Barry Farnes Baxter, b. 17 Apr. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 22 June 1958, June Gail Bibb.

Farnese Budd md. (2) Edward Joseph Kennedy; md. (3) Dec. 1947, Earl Pearsall.

BARRY FARNES BAXTER, son of Paul Martin Baxter and Farnese Budd, was b. 17 Apr. 1930, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 22 June 1958, JUNE GAIL BIBB, at Menlo Park, San Mateo, California. She was b. 5 Aug. 1936, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California; dau. of William Merle Bibb and Marie Agnes Pazderka. Barry and June Gail had the following children:

1. Lisa Marie Baxter, b. 7 Aug. 1960, San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.
2. Mathew Alan Baxter, b. 15 May 1962, San Jose, Santa Clara, Calif.

---oOo---

CHAPTER XII

JAMES ORSON BULLOCK and MARTHA ELIZABETH BROWN family

JAMES ORSON BULLOCK, son of James Bullock and Mary Hill, was b. 2 Nov. 1849, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 16 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 20 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 24 Mar. 1873, MARTHA ELIZABETH BROWN, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (2) 13 Nov. 1888, PAULINA ELIZA BROWN, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah (See CHAPTER XIII).

Just a few months before James was one year of age his father died. When he was a small boy he herded cattle for Howard Spencer on the hills east of Salt Lake City. His education was limited, consisting of a few years of elementary school instruction, and one year at the Deseret University of those early pioneer years. When he was fifteen years of age he went to work for Daniel H. Wells. He hauled fire wood and timber from the nearby canyons. He helped to haul shingles for the Endowment House and for the Tabernacle.

When his brother Alexander was called to go to Pleasant Grove, Utah, to operate the Daniel H. Wells farm, James went also after his mother died. Later when this farm was sold, James purchased property of his own. He was a successful farmer. He also imported Percheron Draft horses, raised and sold these.

In Mar. 1873 he married Martha Elizabeth Brown, and to this couple were born nine children. In Nov. 1888 he married his wife's sister, Paulina Eliza Brown. They did not have any children.

James was a Democrat in politics, and held many responsible positions. On Aug. 5, 1878 he was elected Constable of Pleasant Grove and served until Feb. 14, 1881. On this date he was elected Alderman and ex-officis Justice of the Peace of Pleasant Grove. He succeeded himself in this office in Feb. 12, 1883. On July 18, 1883 he was appointed judge of the election for Pleasant Grove precinct. On Aug. 6, 1883 he was re-elected as Justice of the Peace. He held these offices until Nov. 7, 1883 when he was elected Mayor of Pleasant Grove. On Dec. 1, 1884 he succeeded himself as judge of elections. He was elected as Selectman for Utah County on Nov. 6, 1894. On 5 Nov. 1895 he was re-elected as Mayor of Pleasant Grove; and on Nov. 3, 1896 he was elected County Commissioner of Utah County.



James Orson Bullock



Martha Elizabeth Brown



Mary E.



Emily B.



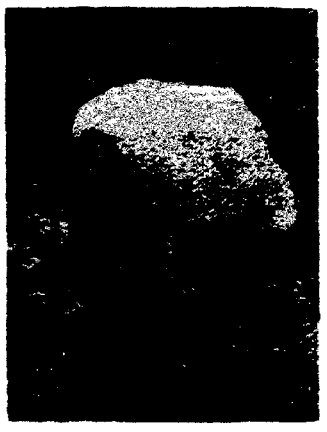
Laura



James O., Jr.



Martha



Jennett



Susan

On July 3, 1897 James was appointed by Governor Heber M. Wells to supervise road and bridge building in Provo Canyon. On June 4, 1897 he was appointed as Representative of Pleasant Grove City to the Ninth Session of the Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress.

During the years of 1904 and 1905 he was called to serve as a missionary for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. He labored in the Eastern States Mission, largely in West Virginia. He was there only six months when one of his children died of appendicitis. It was a very trying time for James. While on his mission he served for six months as District President. He returned from his mission in Oct. 1905. Many of his loyal friends had his name on the ballot for Nov. 1905 election. He ran for the office of Mayor, and again was re-elected to this office. During this term the Pleasant Grove culinary water system was installed.

In 1907 James was called to serve as High Councilman in the Alpine Stake of the Church. When the Timpanogos Stake was formed he served in this same position until his health failed. He was Chairman of the Genealogical Committee for Southern Utah for the Hill Family Organization.

On Sept. 18, 1908 James was a delegate to the National Irrigation Congress at Ogden, Utah. In the Nov. election of 1918 he was elected Representative from Utah County, and served as a member of the 13th Session of the Legislature of the State of Utah. He served until 1920.

James served his community and Church well. He died in 1930, at the age of eighty, and was buried in the Pleasant Grove cemetery.

MARTHA ELIZABETH BROWN, dau. of John Brown and Elizabeth Crosby, was b. 15 Jan. 1851, Cottonwood, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 28 Feb. 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah; bur. 4 Mar. 1935, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Mar. 1873, JAMES ORSON BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah.

Martha was born in Salt Lake Valley. Shortly afterwards her parents moved to Lehi, Utah, where she resided until thireen years of age. Her family then moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah. Martha received a limited pioneer education, and later attended a short time at the Timpanogos University at Provo. She was well trained by her mother to cook, sew, and to do the many household tasks. As a young girl she was employed by various families to assist with the household tasks.

Martha married James Orson Bullock in the Salt Lake Endowment House by Daniel H. Wells, an uncle to her husband. This family was blessed with nine children, six of whom grew to maturity.

Martha had a busy life, yet she had time to do good for others. She freely gave of her means and service, especially to the motherless. She was the proverbial helpmate to her busy husband. She wisely conducted the family affairs while her husband was on a two year mission. He faith in God sustained her through life's trials. She was a lover

of the beauty of art and nature, as attested by the fancy work in her home, and the prizes she won from her flowers. Martha revered her parents, and taught her family the same principles. She was loved and respected by all family and friends.

James Orson Bullock and Martha Elizabeth Brown had the following children:

* 1. Mary Elizabeth Bullock, b. 11 Feb. 1874, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 17 Feb. 1904, David Hyrum Goodyear.
* 2. Emily Brown Bullock, b. 24 Mar. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Oct. 1910, William Rae.
* 3. Laura Bullock, b. 6 Oct. 1878, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1903, Freeman Royal Williams.
* 4. James Orson Bullock, Jr., b. 31 May 1880, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 5 Dec. 1906, Margaret Elizabeth Armitstead.
* 5. Martha Bullock, b. 28 Aug. 1883, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 Apr. 1909, John Emer Wadley.
6. John Brown Bullock, b. 2 Feb. 1887, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 25 July 1887; unmd.
7. son Bullock, b. 2 Feb. 1887, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 2 Feb. 1887; unmd.
* 8. Jennett Bullock, b. 11 Oct. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1916, Joseph Soren Mills.
9. Susan Bullock, b. 19 Jan. 1891, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 3 June 1904; unmd.

MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK, dau. of James Orson Bullock and Martha Elizabeth Brown, was b. 11 Feb. 1874, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 17 Feb. 1904, HYRUM DAVID GOODYEAR, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Mary was born and reared in Pleasant Grove, Utah. She received a limited pioneer education, and was schooled in the art of homemaking by her mother. On 17 Feb. 1904 she married Hyrum David Goodyear in the Salt Lake Temple. They were the parents of four children.

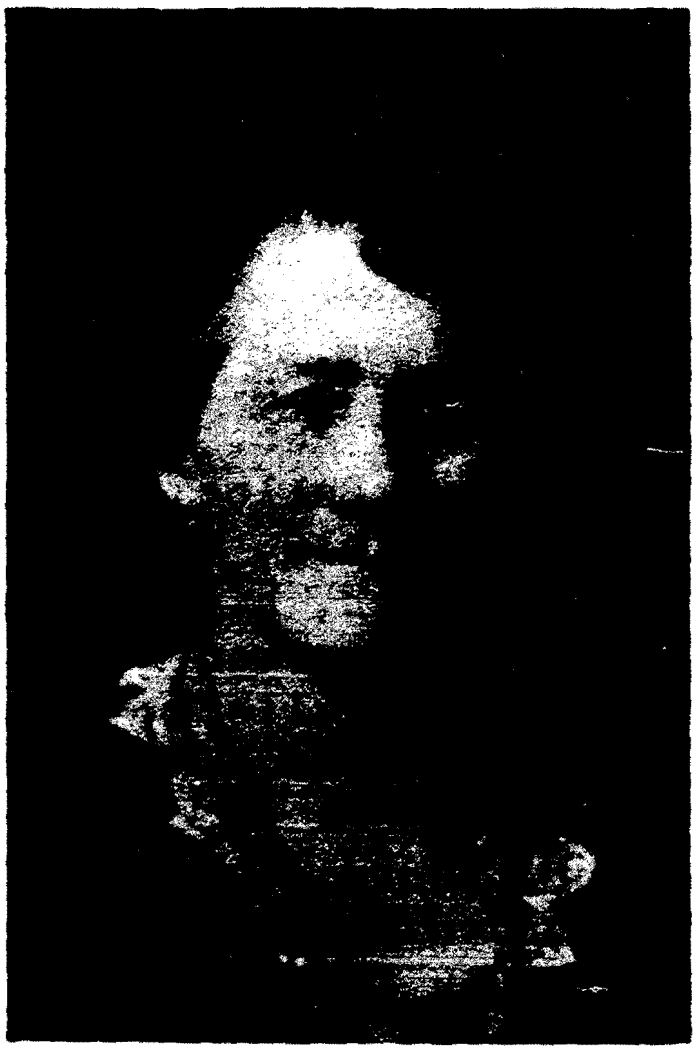
Mary was a graduate of the Brigham Young Academy at Provo, Utah. Before her marriage she taught school, the kindergarten, in Pleasant Grove, Utah. After her family was grown she went to work as a caterer at the United Grocery, where she remained for ten years. For sixteen years she was employed in the kitchen at the Z.C.M.I. Tiffon Room.

At the time of this writing Mary is in her ninetieth year, and is very much active and alert.

HYRUM DAVID GOODYEAR, son of Hyrum Goodyear and Eliza Jane Rogers, was b. 9 Sept. 1870, Farmington, Davis, Utah; d. 20 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 23 Sept. 1950, Salt Lake cemetery,



Hyrum David Goodyear



Mary Elizabeth Bullock



Laura B.



Lucille B.



Earl B.



Orson B.

Salt Lake, Utah; md. 17 Feb. 1904, MARY ELIZABETH BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Hyrum David was of pioneer stock, his parents emigrated from Canada to the Great Salt Lake Valley. They settled in the Farmington area. As a young man he was employed at the Z.C.M.I. shoe factory. In 1898 he was called on a two and one-half year mission to England. On his return in 1900 he was again employed by the Z.C.M.I., where he remained a loyal employee until the factory closed after World War I.

Hyrum David married Mary Elizabeth Bullock in 1904 in the Salt Lake Temple. In 1911 he built a fine home at 1396 Denver Street in Salt Lake City, where the family has always resided since that time. Hyrum David was employed in 1920 by the Bennett Paint and Glass Company, and remained here until his retirement in 1940 at the age of seventy. He died ten years later in 1950, and was buried at the Salt Lake City cemetery, at the age of eighty years.

Mary Elizabeth Bullock and Hyrum David Goodyear had the following children:

* 1. Laura Bullock Goodyear, b. 15 Aug. 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 19 Sept. 1925, Denton D. Edwards; md. (2) 22 Jan. 1940, Ernest G. Hout.
* 2. Lucille Bullock Goodyear, b. 29 Jan. 1907, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 21 Jan. 1931, Raymond Conway Baker.
* 3. Earl Bullock Goodyear, b. 15 Jan. 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 16 May 1934, Esther Lillian Carlson.
* 4. Orson Bullock Goodyear, b. 1 Sept. 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 26 Aug. 1938, Leila Shepherd Leetham.

LAURA BULLOCK GOODYEAR, dau. of Hyrum David Goodyear and Mary Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 15 Aug. 1905, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (1) 19 Sept. 1925, DENTON D. EDWARDS, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 19 Mar. 1905, Richfield, Sevier, Utah; d. 17 Jan. 1951, San Francisco, San Francisco, California; bur. 22 Jan. 1951, Manti, Sanpete, Utah; son of James P. Edwards and Louisa Jane Lowry. Laura and Denton had no children. (Div.)

Laura md. (2) 22 Jan. 1940, ERNEST G. HOUT, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 27 July 1905, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa; son of Howard Hout and Daisy Helen Briggs. Laura and Ernest had no children.

LUCILLE BULLOCK GOODYEAR, dau. of Hyrum David Goodyear and Mary Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 29 Jan. 1907, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 21 Jan. 1931, RAYMOND CONWAY BAKER, in New York City, New York. He was b. 24 July 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; son of Alexander Baker and Lillian Moore. Lucille and Raymond Conway had the following children:

* 1. Raymond Conway Baker, Jr., b. 24 July 1932, Philadelphia, Philadephia, Pennsylvania; md. 12 Dec. 1960, Shirley Jean Wilson.

* 2. LuRae Constance Baker, b. 31 Dec. 1937, New York City, New York; md. 1 Sept. 1958, Ronald Wayne Williams.
3. Bruce Barry Baker, b. 6 Nov. 1945, Boston, Suffolk, Mass.

RAYMOND CONWAY BAKER, Jr., son of Raymond Conway Baker and Lucille Bullock Goodyear, was b. 24 July 1932, Philadephia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; md. 12 Dec. 1960, SHIRLEY JEAN WILSON, at Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland. She was b. 18 Oct. 1937, Point Barion, Fayette, Pennsylvania; dau. of Ernest Newton Wilson and Isa Dora Tarr. Raymond and Shirley Jean had the following children:

1. Raymond Conway Baker, III, b. 24 Sept. 1961, LeGrange, Troup, Ga.
2. Hyrum Alexander Baker, b. 11 Aug. 1963, LaGrange, Troup, Georgia; d. 25 Oct. 1963; unmd.

LURAE CONSTANCE BAKER, dau. of Raymond Conway Baker and Lucille Bullock Goodyear, was b. 31 Dec. 1937, New York City, New York; md. 1 Sept. 1958, RONALD WAYNE WILLIAMS, at Yonkers, Westchester, New York. He was b. 27 Aug. 1936, Danville, Virginia; son of Ebb Harry Williams, Jr., and Lillian Estelle Shuping. LuRae and Ronald Wayne had the following children:

1. Ronald Wayne Williams, Jr., b. 11 Mar. 1960, Danville, Virginia.
2. Mark Timothy Williams, b. 3 Oct. 1962, Danville, Virginia.

EARL BULLOCK GOODYEAR, son of Hyrum David Goodyear and Mary Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 15 Jan. 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 16 May 1934, ESTHER LILLIAN CARLSON, at Coalville, Summit, Utah. She was b. 23 Nov. 1911, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of Carl Edward Carlson and Ester Lydia Hulterstrom. Earl and Esther Lillian had the following children:

1. Earl Goodyear, b. 27 Jan. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 28 Jan. 1935; unmd.
* 2. Louise Marie Goodyear, b. 19 July 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 30 July 1959, William Ronald Pearce.
3. Linae Lee Goodyear, b. 20 June 1945, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
4. Duane Dee Goodyear, b. 18 Aug. 1949, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.

LOUISE MARIE GOODYEAR, dau. of Earl Bullock Goodyear and Esther Lillian Carlson, was b. 19 July 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 30 July 1959, WILLIAM RONALD PEARCE, at Sandy, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 27 May 1940, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of J Ronald Pearce and Edith Berneice Barber. Louise Marie and William Ronald had the following children:

1. Anthony William Pearce, b. 10 Nov. 1961, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
2. Troy Ronald Pearce, b. 13 Oct. 1962, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

ORSON BULLOCK GOODYEAR, son of Hyrum David Goodyear and Mary Elizabeth Bullock, was b. 1 Sept. 1912, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 6 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; bur. 9 Sept. 1959, Salt Lake cemetery, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 26 Aug. 1938, LEILA SHEPPARD LEETHAM, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 23 Mar.,1914, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau. of James Golden Leetham and Josephine Sheppard. Orson and Leila had the following children:

1. Linda Goodyear, b. 5 Aug. 1941, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
2. James Orson Goodyear, b. 9 June 1947, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

---oOo---

EMILY BROWN BULLOCK, dau. of James Orson Bullock and Martha Elizabeth Brown, was b. 24 Mar. 1876, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 28 Aug. 1960, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 31 Aug. 1960, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Oct. 1910, WILLIAM RAE, at Provo, Utah, Utah.

Emily was born on Locust Avenue in Pleasant Grove, where she spent most of her life. She was quite ill as an infant, and required considerable care. She attended the schools at Pleasant Grove, and completed the Fifth Reader. At home she learned to help with the housework and with the farm work. When Emily was twenty years of age she attended the Brigham Young Academy for a short period of time.

As a young lady she went to Provo to care for a relative. While working in Provo she met William Rae. They courted, and were married in Provo in 1910. Shortly afterward they moved to California, and resided at Los Angeles, where herhusband worked as a street car conductor. In 1918 her husband suddenly took ill and died of influenza. This was a great shock to Emily, who sorrowed for some time afterwards. She returned to her parents home on Locust Avenue. She helped to care for her parents in their declining years, and stayed faithfully by their side until their deaths.

Because Emily had no children of her own, she devoted much of her time to others. Her sister became bedfast, and was brought to Emily for care. Emily nursed her sister for seventeen years, until she died in 1943. When Emily's brother, James Orson Bullock, Jr. and wife both died, their sixteen year old son, Kayle, came to live with his Aunt Emily. Emily loved and treated him as her own son. Kayle remained with her until he married.

Emily loved all children and was friendly with all that came to her place. She would joke with the children, and usually gave them a cookie, goodie, or an apple. In 1954 she sold her property to the Pleasant Grove School District as part of the site for the new high school. She had a new brick home built upon her sister Jennett's property, where she resided until her death.



William Rae



Emily Brown Bullock

Emily was a faithful member of the Church, and at one time served as a Counselor in the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. She was a visiting teacher in the Relief Society for many years, and served until she could not walk the distance around her district. Emily was a member of the Daughters of Utah Pioneers from the beginning of this organization in Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Emily died in August 1960. She lived a full life, a life of service and devotion to others. She was always jolly and kind to all; she had a smile for everyone.

WILLIAM RAE, son of William Comming Rae and Elizabeth Stewart, was b. 4 Apr. 1876, American Fork, Utah, Utah; d. 20 Dec. 1918, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; bur. 26 Dec. 1918, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 7 Oct. 1910, EMILY BROWN BULLOCK, at Provo, Utah, Utah.

William was the oldest of four children. His mother died when he was a child. He was reared by Myron Newell, and spent his youth working of a farm in Vineyard, Utah. He received a limited education, and attended the Brigham Young Academy for a short time.

When William was of age he joined the Spanish American War, and served as a private. Upon his return home he went to Los Angeles, California where he worked as a street car conductor. He married Emily Brown Bullock at Provo, Utah, and was later sealed in the Salt Lake Temple. In 1918 William suddenly took ill with influenza and soon died. He was buried at Pleasant Grove, Utah.

Emily Brown Bullock and William Rae had no children.

---oOo---

LAURA BULLOCK, dau. of James Orson Bullock and Martha Elizabeth Brown, was b. 6 Oct. 1878, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 25 Jan. 1943, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 28 Jan. 1943, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1903, FREEMAN ROYAL WILLIAMS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Laura received all the education that she could in the Pleasant Grove schools. She had a great desire for learning, and loved to read. Laura had raven black hair, blue eyes, fair skin, a gay wit, and was easily aroused to laughter, all of which made her attractive to everyone she met. After graduation from the Pleasant Grove schools, she attended the University of Deseret at Salt Lake City. She graduated with a normal degree, and taught school in Salt Lake City.

While teaching in Salt Lake City she met Freeman Royal Williams. The two fun loving, vivacious young people fell in love, and were married in the Salt Lake Temple in 1903. They were the parents of three children.

Laura and her husband had a happy family, and they instilled in their children a love for learning, tolerance, and affection for others. Laura was a kind and generous neighbor and friend. She was a loyal worker in the Church. She served in the Mutual and Relief Society in her Ward, and as a General Board Member. She also spent several years as a genealogical research librarian, until her health caused her to become an invalid. The last seventeen years of her life she lived with her sister Emily in Pleasant Grove, Utah, who cared for her. In those years of enforced idleness her faith and courage were an inspiration to the family. Laura died in 1943 and was buried at Pleasant Grove, Utah.

FREEMAN ROYAL WILLIAMS, son of William Freeman Williams and Mary McCallister, was b. 29 Apr. 1878, Bluffdale, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 23 May 1952, St. George, Washington, Utah; bur. 26 May 1952, St. George cemetery, Washington, Utah; md. (1) 3 June 1903, LAURA BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah; md. (2) 16 Apr. 1943, Charlotte Anne Rencher.

Freeman Royal spent part of his early life on the ranches of his father, and herding sheep on the summer ranges. This period of his life he spent in Idaho; when he reached high school age his parents moved to Salt Lake City. He attended the Latter Day Saint Business College where he completed a full business course. He then became a secretary in the ZCMI wholesale grocery department.

About this time he met Laura Bullock, whom he courted, and later they were married in the Salt Lake Temple. Roy was a great lover of sports, and was an outstanding baseball player on the ZCMI team for many years. He was very popular in the young groups of the church and community. He was an excellent dancer. He also took part in many drama productions, and on one occasion took a part in the old Salt Lake Theatre. His interest in drama in the Mutual Improvement Association was continued most of his life, and he directed many successful plays.

Early in his life Freeman Royal was a member of the National Guard, and was with a Cavalry Unit that spent nine months on the Mexican border when Pancho Villa was troublesome. Before this unit was disbanded the United States was at wat with Germany in World War I. He was inducted into the 145th Field Artillery where he served as a Captain, ans was in France for more than six months. He was later a Major, and then Lt. Colonel in the army reserve the rest of his life.

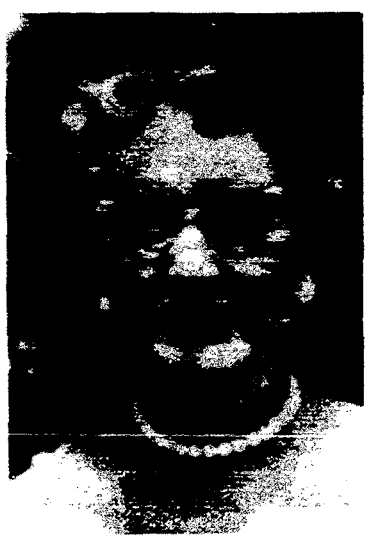
When his wife died in 1943, he remarried and moved to St. George, Utah. He was President of the Rotary Club, served as a City Commissioner, President of the Chamber of Commerce, Republican County Chairman, American Legion Commander, and on the Board of City Beautification of St. George. He also was active in many Church duties, and was an every loyal and helpful friend to all. He died in May 1952 as he was building a swing for one of his grandchildren. He was buried in the St. George cemetery, Washington, Utah.



Freeman Royal Williams



Laura Bullock



Edna B.



Freeman Royal, Jr.



Ralph Benjamin

Laura Bullock and Freeman Royal Williams had the following children:

* 1. Edna Bullock Williams, b. 12 Apr. 1904, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 5 Oct. 1927, Melvin Richard Hoagland.
* 2. Freeman Royal Williams, Jr., b. 17 Oct. 1908, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 26 Aug. 1932, Vonda Larsena Olsen.
* 3. Ralph Benjamin Williams, b. 19 Aug. 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 16 Aug. 1933, Ione Esther Fallentine.

EDNA BULLOCK WILLIAMS, dau. of Freeman Royal Williams and Laura Bullock, was b. 12 Apr. 1904, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 5 Oct. 1927, MELVIN RICHARD HOAGLAND, at Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 29 Apr. 1903, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; son of Clarence A. Hoagland and Christine Fletcher. Edna and Melvin had the following children:

* 1. Melvin Richard Hoagland, Jr., b. 23 July 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 11 Mar. 1951, Joan Preston.
* 2. John Michael Hoagland, b. 1 Aug. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 22 Apr. 1954, Diana Jean Berbower.

MELVIN RICHARD HOAGLAND, Jr., son of Melvin Richard Hoagland and Edna Bullock Williams, was b. 23 July 1928, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 9 Aug. 1952, JOAN PRESTON, at Scotia, Schenectady, New York. She was b. 23 Feb. 1928, Fall River, Bristol, Mass.; dau. of William John Preston and Hilda Palme. Melvin and Joan had the following children:

1. Melvin Richard Hoagland, III, b. 10 Oct. 1956, Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma.
2. William Michael Hoagland, b. 21 July 1958, Glen Cove, Nassau, New York.

JOHN MICHAEL HOAGLAND, son of Melvin Richard Hoagland and Edna Bullock Williams, was b. 1 Aug. 1935, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 22 Apr. 1954, DIANA JEAN BERBOWER, at Malad, Oneida, Idaho. She was b. 16 Apr. 1936, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California; dau. of Frederick George Berbower and Jean Louise Watson. John and Diana had the following children:

1. Jean Michelle Hoagland, b. 2 Jan. 1955, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
2. Deborah Sue Hoagland, b. 21 Mar. 1956, Salt Lake City, S.L., Utah.
3. John Michael Hoagland, Jr., b. 3 May 1958, Freeport, Brazoria, Texas.
4. Leslie Karen Hoagland, b. 3 June 1960, Sacramento, Sacramento, Calif.

FREEMAN ROYAL WILLIAMS, Jr., son of Freeman Royal Williams and Laura Bullock, was b. 17 Oct. 1908, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 26 Aug. 1932, VONDA LARSENA OLSEN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 22 Apr. 1911, Monroe, Sevier, Utah; dau. of Oluf Hilmer Olsen and Jemina Dorthea Sorenson. Freeman and Vonda had the following children:

* 1. (Dr.) Donald Freeman Williams, b. 4 Oct. 1934, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana; md. 17 Aug. 1957, Barbara Jolene Reinhardt.
* 2. (Dr.) Gordon Harold Williams, b. 23 May 1937, Denver, Denver, Colorado; md. 12 June 1963, Dorrell Deen Ward.
* 3. Laura Joyce Williams, b. 16 Dec. 1938, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; md. 23 June 1959, William Peter Midgley.

(Dr.) DONALD FREEMAN WILLIAMS, son of Freeman Royal Williams, Jr. and Vonda Larsena Olsen, was b. 4 Oct. 1934, Butte, Silver Bow, Montana; md. 17 Aug. 1957, BARBARA JOLENE REINHARDT, at Prairie Village, Johnson, Kansas. She was b. 2 May 1937, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; dau. of Leslie Philip Reinhardt and Ada Viola Steinbrook. Donald and Barbara had the following children:

1. Scot Freeman Williams, b. 24 Apr. 1960, Prince's Lambeth, London, England.
2. Bret Courtney Williams, b. 22 Jan. 1962, Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.
3. Leslie Jolene Williams, b. 23 Nov. 1963, Vandenberg Air Force Base, Santa Barbara, California.

(Dr.) GORDON HAROLD WILLIAMS, son of Freeman Royal Williams, Jr. and Vonda Larsena Olsen, was b. 23 May 1937, Denver, Denver, Colorado; md. 12 June 1963, DORRELL DEEN WARD, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 4 Aug. 1943, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; dau. of Sylvan Donald Ward and Beatrie Dorrell Stackhouse.

LAURA JOYCE WILLIAMS, dau. of Freeman Royal Williams, Jr. and Vonda Larsena Olsen, was b. 16 Dec. 1938, Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska; md. 23 June 1959, WILLIAM PETER MIDGLEY, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 8 May 1937, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri; son of Kenneth Eardley Midgley and Ingaborg Nelani Williamson. Laura Joyce and William Peter had the following children:

1. Gregory Peter Midgley, b. 18 May 1961, Kansas City, Jackson, Mo.
2. Gordon Allen Midgley, b. 27 Feb. 1963, Merriam, Johnson, Kansas.

RALPH BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, son of Freeman Royal Williams and Laura Bullock, was b. 19 Aug. 1910, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 16 Aug. 1933, IONE ESTHER FALLENTINE, in Tooele, Tooele, Utah. She was b. 20 June 1913, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; dau of Carl Everett Fallentine and Esther Caroline Johnson. Ralph and Ione had the following children:

* 1. Constance Williams, b. 24 July 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 2 Mar. 1959, Henry Alan Johnson.
2. Katherine Williams, b. 14 May 1947, Juneau, 1st Judical Division, Alaska.

CONSTANCE WILLIAMS, dau. of Ralph Benjamin Williams and Ione Esther Fallentine, was b. 24 July 1934, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; md. 2 Mar. 1959, HENRY ALAN JOHNSON, at Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho. He was b. 28 July 1932, Seattle, King, Washington; son of Henry Albin Johnson and Iola Hood. Constance and Henry had the following children:

1. Craig Steven Johnson, b. 20 May 1960, Seattle, King, Washington.

---oOo---

JAMES ORSON BULLOCK, Jr., son of James Orson Bullock and Martha Elizabeth Brown, was b. 31 May 1880, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 4 May 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 7 May 1935, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 5 Dec. 1906, MARGARET ELIZABETH ARMITSTEAD, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

James Orson attended the public school in Pleasant Grove. He also attended the Latter Day Saint Business College in Salt Lake City, and Brigham Young Academy at Provo, Utah.

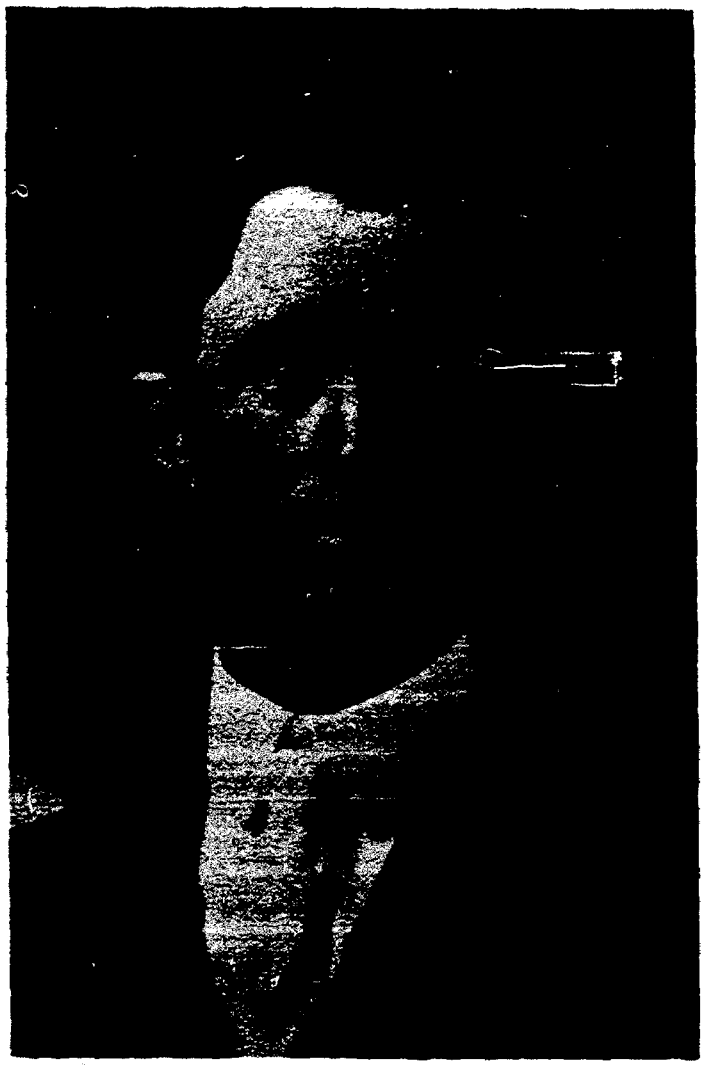
His boyhood was busy helping his father on the farm. He was the only son who lived to maturity. He and his father were well known for their horse breeding. They traveled most of the State of Utah to exhibit their fine horses. As a young man James Orson had much of the farm responsibility because his father was busy in the Church and civic affairs.

In 1906 he married Margaret Elizabeth Armitstead in the Salt Lake Temple. They were the parents of six children, three of which grew to maturity. James Orson was a farmer and a sheep rancher. He always took great pride in the fine horses he owned. His health began to fail him, and he was sick for almost a year before he passed away at the family home in Pleasant Grove in 1935.

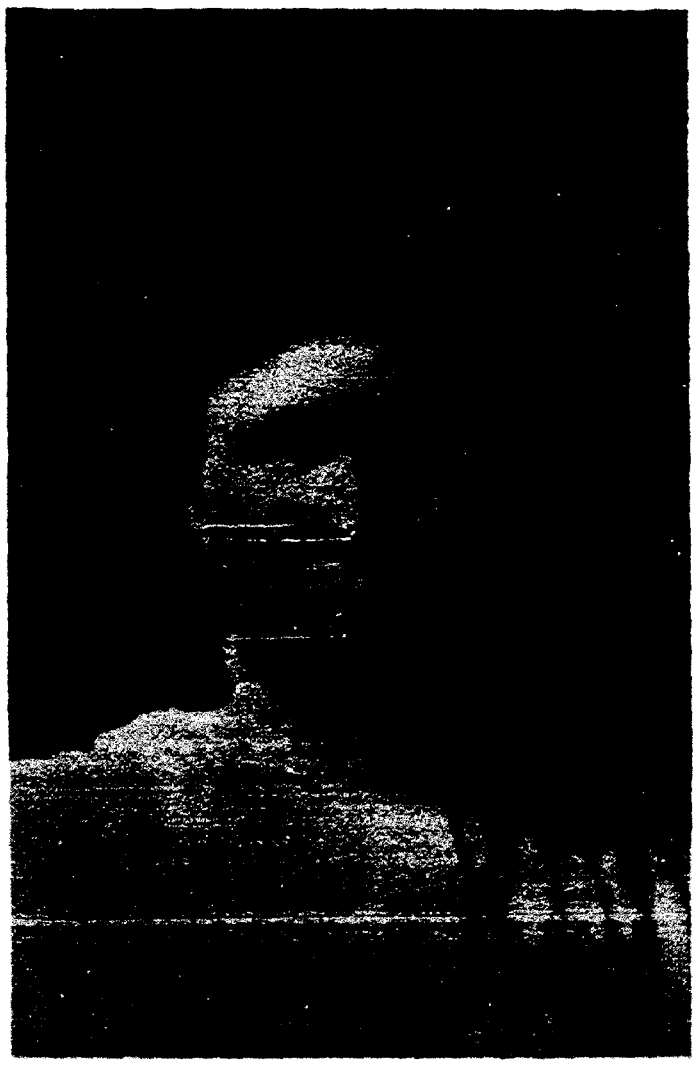
MARGARET ELIZABETH ARMITSTEAD, dau. of William Henry Armitstead and Mary Elizabeth Harper, was b. 25 Aug. 1881, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 22 Jan. 1941, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 25 Jan. 1941, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 5 Dec. 1906, JAMES ORSON BULLOCK, Jr., in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Margaret Elizabeth was reared in Pleasant Grove, Utah, where she received a limited education in the local school. As a young girl she took active part in the Ward, and for several years was a member of the Ward Choir. At the age of nineteen she was a teacher in the Sunday School and Primary.

She married James Orson Bullock, Jr. in 1906 in the Salt Lake Temple. They were the parents of six children. Her husband and two daughters, and a son preceded her in death. In the Spring of 1914 the family moved to



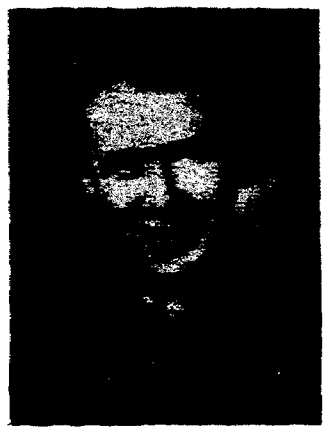
James Orson Bullock, Jr.



Margaret E. Armitstead



Orson Dean



James Orval



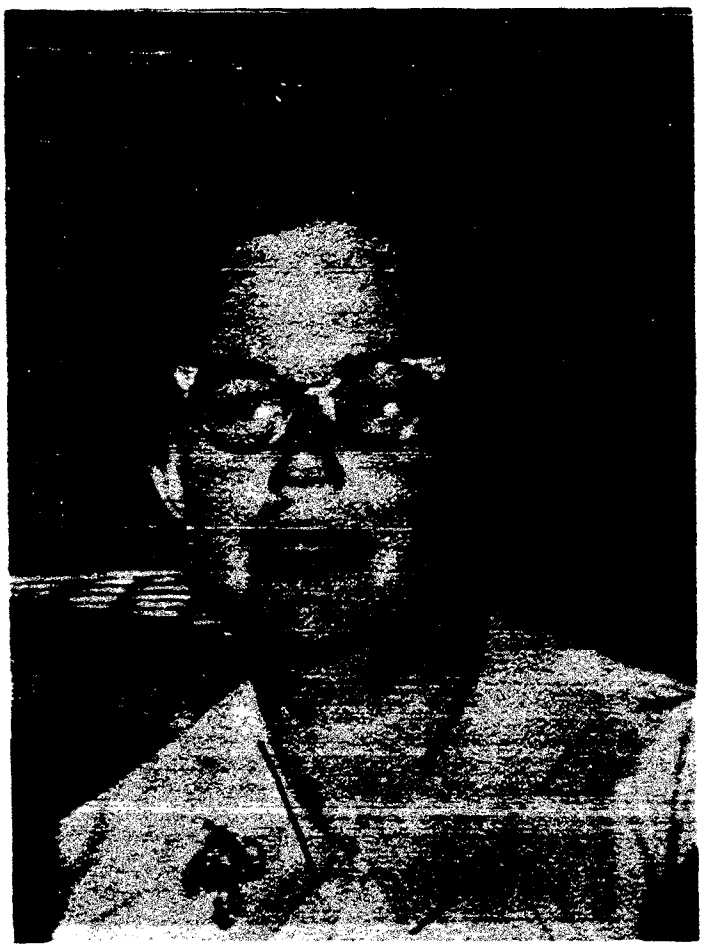
Elizabeth



Kayle A.



Kayle A. Bullock



Cleone Beck



Sharlene



Darrell Kayle



Margaret



Janeen

the Manila Ward, north of Pleasant Grove, where they resided for seven years. In 1921 they returned to Pleasant Grove.

Margaret Elizabeth was an untiring Church worker. She was a teacher in the Primary and Sunday School of the Manila Ward. She served as the President of the First Ward Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. She was President of the Relief Society for fourteen years, and during this time everyone learned to love her. After her release she was appointed a member of the Timpanogos Stake Relief Society Board, and in charge of burial clothes. For several years she had heart trouble, but served in her Stake position for seven years in spite of sickness and troubles.

Margaret Elizabeth passed away at the home of her sister on 22 Jan. 1941. She closed a beautiful life, unselfish, full of concern for the welfare of others, untiring in her efforts to meet every duty and responsibility. Her fine example is an inspiration to all and an example for her family to emulate.

James Orson Bullock and Margaret Elizabeth Armitstead had the following children:

1. Vera Bullock, b. 13 Dec. 1907, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 13 Dec. 1907; unmd.
* 2. Orson Dean Bullock, b. 22 Mar. 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 25 Dec. 1936, Harriet Regina Immisch; md. (2) 23 May 1958, Norma Sutton.
* 3. James Orval Bullock, b. 21 Sept. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Mar. 1937, Margaret Leah Bezzant.
4. Elizabeth Bullock, b. 5 May 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 19 May 1928; unmd.
5. William Bullock, b. 5 Jan. 1921, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 5 Jan. 1921; unmd.
* 6. Kayle Armitstead Bullock, b. 12 Mar. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 12 May 1943, Cleone Beck.

ORSON DEAN BULLOCK, son of James Orson Bullock, Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Armitstead, was b. 22 Mar. 1910, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 25 Dec. 1936, HARRIET REGINA IMMISCH, at Provo, Utah, Utah. She was b. 14 Jan. 1912, Miles City, Custer, Montana; d. 13 Apr. 1956, Provo, Utah, Utah; bur. 17 Apr. 1956, Provo cemetery, Utah, Utah; dau. of Henry Albert Immisch and Hattie Suepke. Orson Dean and Harriet had the following child:

1. Michael Stephen Bullock, b. 10 Mar. 1947, Provo, Utah, Utah.

Orson Dean md. (2) 23 May 1958, NORMA SUTTON, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. She was b. 23 Jan. 1914, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Bert Albert Sutton and Naoma Anna Douglas. No children.

JAMES ORVAL BULLOCK, son of James Orson Bullock, Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Armitstead, was b. 21 Sept. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Mar. 1937, MARGARET LEAH BEZZANT, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 19 Sept. 1917, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; dau. of Albert Bezzant and Martha Ruth Adams. James Orval and Margaret Leah had the following children:

* 1. Carol Ann Bullock, b. 27 Sept. 1939, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 17 June 1957, Keith A. Henrichsen.
2. Bonnie Bullock, b. 5 Oct. 1949, Provo, Utah, Utah.

CAROL ANN BULLOCK, dau. of James Orval Bullock and Margaret Leah Bezzant, was b. 27 Sept. 1939, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 17 June 1957, KEITH A. HENRICHSEN, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 15 Oct. 1936, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Arnold George Henrichsen and Mabel Barnes. Carol Ann and Keith had the following children:

1. Lesa Carol Henrichsen, b. 26 Sept. 1959, Logan, Cache, Utah.
2. Michelle Henrichsen, b. 2 Mar. 1961, Logan, Cache, Utah.

KAYLE ARMITSTEAD BULLOCK, son of James Orson Bullock, Jr. and Margaret Elizabeth Armitstead, was b. 12 Mar. 1924, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 12 May 1943, CLEONE BECK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. She was b. 28 Feb. 1925, Kirtland, King, Washington; dau. of Owen V. Beck and Maud Cox. Kayle and Cleone had the following children:

* 1. Sharlene Bullock, b. 10 Apr. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Aug. 1962, Thomas James Trinnaman.
2. Darrell Kayle Bullock, b. 25 June 1945, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Margaret Bullock, b. 22 Sept. 1955, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
4. Janeen Bullock, b. 16 Oct. 1959, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

SHARLENE BULLOCK, dau. of Kayle Armitstead Bullock and Cleone Beck, was b. 10 Apr. 1944, American Fork, Utah, Utah; md. 24 Aug. 1962, THOMAS JAMES TRINNAMAN, at Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah. He was b. 27 Oct. 1941, Price, Carbon, Utah; son of Homer James Trinnaman and Francis Duffield Gilbert.

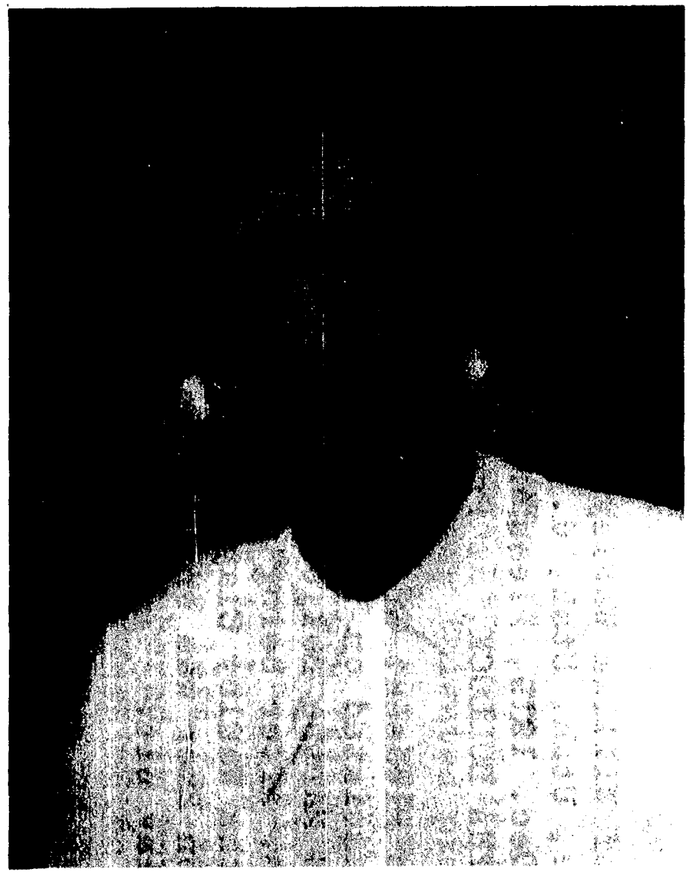
---oOo---

MARTHA BULLOCK, dau. of James Orson Bullock and Martha Elizabeth Brown, was b. 28 Aug. 1883, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 Apr. 1909, JOHN EMER WADLEY, at Provo, Utah, Utah.

Martha was reared in Pleasant Grove, where she received a limited education. Later she attended the Latter Day Saint University and was a



John Emer Wadley



Martha Bullock



Gertrude



Isabelle

member of the first graduating class from the Latter Day Saint Hospital in 1908. She did public nursing for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in Salt Lake City and Ogden until 1928. She had charge of the hospital for the State Deaf and Blind School in Ogden until her retirement on 1 Jan. 1946. Since her retirment she has lived with her daughter Gertrude and family in Phoenix, Arizona.

JOHN EMER WADLEY, son of William Wadley and Isabella McKay, was b. 21 Mar. 1881, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; d. 17 Dec. 1919, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 20 Dec. 1919, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 21 Apr. 1909, MARTHA BULLOCK, at Provo, Utah, Utah.

John Emer was reared in Pleasant Grove, where he obtained a limited education. In his youth he assisted on the farm and worked in the Wadley Clay Pit. He met and married Martha Bullock at Provo, Utah. They were the parents of two daughters. After being married for only ten years he was killed by a cave-in in the Wadley Clay Pit. He was buried in the Pleasant Grove cemetery. John Emer was engaged in farming and ranching, as well as working in the clay pit.

Martha Bullock and John Emer Wadley had the following children:

* 1. Gertrude Wadley, b. 12 Apr. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 May 1940, Alton Ladd Gardner.
2. Isabelle Wadley, b. 19 Dec. 1913, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah.

GERTRUDE WADLEY, dau. of John Emer Wadley and Martha Bullock, was b. 12 Apr. 1912, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 May 1940, ALTON LADD GARDNER, at Milton, Santa Rosa, Florida. He was b. 27 Jan. 1916, Delta, Millard, Utah; son of William Nelson Gardner and Alice Laura Iverson. Gertrude and Alton had the following children:

* 1. Daryl Lee Gardner, b. 31 Mar. 1942, Brookline, Norfolk, Mass.; md. 3 June 1961, Richard John Mancinelli.
2. Carol Ann Gardner, b. 25 Dec. 1945, Lake City, Columbia, Florida.

DARYL LEE GARDNER, dau. of Alton Ladd Gardner and Gertrude Wadley, was b. 31 Mar. 1942, Brookline, Norfolk, Mass.; md. 3 June 1961, RICHARD JOHN MANCINELLI, at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. He was b. 29 June 1940, Bridgeport, Fairfield, Conn.; son of Paris Arthur Mancinelli and Ester DeFeo. Daryl Lee and Richard John had the following children:

1. Richard Troy Mancinelli, b. 29 Jan. 1962, Phoenix, Maricopa, Ariz.

---oOo---

JENNETT BULLOCK, dau. of James Orson Bullock and Martha Elizabeth Brown, was b. 11 Oct. 1889, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1916, JOSEPH SOREN MILLS, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

Jennett attended the first kindergarten school held in Pleasant Grove. It was held in the old school house, now used as the Relic Hall. Her sister, Mary Elizabeth was a graduate from the Brigham Young Academy, and was the teacher. She then attended the primary grades taught in the building now used for the Third and Sixth Wards in Pleasant Grove.

As a young lady Jennett went to Salt Lake City and studied music under Lillian Malquist, a very talented piano teacher. She also helped her sister Laura in her home, as she was not very well.

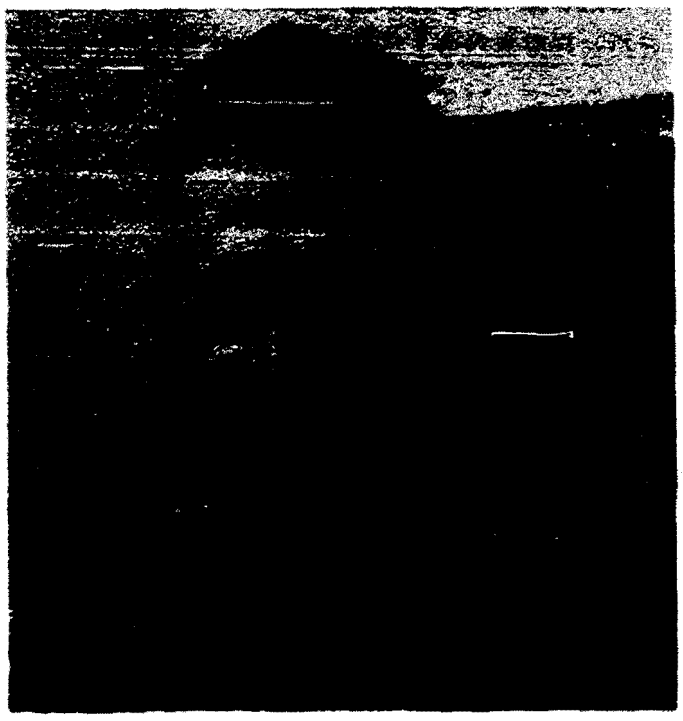
In 1910 Bishop Edwin D. Olpin interviewed Jennett to go on a mission for the Church. This was a real challenge to her, since lady missionaries were just beginning to be used. She was the first lady to be called from Pleasant Grove. She left for the North Western States mission on 12 Oct. 1910. She labored in Portland, Oregon for six months, then was transferred to Tacoma, Washington. Later she served in Seattle. She returned home and was released on 24 June 1912.

When Jennett returned home she worked in the Sunday School and Relief Society, and served on the Primary Stake Board in Alpine Stake. In 1916 she married Joseph Soren Mills in the Salt Lake Temple. They were the parents of six children.

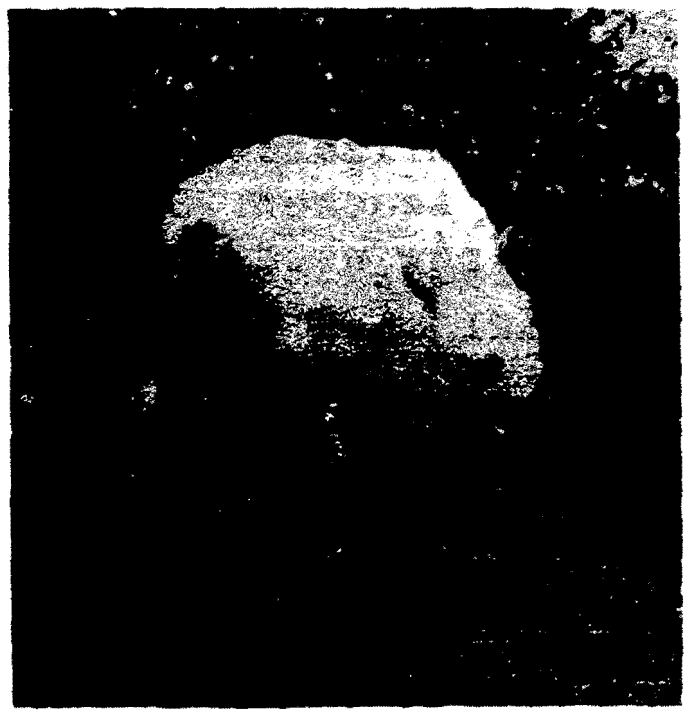
Jennett served as First Councilor in the Primary for two years, then was called to serve on the Timpanogos Stake Primary Board, in charge of the Trekker class. She served for three years. When the First Ward was divided, Jennett became the Teacher Topic instructor in the Grove Ward Relief Socity. On 3 May 1948 Jennett was called on a Stake mission and served until 5 Aug. 1950. After her release Jennett was active in genealogical and temple work. Her husband was ill for some time before his death in 1962; and since then she has cared for her invalid daughter.

JOSEPH SOREN MILLS, son of Joseph Heber Mills and Annie Rasmussen, was b. 27 July 1889, Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 12 May 1962, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 15 May 1962, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 23 Feb. 1916, JENNETT BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah.

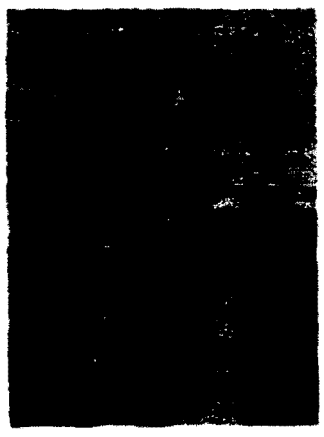
Joseph was reared in Midvale, Utah, and graduated from the elementary school. When only ten years of age his father died. This was a great shock to him, and he was very close to his mother, and helped her all he could. When Joseph completed his schooling he went to the nearby smelter and worked as a water-boy for the men. Later he was employed as an operator of the slag cars. When he was nineteen years of age his mother and her three children moved to Pleasant Grove, Utah. She bought



Joseph Soren Mills



Jennett Bullock



Joseph Rae



Mary



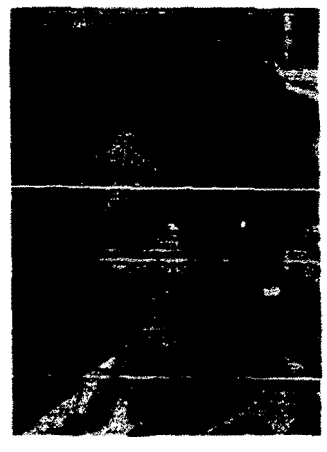
Calvin B.



Ruth



Martha Ann



Lucille

a home and a four acre fruit farm. Joseph helped on the farm, and also learned the plastering trade. He helped to plaster the Pleasant Grove Junior High School.

In Feb. 1916 he married Jennett Bullock in the Salt Lake Temple. They were the parents of six children. During the summer of 1916 he helped in the construction of the Utah and Idaho Sugar Company's sugar beet processing plant south of Pleasant Grove, Utah. In Nov. 1916 he worked as an engineer for the sugar company, where he worked each fall and winter when it was in operation. In the summers to cared for his fruit farm.

About in 1920 Joseph was employed by the Pleasant Grove Canning Company as a cook, which position he held for many years. The later part of his career he served as an engineer for the company. He was employed by the cannery for nearly forty years, retiring in 1959.

Joseph was a very congenial man, and was somewhat retiring. Every one respected him that was acquainted with him. He was proud of his family, and his endeavors were for their benefit. He died in May 1962 at Pleasant Grove, and was buried in the city cemetery.

Jennett Bullock and Joseph Soren Mills had the following children:

* 1. Joseph Rae Mills, b. 16 Jan. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1944, Lily Gladys Smith.
* 2. Mary Mills, b. 1 Mar. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 Sept. 1946, Clifton J Wadley.
* 3. Calvin Bullock Mills, b. 4 July 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Aug. 1944, Mabelle Beck.
* 4. Ruth Mills, b. 21 Jan. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 May 1944, George Richins Paul.
* 5. Martha Ann Mills, b. 3 May 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 Jan. 1953, Gailen Andrew Liston.
* 6. Lucille Mills, b. 9 Nov. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah; md. 1 Aug. 1955, Reynold Paul Harris.

JOSEPH RAE MILLS, son of Joseph Soren Mills and Jennett Bullock, was b. 16 Jan. 1918, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 3 June 1944, LILY GLADYS SMITH, at St. Edwards, Romford, England. She was b. 15 Jan. 1923, Dagenham, Essex, England; dau. of Frank Smith and Lily Elizabeth St. Pierre (Pier). Joseph Rae and Lily had the following children:

1. Joseph Frank Mills, b. 6 May 1945, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. James Robert Mills, b. 18 July 1946, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Terry Smith Mills, b. 22 Nov. 1949, Lehi, Utah, Utah.

MARY MILLS, dau. of Joseph Soren Mills and Jennett Bullock, was b. 1 Mar. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 20 Sept. 1946, CLIFTON

J WADLEY, at Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming. He was b. 25 Apr. 1920, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Richard David Wadley and Mary Ellen Olsen. Mary and Clifton had the following children:

1. David Clifton Wadley, b. 21 May 1947, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Kent Mills Wadley, b. 4 June 1951, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

CALVIN BULLOCK MILLS, son of Joseph Soren Mills and Jennett Bullock, was b. 4 July 1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 8 Aug. 1944, MABELLE BECK, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. She was b. 17 Mar. 1925, Provo, Utah, Utah; dau. of Ferris Stephen Beck and Maggie Orr. Calvin and Mabelle had the following children:

1. Rebecca Lynn Mills, b. 26 July 1954, Ogden, Weber, Utah.
2. Calvin Beck Mills, b. 6 Sept. 1960, Reno, Washoe, Nevada.

RUTH MILLS, dau. of Joseph Soren Mills and Jennett Bullock, was b. 21 Jan. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 May 1944, GEORGE RICHINS PAUL, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 30 Apr. 1926, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of George Little Paul and Amy Ellen Richins. Ruth and George had the following children:

1. George Stephen Paul, b. 30 Apr. 1945, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Sharon Paul, b. 14 Jan. 1947, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
3. Thomas James Paul, b. 16 July 1949, Lehi, Utah, Utah.
4. Marcia Paul, b. 16 Jan. 1955, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

MARTHA ANN MILLS, dau. of Joseph Soren Mills and Jennett Bullock, was b. 3 May 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 21 Jan. 1953, GAILEN ANDREW LISTON, in the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake, Utah. He was b. 29 July 1928, Escalante, Garfield, Utah; son of Glendon Edward Liston and Vella Rea Riddle. Martha Ann and Gailen had the following children:

1. Susan Liston, b. 8 Nov. 1953, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Harvey Gailen Liston, b. 10 Nov. 1954, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
3. Darren M Liston, b. 10 Mar. 1962, American Fork, Utah, Utah.

LUCILLE MILLS, dau. of Joseph Soren Mills and Jennett Bullock, was b. 9 Nov. 1932, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; md. 1 Aug. 1955, REYNOLD PAUL HARRIS, in the Logan Temple, Cache, Utah. He was b. 4 July 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; son of Reynold Nuggent Harris and Mary Maleta Woodward. Lucille and Reynold had the following children:

1. Maleta Harris, b. 17 July 1956, American Fork, Utah, Utah.
2. Alan Paul Harris, b. 26 Mar. 1960, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
3. Sheryl Harris, b. 23 Apr. 1963, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

---oOo---

CHAPTER XIII

JAMES ORSON BULLOCK and PAULINA ELIZA BROWN family

JAMES ORSON BULLOCK, son of James Bullock and Mary Hill, was b. 2 Nov. 1849, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 16 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove, Utah, Utah; bur. 20 Feb. 1930, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. (1) 24 Mar. 1873, MARTHA ELIZABETH BROWN, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah (See CHAPTER XII); md. (2) 13 Nov. 1888, PAULINA ELIZA BROWN, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah.

The life sketch of James Orson Bullock is given in the previous chapter (See CHAPTER XII).

PAULINA ELIZA BROWN, dau. of John Brown and Elizabet Crosby, was b. 27 Oct. 1852, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah; d. 11 Dec. 1934, Provo, Utah, Utah; bur. 16 Dec. 1934, Pleasant Grove cemetery, Utah, Utah; md. 13 Nov. 1888, JAMES ORSON BULLOCK, in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah.

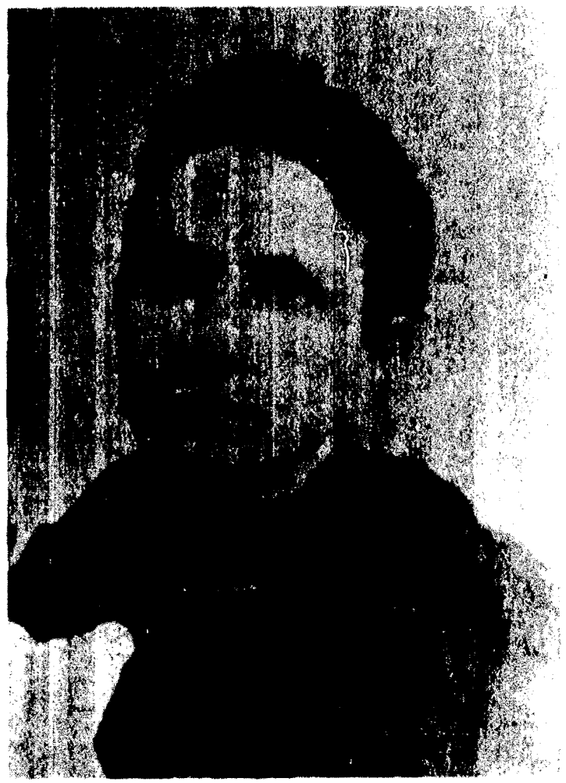
Paulina was born in Salt Lake City when the west was new and crude, and her native city was only five years old. In 1855 the family moved to Lehi, Utah, where she attended school, and was often at the head of the class. In 1863 her father was called to serve as bishop of the Pleasant Grove Ward, and their family located there. They lived in the old Wilcox Store building on the northwest corner of the present city park. Later they built a new home on this corner.

Paulina's first public work was as a secretary of the Relief Society. In 1868 Elder John Nuttall and Eliza R. Snow toured the territory. They reorganized and incorporated the Relief Society. Paulina was called to served as the secretary of this organization although only sixteen years of age. She held this office for over twenty five years. A large book containing her splendid records is still on file.

In the 1870's the Young Ladies Retrenchment Association was organized. Later this was changed to the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. Paulina was called to serve as a counselor in this organization. About this time she attended the Timpanogos Academy at Provo with her sisters for a short time.



James Orson Bullock



Paulina Eliza Brown

On 13 Nov. 1888 Paulina was married to James Orson Bullock in the Salt Lake Endowment House, Salt Lake, Utah. They did not have any children.

Paulina identified herself with every literary and sufferage association in early Pleasant Grove. She was President of the Women's Hygiene Society for many years. She served on the Pleasant Grove School Board for a number of terms.

Paulina was a teacher in the Sunday School in the Pleasant Grove Ward, and was an active worker in the Young Women's Mutual Improvement Association. When the Alpine Stake was organized she was a member of the Alpine Stake Mutual Board.

Paulina was in charge of the Brown family records, and was an active genealogical and temple worker. She continued in this work until her health was poor. When her sister died, two small children were left and Paulina helped to rear them. She died at Provo, Utah, and was buried in the Pleasant Grove cemetery.

James Orson Bullock and Paulina Eliza Brown had no children.

---oOo---

CHAPTER XIV

INDEX TO NAMES

Number in parenthesis ( ) following name is birthdate.

ABBOTT
Emily, 220

ADAMS
Anna Jean, 117
Benjamin Franklin, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118
Benjamin Nathan, 117
Bernice, 115, 116
Cameron B., 115
Cameron Walker, 118
Carol, 117
Dewey F., 115, 116
Dezzie, 115, 117
Edward Jon, 118
Ellen, 115, 116
Geraldine, 116
John Alma, 115
John Nathan, 115, 117
John Perry, 117
Laura, 115, 118
Lu Ann, 118
Lynn Paul, 118
Margaret, 115, 118
Martha Ruth, 310
R.D., 80
Richard Thomas, 117
Thomas Ardie, 115, 117

ADAMSON
Alan K., 124
Allen Grant, 120
Arlen Bradley, 121
Arlen Ray, 120, 121
Beatta LaVon, 113, 114
Bonnie Lynn, 113
Calvin Hales, 113
Carrie Gay, 113
Cheryl Sue, 123
Colby Lynn, 123
Cynthia, 121

ADAMSON (continued)
Darryl D., 120
David, 111
David Alan, 113
David Allen, 109, 113, 124
David Cummings, 124
David Reed, 124
Dennis Kay, 122
Dennis Newell, 122, 144, 145
Dewey Newell, 122, 144, 145
Dianne, 123
Don Michael, 122, 144, 145
Elaine, 119
Emily Fern, 109, 112, 114, 115
Geraldine, 122, 123
Grant Allen, 120
Jan Lorie, 123
Janice, 120, 121
Jay D., 120
Jean, 122
Jeanne, 113
Jeffrey Paul, 123
Jill Elline, 123
John Alma, 107, 161
Kathleen Rae, 124
Kathryn, 112, 144, 145
Kelvin B., 120
Kenneth Paul, 123
Larry B., 120
Lloyd Bullock, 109, 112, 118, 119
Lynette, 113
Margaret, 109, 112, 116, 117, 118
Margo, 123
Mariam, 119, 120
Marion Reed, 113
Mary Ellen, 198
Maxine, 122
Michael Boyd, 121
Mildred, 119

ADAMSON (continued)
Myron Dean, 122, 144, 145
Nadine, 118, 119
Newell Dewey, 109, 113, 121, 122, 123, 144
Nyle D., 120, 121
Olivia Maurine, 144
Paul Alexander, 109, 113, 123
Randy Nyle, 121
Robert G., 122, 123
Robert Scott, 123
Rowena, 109, 112, 118
Shauna, 123
Suzanne, 121
Thomas, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124
Thomas Clark, 113
Thomas Marion, 109, 112, 113, 114
Thomas Sanford, 113
Virginia, 120, 121
Vyva Raquel, 123
Walter Marion, 113
Willard Boyd, 120, 121
Willard Byron, 109, 112, 119, 120, 121
Wilma Beth, 119

ALBISTON
Rhea Blanche, 265

ALEXANDER
Orra, 84
Susan Lavernia

ALLEN
Clarence Dwayne, 196
Dwayne Berry, 196
Floyd Ray, 196

ALLISON
Ida, 268

ALLRED
Zelda, 226

ALVERSON
Curtis Alvron, 202
Louis D., 202

ANDERSON
Agnes (1621), 31, 54, 63, 65, 66
Agnes (1687), 55
Agnes (1693), 24, 32, 55, 60, 63
Agnes C., 84, 85

ANDERSON (continued)
Andrew, 54
Anna, 54
Anna Erika Kristina, 151
Anne Mabel, 224, 225, 226
Archibald, 54
Arthur Salzner, 286
Danielle, 171
David, 54
Elspet, 54
George (1587), 32, 54
George (1620), 54
George (1667), 54
Gilbert (abt. 1800), 81, 84
Gilbert (1849), 84
Gregory, 288
Howard Ballyntine, 288
Isabella, 84, 85
James (1626), 54
James (1632), 54
James (1663) 54
James (1826), 59, 73, 84, 85
James (1854), 84
Janet (1595), 31, 54, 66
Janet (1615), 54
Janet (1617), 54
Janet (1827), 59, 73, 81, 82, 83
Janet (1850), 84, 85
John (1591), 31, 54, 66
John (1617), 32, 54, 55
John (1624), 54
John (1654), 54
John (1666), 54
John (1691), 55
John Lee, 196
Julie Janice, 288
Lane Jacobsen, 288
Louisa, 249
Margaret (1619), 54
Margaret (1698), 55
Margaret (1852), 84
Margaret Virginia, 288
Mary, 84, 85
Michael Mariner, 171
Milton Mariner, 170, 171
Reva, 192, 193, 195, 197
Robert H., 84, 85
Roger Bruce, 288
Thomas (1659), 54
Thomas (1665), 54
Thomas (1859), 84
Victor Michael, 225
Vivian Hildegard, 235
Wallace, 197
William (1631), 54
William (1662), 32, 54, 55, 63

ANDERSON (continued)
William (1689), 55
Zola, 192, 193, 195, 196

ANDREASON
Alma Marie Frederikka, 196

ARCHIBALD
Rowene, 285

ARMITSTEAD
Margaret Elizabeth, 295, 306, 307, 309, 310
William Henry, 306

ASH
Edith, 136
Elva, 155

ASKIE
Mary, 272

ATWOOD
Sarah Delilah, 135

AUGUST
Bruce, 180
Deborah, 180
Elaine, 180
Emanuel F., 175, 180
Louis, 180

AULT
Alvin Owen, 121
Arlen Hacking, 121
Earl, 247
Earlene, 246, 247
Julia Ann, 121
Leo Hacking, 120, 121
Leo John, 121

AUSTIN
Frank Carlisle, 143
John Lowell, 140, 143
Shirell, 140, 143

AYRE
Kathryn Lillian, 151

BABCOCK
Allan Barrymore, 269
Allan William, 269
Lionel Albert, 269
Sarah Jo, 269

BAILEY
Beth, 235
David, 80

BAIRD
William, 78

BAKER
Alexander, 297
Amenzo White, 95
Bruce Barry, 298
George W., 93
Hyrum Alexander, 298
Jarvis Young, 93
LuRae Constance, 298
Raymond Conway, 297, 298
Raymond Conway, Jr., 297, 298
Raymond Conway, III, 298

BALLANTINE
Duncan, 78

BALLAUCH
Duncan, 1

BALLOCH (BULLOCK)
Archibald, 55
Donald, 1
Donald (de Dunowana), 1
Isabel, 24, 28, 58
John (1687), 2, 24, 25, 55, 58
John (1721), 55
Joseph, 55
Robert, 55
Walter (1731), 55
Walter (1734), 55
William, 55

BANDY
Gladys, 146

BANKS
Barbara, 224
John Robertson, 224

BARBER
Edith Berneice, 298

BARNES
Mabel, 310

BARR
Robert, 83, 84

BASKOVICH
Ante, 219
Mary Rose, 218, 219

BAXTER
Barry Farnes, 291
Elizabeth, 123
Lisa Marie, 291
Margaret, 113
Mathew Alan, 291
Paul Martin, 286, 291
Samuel Emerson, 291

BEAL
Julia Caroline, 144

BECK
Amanda Elizabeth, 288
Cleone, 308, 309, 310
Ferris Stephen, 316
Mabelle, 315, 316
Maurine Sadie, 129, 133, 135
Owen V., 310
Wesley Julius, 135

BEHLING
Carolyn Mary, 169
Harold Ferdinand, 169
Steven Harold, 169
William, 169

BELL
Christopher West, 285
Eugene F., 284
Robert Eugene, 284
Stephen Robert, 285

BENNETT
Clifford Crosby, 245
Jesse Harland, 242, 245
John Bell, 190
Samuel Senior, 186, 188, 190
Scott Jesse, 245

BENNION
Zina, 278

BENSON
Adelaide, 269

BERBOWER
Diana Jean, 304
Frederick George, 304

BERRY
Fanny Arvilla, 134

BERRY (continued)
Lysander, 195
Mary Fowler, 197
Sarah Elizabeth, 192, 193, 194, 196
Wanda Berniece, 192, 193, 194, 195
Woodruff Lysander, 196

BEZZANT
Albert, 310
Margaret Leah, 309, 310
Mary Jane, 171

BIAS
Matilda, 227

BIBB
June Gail, 291
William Merle, 291

BICKMORE
Ellen, 267

BIGGS
Connie Albiston, 263, 265
Melvin, 265

BILLINGS
Isabel, 151

BILLS
Norma, 289

BINGHAM
Beverly, 270
Lewis, 270

BIRCH
Dora, 76

BIRD
Bradford Kenedy, 95

BISLEN
Margaret, 93, 95

BIVENS
Forest, 75

BLACKHURST
Analene, 197
Brenda, 192, 193, 196
Coleen, 192, 193, 195
Clara, 192, 193, 194, 195
Clinton R., 192, 193, 196
David, 194
David B., 192, 193, 195, 196

BLACKHURST (continued)
Elizabeth, 192, 193, 194, 196
Gaylen J., 197
Gordon L., 197
Janell, 192, 193, 197
Kelvyn A., 197
Kent Berry, 192, 193, 195
Lafayette Gardner, 186, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197
LaMont Gordon, 192, 193, 195, 197
Larry Paul, 192, 193, 195
Marcia, 196
Marilyn, 192, 193, 197
Marvin Dean, 195
Michael Dennis, 192, 193, 196
Paul L., 192, 193, 194, 195
Pharis Craig, 192, 193, 195
Reese Berry, 192, 193, 196
Rollo B., 192, 193, 194, 196
Ronald L., 192, 193, 197

BLAKE
Ada, 247

BLAZZARD
Anna, 249

BOAL
Barbara, 56
Catharine, 56
James (abt. 1724), 65
James (1730), 24, 55, 56
James (1756), 55
Janet (1757), 55
Janet (1789), 3, 23, 24, 56, 59, 73, 75, 76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87
John (1742), 56
John (1744), 56
John (1790), 56
Margaret, 56
Mungo, 55
Robert (1737), 56
Robert (1795), 56
William, 24, 55, 56, 59, 73

BOILL
James, 33, 56
John, 24, 33, 55, 56
Margarie, 56

BONACCI
Anthony, 269
Richard John, 269
Terra Jean, 270

BOND
Annette Marian, 176
Carolyn Fern, 176
David Malcolm, 176
Eric Elden, 176
Frank Marion, 175
Marcus Richard, 176
Richard Winfield, 176
Paul Robert, 176
Paul Robert, Jr., 176
Robert Winfield, 175, 176

BOREN
Anna, 120
Archie, 120, 170
Lloyd D., 170
Sharlynn, 170
Shawna, 170
Stanley Marrott, 170
Sterling Robert, 170
Steven Lloyd, 170
Susan, 170

BOWIE
Margaret, 26, 57, 55

BOYLE
Archibald, 90
David (1789), 71, 89, 90
David (1827), 90
James, 90
Jane, 59, 73, 86, 87
Jean Speir, 90
Mary, 90
Robert, 90
William Henry, 227
Wilma, 224, 227

BOYLL
James, 33, 56
William, 56

BRACKEN
Bennett Arthur, 236
Darrell, 230, 236
David McArthur, 236
Douglas Darrell, 236

BRADLEY
Earl Bertrand, 215
Herbert Arlington, 215

BRADSHAW
John, 94
Harriet, 69, 91, 94

BRIGGS
Daisy Helen, 297

BRIMHALL
Dicie, 233

BRINKERHOFF
Alonzo Riley, 249
Ella, 240, 249
Margaret, 96

BROADHEAD
Emma Estelle, 196

BROCK
Margaret, 36, 61, 65

BROWN
Adam, 57
Clark Kendall, 114
Don Wilman, 114
Edna Lee, 179
George, 57
George Washington, 179
George Washington, Jr., 175, 179
George Wayne, 179
Helen, 57
James (1578), 35, 44, 57
James (1610), 35, 57, 62
James (1634), 35, 57, 62, 64
James (1668), 57
Janet (1646), 57
Janet (1664), 57
John (1638), 57
John (1642), 57
John (abt. 1825), 294, 315
Kendall Walker, 114
Laurel Deane, 179
Margaret (1636), 57
Margaret (1672), 35, 57, 64, 65
Marion Abram, 114
Martha Elizabeth, 11, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 301, 306, 310, 313, 317, 318
Mary, 114
Mary D., 116
Naomi Gertrude, 269
Owen Keith, 120, 121
Owen LaMont, 121
Paulina Eliza, 11, 292, 317, 318, 319

BRUNDAGE
Belle, 84, 85

BRYCE
Elizabeth, 69, 91, 92
Margaret (abt. 1639), 61
Margaret (1816), 69, 91, 94
Robert, 91, 94

BUCHANAN
Agnes, 57
Archibald (1662), 26, 55, 57
Archibald (1720), 58
Gilbert, 27, 58
James, 57
John, 24, 27, 58
Margaret (1666), 27, 58
Margaret (1691), 2, 24, 26, 55, 58
Margaret (1716), 24, 55, 58
Walter, 58
William, 57

BUCKNER
Betty Jeanne, 152, 153, 154
Craig Bullock, 152, 153, 154
Gary Gillard, 152, 153, 154
Ivan Reed, 151, 152, 153, 154
James Martin, 152, 153, 154
Jesse Martin, 152
Reed Don, 152, 153, 154
Victor Dee, 152, 153, 154

BUDD
Beverly, 289
Beverly Jeanette, 290
Carley Rae, 289
Catherine Farnes, 286, 287, 290
Douglas Farnes, 286, 287, 289
Edith Virginia, 286, 287, 288
Farnese, 286, 287, 291
George, 285
George Farnes, 286, 287
George Henry, 259, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291
Jerilyn, 289
Memorie Jolene, 290
Richard Douglas, 289, 290
Richard Douglas, Jr., 290
Robert Michael, 289
Wallace Farnes, 286

BULLOCK
Agnes (1780), 58
Agnes (1884), 78
Alexander, 78
Alexander Hill, 5, 11, 97, 98, 107, 108, 125, 157, 161, 172, 180, 185, 186, 187, 191, 197
Amy, 75
Andrew, 59, 73, 87, 88
Andrew R., 74
Anita Mae, 141, 143
Anna, 75
Archibald (1752), 58
Archibald (1795), 59

BULLOCK (continued)
Archibald (1828), 59, 73, 86, 87
Arden Brett, 141, 143
Bella, 77
Belle, 86, 87
Betty Louise, 135, 137, 142, 143
Blanche, 75
Bonnie, 310
Brent M., 149, 151
Carman, 80
Carol Ann, 310
Catherine (1830), 74
Catherine (1854), 77, 79
Catherine (1869), 74
Catherine (1869), 76
Catherine Calder, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76
Cecil Irving, 135, 136, 137, 138
Cecil Kent, 136, 138
Charles (1872), 77
Charles (1896), 74
Christine, 74
Clara Jennett, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190
Clara Joyce, 156, 157
Cleone, 122, 129, 144, 145
Clifford, 88
Constance Renee, 146, 147
Darrell Kayle, 308, 310
David Charles, 136, 138
Dean Ryan, 146, 148
Dessie Mary, 107
Dorothy Faye, 150, 151
Earl, 82
Earl Vere, 75
Edgar A., 75
Edna, 173, 175, 179
Edward, 88
Effie, 88
Effie Deane, 98, 107, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171
Elaine, 146, 147, 149
Ellen (1851), 77, 79
Ellen (1865), 83, 84
Ellen (1866), 77
Eliza, 83
Elizabeth (1841), 5, 11, 204, 205, 206, 208, 220, 228, 237, 239
Elizabeth (1858), 77, 79
Elizabeth (1918), 307, 309
Emily Brown, 293, 295, 299, 300, 301
Emily Ellen, 98, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124
Emily Louise, 126, 129, 151, 152, 153, 155
Ernest W., 80

BULLOCK (continued)
Esther (1865), 77
Esther (1886), 75
Ethel, 88
Eva, 126, 129, 155
Fern, 173, 175, 176
Florence, 98, 107, 180, 182, 183, 184
Gale Virgil, 146, 147, 148
Gayleen, 146, 148
George, 76
George L., 80
Georgia Lea, 156, 157
Gerald Irving, 136, 138
Gertrude A., 186, 187, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197
Gilbert, 81
Glade C., 135, 137, 140, 143
Grace (1864), 81
Grace (1878), 82
Hannah Jane, 186, 187, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203
Harold, 88
Harold Harris, 126, 129, 156, 157
Harold R., 156, 157
Henry, 59, 73, 83, 84
Irving, iii, 126, 129, 135, 136, 137, 143
Isabel (1741), 58
Isabel (1787), 59
Isabel (1793), 59
Isabella (1840), 76
Isabella (1841), 77, 78
Isabella (1844) 11
Isabella (1853), 83
Isobel, 59, 73, 80
James (1718), 2, 24, 55, 58
James (1748), 24, 58, 59, 60, 73
James (1806), 2, 3, 5, 6, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 69, 73, 91, 97, 185, 204, 253, 292, 317
James (1849), 77
James (1856), 86
James (1867), 83
James H., 81, 83
James I., 78
James Orson, 5, 11, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 301, 306, 310, 313, 317, 319
James Orson, Jr., 293, 295, 306, 307, 309, 310
James Orval, 307, 309, 310
James S., 74, 75
Jane (1868), 77

BULLOCK (continued)
Jane (1884), 79
Janeen, 308, 310
Janet (1826), 59, 73, 84, 85
Janet (1839), 11
Janet (1842), 76
Janet (1844), 77, 78
Jay LaMarr, 140, 143
Jeanie, 86
Jed, 88
Jennett, 293, 295, 313, 314, 315, 316
Jessie (1847), 83
Jessie (1885), 81, 82
Jessie (1887), 79
Jill, 146, 148
John (1745), 58
John (1776), 58
John (1819), 59, 73, 81, 82, 83
John (1856), 77, 79
John (1860), 83, 84
John (1875), 82
John (Sir), 1
John A., 81, 82
John Brown, 295
John C., 80
John D. (1874), 78
John D. (1886), 78
John H. (1838), 74
John H. (1892), 74
John S., 79
Junius, 75
Kate, 83, 84
Kathleen, 136, 138
Kathyrn, 146, 147
Katie, 86, 87
Kayle Armitstead, 307, 308, 309, 310
Kenneth C. (Dr.), ii, iii, 135, 136, 137, 139
Kenneth G., iii, 136, 139
Kristin, 149, 151
LaMont, 186, 187
Laura, 293, 295, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
Lena, 75
Leo Alexander, 129
Lillie (1874), 74
Lillie (1874), 76
Lizzie, 77
Lizzie J., 80
Loren, 88
Lucy, 75
Luella (1864), 74
Luella (1864), 76
Lyle, 83

BULLOCK (continued)
Maggie, 79
Margaret (1742), 58
Margaret (1746), 58
Margaret (1780), 58
Margaret (1830), 59, 73, 87
Margaret (1845), 81
Margaret (1854), 86, 87
Margaret (1893), 78
Margaret (1955), 308, 310
Margarette, 82
Marion, 58
Martha, 293, 295, 310, 311, 312
Mary (1789), 59
Mary (1858), 83
Mary Anne, iii, 136, 139
Mary Belle, 81, 82
Mary Catherine, 5, 11, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 271, 281, 285
Mary E., 74
Mary Elizabeth, 293, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299
Mary Ellen, 126, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135
Mattie, 77
Maude, 77
Maurine, 173, 175, 176, 177, 179
McGee Harris, 98, 107, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180
Melville W., 80
Michael Stephen, 309
Michal T., 141, 143
Montell Burr, 146, 147, 149, 151
Nellie, 88
Nettie (1850), 86
Nettie (1873), 77
Nettie (1877), 77
Newell Harris (Dr.), 98, 107, 157, 159, 160
Nona Ruth, 173, 175, 180
Orpha, 75
Orson Dean, 307, 309
Owen G., 75
Peggy Elaine, 136, 138
Philip M., 149, 151
Phoeba, 77
Renee, 146, 147, 150, 151
Richard, 1
Richard Glade, 140, 143
Richard Henry, 146, 147, 150, 151
Robert (1812), 59, 73, 76
Robert (1840), 77
Robert (1846), 77, 78
Robert C., 58
Robin, 146, 148
Roland, 82

BULLOCK (continued)
Sarah (1858), 88
Sarah (1870), 83, 84
Sarah Ellen, 88
Sharlene, 308, 310
Sherene, 149, 151
Sherilyn, iii, 136, 139
Shirley Colleen, 140, 143
Stanton, 75
Steven Lynn, 156, 157
Stewart, 77, 80
Stewart R., 80
Susan, 293, 295
Therold C., 135, 137, 141, 143
Thomas (1311), 1
Thomas (1779), 3, 23, 24, 56, 59, 73, 75, 76, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87
Thomas (1814), 59, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
Thomas (1834), 74
Thomas (1834), 75
Thomas (1834), 76
Thomas (1837), 11
Thomas (1839), 77
Thomas (1851), 83
Thomas (1867), 77
Thomas A., 78
Thomas B., 86
Thomas F., 87, 88
Thomas R., 81, 82
Velma L., 83
Vera, 309
Vickie Lee, 146, 148
Virgil William, 126, 129, 144, 147, 151
Virginia, iii, 136, 139
Walter (1281), 1
Walter (1757), 58
Wendy, 146, 148
Wilford, 80
William (1330), 1
William (1755), 58
William (1784), 59
William (1790), 59
William (1836), 76
William (1848), 77, 79
William (1862), 83
William (1921), 309
William (Sir), 1
William Alexander, 98, 107, 125, 126, 127, 129, 135, 144, 151, 155, 157
William Brent, 156, 157
William E. (Dr.), 82
William Grant, 146, 147
William H. (1862), 88
William H. (1880), 78
BULLOCK (continued)
William Hendry, 59, 73, 74, 75
William W., 81, 82

BUNKER
Alan William, 227
Alice Anne, 228
Andrew Larsen, 225
Antoine LeGrande, 221, 224, 225, 266
Bart David, 225
Carla, 226
Clint Orin, 225
David Edward, 227
Dirk Hodgkinson, 226
Edward, 220
Edward Carlyle, 221, 224, 226
Edward Carson, 226
Elise, 226
Floretta Cleone, 221, 223, 224
Gayle, 226
George, 225
George Ellwood, 221, 223
George Smith, 208, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227
Ivan Anderson, 225
Kathleen, 228
Kenyon Carson, 226
Kim Ray, 225
Laureen, 225
LeGrande Ellwood, 225
Linda, 225
Lynn Whitney, 225
Maria, 226
Marti, 225
Miriam, 225, 226
Monica Marie, 226
Paul Carson, 226
Ralph Antoine, 225
Randy LeGrande, 225
Rebecca, 228
Rebecca Lynn, 225
Richard Bertell, 227
Shareen, 226
Smith Bertell, 221, 224, 227
Tyler Manning, 225
Velyle, 226
Verna Berniece, 221, 224, 227

BURDICK
Barbara Mae, 201, 203
Francis Eugene, 203

BURGESS
Joanne, 247, 249
Joseph Burton

BURGESS (continued)
Nina, 212
Susan Isabelle, 245

BURNETT
Elizabeth, 69, 91, 94
James, 94

BURR
Henry Uriah, 144
Nancy Nellie, 129, 144, 146, 147, 151
Vera, 226

BURTON
John, 94

BUSHMAN
Cherry, 276
Ted, 276

CALDER
Alexander (1696), 24, 29, 59, 60, 67
Alexander (1724), 59
Andrew, 60
David (1734), 60
David (1760), 60
George, 60
Isabel, 24, 58, 59, 60, 73
James (1722), 59
James (1764), 60
Jean, 60
John (1728), 24, 58, 59, 60, 63
John (1737), 60
John (1756), 60
Mathew, 60
Robert, 60
Sarah, 59
Thomas, 60

CALDWELL
Andrew, 77
Billie Jo, 227
David, 77
Jack Pershing, 227
Maggie, 77, 78
Robert, 93

CALKINS
Donald Edwards, 217, 219
Glenn Edwards, 215, 217, 219
Glenn Sugg, 219
Richard Glenn, 217, 219

CALLOWAY
Mary Frances, 205

CAMERON
Martha, 96

CAMPBELL
Mary, 69, 70, 71, 89, 90, 91

CANNON
Anne, 275, 278
Hester Telle, 93
John Mousley, 278
Leonora Mousley, 276

CARLIN
Mary Agnes, 155

CARLISLE
Nola, 169
Paul Sheppard, 169

CARLSON
Carl Edward, 298
Charles, 135
Cora Mirinda, iii, 129, 135, 136, 137, 143
Esther Lillian, 297, 298
Mary, 116

CARR
Dorothy, 245
Harriet, 93

CARSON
David Henry, 226
Velda Rachel, 224, 226

CARTER
Camellia Hattie, 231, 233
Lena, 151, 152, 153, 155
LeRoy, 152
Richard Leonard, 233

CASPER
Juliana, 171

CATRON
Geneva, 266

CHADWICK
Byron Arthur, 275, 278, 279
John Samuel, 278
Nancy Marie, 278, 279, 280

CHAMBERLAIN
Alice, 195

CHASTAIN
Russell, 87

CHESHIRE
Helen Ann, 236

CHRISTENSEN
Anine Kristine, 225
Elizabeth, 136
Jacqueline, 233, 235
Lawrence Clyde, 235

CHRISTIAN
Carylee, 245
Douglas Robert, 245
Edward Charles, 245
Edward Royden, 242, 245
Michael Royden, 245
Sherilyn, 245

CHRISTIANSEN
Juna Louise, 167, 168
Junius C., 168

CHURCH
Clara Jane, 231

CHYTRAUS
Elsie Irene, 176

CLARK
Arthur G., 191
Brian Carl, 134
Carl Stanley, 134
Carol Ann, 190, 191
Cordelia Jane, 205
Keith, 134
Lois, 152
Melva Jeanne, 113
Worcester Alexander, 113

CLAWSON
Diana, 276, 277
Julianne, 276
Kevin Harold, 276, 277
Robert Marion, 276
Robert Marion, Jr., 276, 277
Roxanne, 276, 277

CLELLAND
Janet, 34, 56, 67

CLEMENTS
Faye LeRay, 146, 150, 151
Henry Glen, 151

CLONINGER
Nellie Jane, 212

CLOWARD
Brian Philip, 284
George Lamar, 284
Leslie Ann, 284
Philip Vaughan, 284

COATES
Andrew, 213
Andrew McArthur, (1887), 210, 211, 212, 213, 214
Andrew McArthur (1913), 212
Barbara, 213
Barbara Jean, 215, 217, 219
Benjamin Franklin, 209
Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 219
Benjamin Franklin, III, 211
Bruce Morlan, 212, 213
Coleen Marie, 218, 219
Dana Louise, 214
Daniel Clarence, 214
Daniel Duncan, 211
Douglas Bruce, 214
Dennis Michael, 212
Dorothy Jeanne, 212
Edwin Burto, 210, 211, 212
Elizabeth, 211
Franklin Burto, 212
Gaylon LeGrande, 216, 219
Isabel, 211
James D., 210, 211, 215, 216, 219
Kelly McArthur, 214
LeGrande, 210, 211, 218, 219
LeGrande, Jr., 218, 219
Lloyd Eugene, 215, 217, 219
Marion, 211
Mary Ann, 214
Michael Lee, 218, 219
Murry D., 215, 216
Myron Robin, 216, 219
Norma, 215
Paul Eugene, 214
Rebecca, (1894), 210, 211, 215
Rebecca (1962), 214
Rebekah Eugenie Pherenice, 219
Richard McArthur, 215
Robert Eugene, 212, 214
Roxie, 210, 211, 214
Roxie Eugenia, 218, 219
Sheridan Dee, 216, 219
Stephen Anthony, 218, 219
Tracy Alan, 214
Virginia, 212, 213
Ward Schmutz, 212, 213

COBB
Minnie A., 236

COBBLEY
Ida Chloe, 201, 202
Ira, 202
Reba, 146

COEUR
August, 75

COFFEY
Lilly Belle, 214

COLE
Eliza, 260

COLEMAN
Letitia, 83
Irene Elizabeth, 227
Merle, 151

CONDIE
Debra, 124
Gordon Craig, 124
Gordon Orlando, 123
Orlando J., 123
Rebecca, 124

CONN
Carrie, 74, 75

COOK
Gerald Lee, 192, 193, 195
Janalee, 195
John Alden, 268, 269
Laura, 281
Millie, 203
Richard Ernest, 192, 193, 195
Sharon, 195
Stanleigh Gates, 269
Susan, 195
William Ernest, 192, 193, 194, 195
William Henry, 195

COOMBS
Hephzibah Ellen, 169

COOPER
Alfred Charles, 191
Joy Maebert, 190, 191

CORBET
Agnes, 60
Andrew (1637), 60
Andrew (1678), 60
Henry, 36, 60, 62
Janet (1645), 60

CORBET (continued)
Janet (1678), 36, 60, 61, 62, 65
Margaret (1656), 60
Margaret (1658), 60
Robert (1609), 36, 60, 67
Robert (1635), 60
Robert (1681), 60
Walter, 60

CORL
Emma Frances, 215

CORSE
Agnes, 24, 36, 55, 62, 64, 65
Catherine, 61
David, 61
Helen, 62
Isobel (1633), 61
Isobel (1670), 61
James (1631), 61
James (1683), 61
Janet (1684), 61
Janet (1711), 62
John (1575), 36, 48, 61, 63
John (1601), 36, 61
John (1635), 61
John (1671), 61
Katherine (1668), 61
Katherine (1680), 61
Margaret (1638), 61
Margaret (1712), 62
Robert (1640), 36, 61, 62, 65
Robert (1676), 61
Robert (1681), 36, 60, 61, 62, 65
Robert (1714), 62
Thomas (1643), 61
Thomas (1672), 61

COTTAM
Emma Jarvis, 208, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 249, 251, 252
Thomas Punter, 240

COVALT
Leona, 268

COVINGTON
Nannie, 160

COX
Charles, 232
Connie B., 232
Elizabeth Lela, 232
Everard Frances, 231
Joan, 247, 248, 249

COX
Jullius Orvel, 249
Maud, 310
Susan, 232
Wilford Charles, 231-232

CRAIG
Agnes or Anne, 35, 57, 62
Ellen, 59, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
Helen, 62
John (1590), 35, 46, 57, 62
John (1616), 62
Thomas, 62

CRATSENBERG
Bertha G., 81
Jessie L., 81
J. Harvey, 81
L. Belle, 81
Lelia M., 81
Margaret E., 81
Murray, 81
Orpha L., 81
Zilpha A., 81

CRAWFORD
Christian, 60
Janet (1594), 35, 47, 57, 62
Janet (abt. 1656), 60

CRESSALL
Adrian Delbert, 263, 264, 265
Afton, 261, 262, 270
Anne Irene (Dr.), 261, 262, 263
Barbara Lee, 268
Bonnie Luella, 264, 265
Calvin C., 263, 266
Carroll Adriene, 264, 265
Christopher Lyle, 266
Clarence Arnold, 268
Clarence Christopher Cole, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271
Clarence Ebenezer, 262
Clyde George, 263, 265
Coraleen, 263, 266
Craig Calvin, 266
David Brent, 265
Debra, 266
Don Robert, 266
Elizabeth Florence, 261, 262, 267
George Allen, 264, 265
George Alvin, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266
Gary William, 264, 265
James Lyle, 265

CRESSALL (continued)
Janet Grace, 268
Jesse, 261, 262, 270
Jody Rae, 265
John Lavere, 264, 265
Josephine, 261, 262, 269
Judy Irene, 264, 265
Katherine Lee
Kevin Lavell, 269
Lee Roscoe, 268
Linda Dee, 265
Lyle K., 265, 266
Lynn Delbert (1938), 264, 265
Lynn Delbert (1959), 265
Mary Ellen, 268, 269
Mary Irene, 263, 266
Miriam Kaye, 268, 269
Olive, 261, 262, 263
Patricia Anne, 265
Paul, 260
Paul L., 266
Ralph Elwood, 261, 262, 271
Ramon James, 271
Randy Lee, 269
Raymond Paul, 261, 262, 267
Richard Brooks, 271
Richard Wayne, 264, 265
Ronald, 271
Roscoe Farnes, 261, 262, 268, 269
Scott M., 266
Sherrin, 265
Shirley Jean, 264, 265
Terry Dee, 264, 265
Terry Lynne, 268
William Frank, 267
William Ray, 267

CROSBY
Artie, 86
Earl, 86
Elizabeth, 294, 315
Mable, 86
Maggie, 86
Mary, 86
Myrtle, 86

CROOKS
Elizabeth, 111

CROSS
Nephi Lorenzo, 96

CROSSCUP
Irma Mae, 213

CRYSTAL
Doris Olive, 136, 138
Reed William, 136

CUMMINGS
Joseph S., 124
Mary Elizabeth, 233
Nellie Rae, 113, 124

CURREY
Dan, 83, 84

CURRIE
Agnes (1782), 71
Agnes (1791), 71
Alexander, 72
Catherine, 71
Daniel, 71
Duncan, 72
Elizabeth, 7, 69, 70, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
James, 70, 71
Janet, 72
John (abt. 1698), 70, 71
John (1757), 69, 70, 71, 72, 91
John (1784), 71
Margaret (1747), 72
Margaret (1781), 71
Robert (1777), 71
Robert (1786), 71
Thomas (1789), 71
Thomas (1794), 71

CURTIS
Catherine, 12
Vernell, 202

DALTON
Denise, 240, 251
Fae, 240, 252
Harvey, 251, 252
May, 240, 251

DAMERON
Virginia, 189

DANTIMA
Esther Ruth, 191

DAVIS
Benjamin Hunsaker, 119
Cheryl Elaine, 119
Jane, 12
John Ira, 119
Maud, 112, 119, 120, 121
Shauna, 119

DAVIS (continued)
Stephen, 119
William Ray, 119

DAYBELL
Myrtle, 120, 170

DEACON
Clara, 78

DeFEO
Ester, 312

DEGELBECK
Carolyn, 134
Christine, 134
Deanna Kay, 130
Edwin John, 129, 130
Eileen, 134
Harold James, 129, 134
Jo Ann, 134
John Henry, 130, 134
Marie Margaretta, 226
Mary Alice, 130
Max Edwin, 134
Scott J., 134
Susan Marie, 134

DEVENBERG
Cynthia Ann, 268
Henry Robert, 268
Janet Lee, 268
Martin Fred, 268
Pamela, 268
Shauna Kaye, 268

DeYOUNG
Jean Louise, 169

DEVEY
John, 118
Walter A., 112, 118

DIAMOND
Ruth, 191

DICKESON
James, 62
John (1602), 35, 57, 62
John (1628), 62

DICKIE (DICKESON)
Margaret, 35, 57, 62, 64

DICKINSON
Artie, 86

DICKINSON (continued)
Etta, 86
Harry, 86
Jennie, 86
Lorenzo, 86
Mary, 86
William H., 86

DIXON
Asel Howard, 215
Nordessa, 215, 216

DOANE
James, 118

DONE (DOANE)
Arthur Claudius, 112, 118

DORTON
Rose, 170

DOUGLAS
Isabella Marie, 247
Naoma Anna, 309

DOVE
Olite, 267

DRIGGS
Hannah Jane, 185

DUNCAN
Mary, 61

DUTSON
Illa Daisy, 245

DUVAL
Marie, 284

EAMES
Carolyn, 136, 139
David Ivo, 136

ECKERSLEY
Josephine, 265

EDWARDS
David, Jr., 171
Denton D., 297
James P. 297
June, 171
Mary, 94
Myrtle Irene, 242

EGLI
Blair Rich, 290
Claudia Lynn, 290
Edward Lawrence, 290
Stephen Gates, 290
Susan Louise, 290

ELLSWORTH
Elwin, 233
Geniel, 233

ELQUIST
Florence, 212
Harry, 212

ELWELL
Rilla, 76

ENNIS
Loretta, 267

ENSIGN
Georgianna, 92

ERCANBRACK
Lilliam Darlene, 123
Weldon, 123

EVANS
Jean, 201, 203
Lee Robert, 203
Virginia, 270

EWING
Margaret, 31, 65, 66

FAGAN
Margaret, 219

FALLENTINE
Carl Everett, 305
Ione Esther, 304, 305, 306

FARIE
Agnes, 32, 53, 62
Andrew, 32, 41, 54, 62
Robert, 62

FARMER
Miriam, 286
Sarah Jane, 224

FARNES
Ebenezer, 11, 253, 254, 255, 259, 260, 271, 281, 285
Ebenezer, Jr., 259

FARNES (continued)
Edith, 255, 259, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291
Elizabeth, 255, 259, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 281
Emily, 255, 259, 281, 282, 283, 284
John Burnside, 254
Mary Ann, 255, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271

FARNSWORTH
Mary Frances, 176
William Jefferson, 176

FAUSETT
Florence R., 112, 113
Matilda, 119
Romanzo, 113

FAWCETT
Clawson, 212
J. Boyden, 212
Jedediah Robert, 212
Judine, 212
Mark Edwin, 212

FELANDO
Vinka, 219

FERGUS
Janet, 33, 56

FERGUSON
Janet, 70, 71

FIELDING
Barbara Jean, 149, 151
Franklin Downs, 146
Keith, 146, 149
Marilee, 149, 151
Patricia, 149, 151
Russell Keith, 149, 151

FIELDS
Frances Christine, 129, 130, 132
George W., 130

FINLAY
Janet, 31, 62, 63

FINLAYSON
Don Craig, 142, 143
Don James, 135, 142, 143

FINLAYSON (continued)
Fred Lloyd, 143
Janet, 142, 143
Karen, 142, 143
Kaye, 142, 143
Lela, 120
Wayne B., 142, 143

FISETTE
Israel, 78

FISHER
Claudia Nedra, 121
Joseph E., 263
Merle, 263

FJELDSTED
Veta Josephine, 254

FLEMING
Claude, 130
Claudia, 129, 130, 132

FLETCHER
Christine, 304

FLOOD
Stella, 76

FORSYTHE
Marianne, 237

FORTHERINGHAM
John, 96
Margaret, 71, 91, 96

FOSTER
Berniece, 214
Clark, 214
Edgar, 211, 214
Lance Duane, 214
Margaret Jean, 215
Paul DeWayne, 214
Paula Olivia, 215
Solon, 214

FOWLKE
Louisa, 127, 165

FOX
Erma, 135

FRAMPTON
Mary Alice, 115

FREDERICK
Orpah, 82

FRENCH
William, 84, 85

FULLER
Caroline, 205
Matilda A., 205

FULLMER
Farrell Estus, 267

FUTCH
Ernie Rachael, 180

GALENDO
Elvira, 191

GAMBLE
Dan Steven, 266
Darwin Michael, 266
James Alexander, 266
James David, 266
James Junior, 263, 266
Mary Melinda, 266

GAPPMAYER
George, 150, 151
George Pierce, 146, 150, 151
Lewis Bartle, 151
Susan, 150, 151

GARDINER
Annie Alena, iii, 135, 136, 139
Heber, 136

GARDNER
Alton Ladd, 312
Barry Reed, 235
Brent Ellsworth, 235
Carol Ann, 312
Daryl Lee, 312
Elizabeth (abt. 1793), 91, 94
Elizabeth (abt. 1852), 194
Elizabeth Louise, 229, 233, 234
John, 92
Julene, 235
Katherine, 233, 234, 235
Kenneth Elwin, 235
Mahala Jane, 236
Margaret Calendar, 92
Mary Ada, 233, 234, 235
Michelle, 235
Reed McArthur, 233, 234, 235
Robert Wayne, 229, 233, 234
Robert Wayne, Jr., 235
Sylvia, 235
Thomas Henry, 233

GARDNER (continued)
Wayne Cummings, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235
William Nelson, 312

GATES
Claudius W., 290
Claudius Young, 286, 290
Eleanor Louise, 290
Sylvia Patricia, 290

GENTLE
Charlotte, 96

GEORGE
Edward Allen, 116
Ralph J., 116

GILBERT
Francis Duffiedl, 310

GILLARD
Johanna, 152

GILLMAN
Alroy, 129, 155
John Chesserton, 155
Larry Boyd, 155
Viola, 116

GILTSCH
Ella Elizabeth, 211, 218, 219
Martin, 219

GIRDLESTONE
Emma, 283

GLASER
Martha, 119

GODFREY
Charlotte Emily, 278

GOFF
Arvell Lavell, 268
Sharon Verna, 268

GOLDBERRY
Frank, 76

GOLLIDAY
Claude, 82
Ida B., 82
John, 81, 82
Maggie, 82
Maude, 82

GOODYEAR
David Hyrum, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299
Duane Dee, 298
Earl, 298
Earl Bullock, 296, 297, 298
Hyrum, 295
James Orson, 299
Laura Bullock, 296, 297
Linda, 299
Linae Lee, 298
Louise Marie, 298
Lucille Bullock, 296, 297, 298
Orson Bullock, 296, 297, 299

GORDON
Bessie, 180

GOUCH
Beverly, 80

GRADY
Judith Ann, 267
Maurice Edward, 267

GRAHAM
Abraham, 63
Agnes, 24, 58, 59, 60, 63
Alison, 63
Caroline, 71, 91, 96
Christine, 63
Isabella, 63
James, 63
Janet, 63
Jean, 63
John (1655), 62
John (1716), 63
Margaret (1659), 63
Margaret (1727), 63
Margaret (1900), 113, 121, 122, 123, 144
Robert, 63
Robert D., 122
Susanna, 63
Thomas Bedford, 96
William (1629), 31, 62, 63
William (1657), 31, 63, 66
William (1685), 63
William (1693), 24, 31, 55, 60, 63
William (1720), 63

GRAY
Violet Jean, 134

GRAY (GRYES)
Robert, 49, 63, 61

GREENHALGH
Carl Daniel, 289
Delsa Vonae, 286, 289

GREGRICH
Joseph, 130
Roger, 130

GRIFFIN
Ella May, 170
Sarah, 171

GRIFFITHS
Catherine Elizabeth, 176
Linda Mae, 155

GROSSEN
Earl Louis, 233, 235
Louis Auer, 235
Mary Jane, 235
Michael Louis, 235
Richard Earl, 235

GROWSE
Edith, 189

GRYES (GRAY)
Miss (1579), 36, 49, 61, 63

GUBLER
Alan Glen, 245
Brantley George, 245
Casper, 242
Donald Mac, 242
Earl Ross, 242, 243
Emil, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245
Evan Rae, 242, 243
Evelyn, 242, 243, 245
Glen Jay, 242, 243
Greg Hanni, 242
Jeanine, 242
Jonathan Earl, 245
Keith Alvin, 242, 243
Kenneth Karl, 242, 243
Kristin, 245
Laralee, 242
Margarett, 251, 252
Marilyn, 242, 243, 245
Marion Emil, 242, 243
Marvin Wayne, 242, 243
Phillip Duane, 242, 243
Renelle, 242
Ralph Kay, 242, 243
Ruth Jeane, 242
Russell Marion, 242
Venice Carol, 242, 243, 245

GUEPIN
Marie, 283

GUISINGER
Clara, 263

GUNN
Duncan, 76

GUTHRIE
Nellie, 78

GYGI
Darrell George, 179
George Rudolph, 179
Janet Maurine, 179
Kenneth Leland, 179
Leland Ross, 176, 179
Paul Kaye, 179

HAAS
Caroline Marie, 135

HACKING
Gayle, 129, 134
Wayne Ezra, 134
Winnie, 121

HADLEY
Nina, 115

HAFEN
Ada Marie, 247, 248
Carma, 235
Charles, 247
Charles Moroni, 247, 248
David, 247, 248
Debra Ann, 247, 248
Donald Weston, 247, 248, 249
Donetta, 248, 249
Emma, 247, 248
Joanne, 247, 248
Jolynne, 248, 249
McArthur, 247, 248
Rebecca, 247, 248
Weston, 240, 247, 248, 249
Wilford Leon, 247, 248, 249

HAINES
Alice, 123

HALE
Rellia, 290

HALES
Nadine, 113
Reed Brown, 113
Waldine, 113

HALL
Walter, 77

HALLIDAY
David Owen, 186, 187, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 203
Elaine, 202
Ella B., 199, 200, 201, 202
Eugene Ray, 199, 201, 202
Glen Gene, 202
LaRae, 202
Lynn, 202
Owen Blaine, 199, 201, 203
Pearl, 118
Reed Bernell, 202
Rhea B., 199, 201, 202
Robert Blaine, 203
Willard Henry, 198
Willard Reed, 199, 201, 202

HAMILTON
Carl Pannewitz, 267
Elizabeth N., 93
Herbert, 80
James Campbell, 94
Mamie Brooke, 267

HAMMOND
George Henry, 118
Connie, 116
Horace LaRue, 116
Jo Ann, 118
Lydia Alice, 146
Michael, 118
Stanley Horace, 116
Steven Lee, 118
Victor Warren, 115, 118

HAMNETT
Louise, 143

HAMPSTEAD
Joseph, 219
Pauline Pherenice, 215, 217, 219

HANCE
Zella Lucille, 179

HANNI
Helen Mary, 242
Herman Ernest, 242
Marie, 242

HANSEN
Arsenia Betsy, 202
Elsa Louise, 144
Erma Lael, 144
Florence, 169

HANSON
Lars, 94
Pauline Margaretta, 69, 91, 94

HARDING
Ilene, 192, 193, 196
Judy Ann, 192, 193, 196
Mark W., 192, 193, 196
Ray Lynn, 192, 193, 196
Raymond, 196
Wilber R., 192, 193, 194, 196

HARDMAN
Hazel Geraldine, 135, 140, 143
James Edward, 143

HARPER
Mary Elizabeth, 306

HARRIS
Alan Paul, 316
Elizabeth Ann, 157
Emily Caroline, 11, 97, 98, 102, 107, 108, 125, 157, 161, 172, 180, 185
James, 80
Leonard Owen, 116
Maleta, 316
Reynold Nuggent, 316
Reynold Paul, 315, 316
Ruth, 278
Sheryl, 316
Wanda, 115, 116

HARRISON
Evelyn, 249
Mary Beatrice, 136

HART
Clyde Bills, 289
Clyde Jennings, 289
Connie, 289
Jeffrey Alan, 289
Scott Richard, 289

HARVEY
John Lael, 124
John Francis, 124
Mark Allen, 124
Susan Rae, 124

HASFURTHER
Judith Ann, 231
Kenneth, 231
Mary Frances, 231
Victor, 231

HASFURTHER (continued)
Victor Ralph, 231
Wilfrid Martin, 230, 231

HASTINGS
Sarah Elizabeth, 232

HATCH
Alonzo, 251
Rita, 240, 251

HAWKINS
Anna, 85
J.W., 84, 85

HAYES
A.A., 86, 87
Cora, 87
Edwin L., 87
Gertrude, 87
Justin, 87
Mable, 87
Maggie, 87
Martha, 87
Noble L., 87
Nora, 87

HAYMORE
Frank Reynard, 120
Ralph Burton, 120

HEALY
Minnie Louisa, 146

HELFRICH
Gerlinde, 246, 247
Walter, 247

HENDERSON
David Joseph, 178, 179
Edna, 289
G.H., 78
James, 176
James Kenneth, 178, 179
John Edward, 178, 179
Lucille Woodland, 124
Michael Scott, 178, 179
Paul Steven, 178, 179
Ralph Kenneth, 176, 178
Susan Kay, 178, 179

HENDRY
Allan, 64
Anna, 64
Catharine, 24, 55, 56, 59, 64, 73

HENDRY (continued)
Elizabeth, 64
James, 64
Janet, 64
Jean, 64
Margaret, 64
Mary, 64
Robert, 64
Thomas (1721), 24, 56, 64, 68
Thomas (1759), 64
William, 24, 37, 64, 67

HENEFER
Martha Elaine, 196

HENNEN
Frances Kathryn, 231

HENRICHSEN
Arnold George, 310
Keith A., 310
Lesa Carol, 310
Michelle, 310

HEPWORTH
Thelma, 278

HERRMANN
Eduardo Domingues, 276
Henry Royden, 275, 276
Hillary, 276
Oscar, 276

HERRON
Clarissa Melissa, 11, 97, 185, 186, 187, 191, 197
Orlando Franklin, 185

HEWETT
Carrie, 87

HIBBARD
Imogene, 195

HICKERSON
Helen, 111

HIGGINS
Kelley Maureen, 236
Maurice James, 236
Merri Shannon, 236
Opal Otto, 236
Sherri Coleen, 236

HILL
Agnes, 69, 91, 92
Agnes Christy Brice, 95
Agnes Hood, 94
Alexander, 7, 69, 70, 71, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
Alexander, Jr., 69, 91, 93, 94
Alexander B. (1834), 92
Alexander B. (1852), 95
Alexander Hood, 93
Ann, 89
Archibald, 71, 89
Archibald Brice, 92
Archibald Newell, 71, 91, 95, 96
Archibald Steele, 95
Audrey G., 96
Charles M., 92
Charles Washington, 95
Daniel (1753), 69, 70, 71, 89, 90, 91
Daniel (1807), 69, 91, 92
Daniel Brice, 92
Daniel LeRoy G., 96
Elizabeth (1818), 71, 91, 96
Elizabeth (1840), 94
Elizabeth B., 92
Elizabeth Brice, 94
Emma M., 96
Frances Steele, 95
Frank F., 96
Frederick, 92
Guy Heber B., 92
Isabella Brice, 95
Isabella F., 96
Isabella Hood, 94
Isobel, 71, 89, 90
James Hood, 93
Jane Mary, 94
Jane Morton, 95
Jeannette Steele, 95
John, 69, 91, 94, 95
John B., 92
John Brice, 95
Joseph John, 95
Joseph M., 92
Joseph Robert, 94
Joseph Smith, 95
Hannah Hood, 95
Hyrum Hood, 94
Lillie Charlotte, 92
Lizetta F., 96
Louisa G., 96
Margaret, 93
Margaret Ann, 93
Margaret B., 92
Margaret Brice, 95
Maroni Hood, 94
Martha, 71, 89, 90
Martha Ann Brice, 95

HILL (continued)
Martha Ellen G., 96
Mary (1785), 71, 89, 90
Mary (1812), 2, 3, 5, 6, 12, 14, 21, 23, 69, 70, 73, 89, 91, 97, 185, 204, 253, 292, 317
Mary Agnes, 92
Mary Brice, 95, 205
Nancy, 96
Nephi Hood, 94
Newell Archibald, 96
Perley Alexander, 96
Rebecca Hood, 95
Robert Brice (1840), 92
Robert Brice (1858), 95
Samuel Hood, 95
Sarah Brice, 95
William, 70, 71, 89
William Hood, 93
William John, 92
William M., 96

HILLSTEAD
Charlotte E., 286, 289
Joseph, 289

HILTON
Ethel Mae, 120

HITE
Mary Ellen Nell, 190
William Joseph, 190

HOAGLAND
Clarence A., 304
Deborah Sue, 304
Jean Michelle, 304
John Michael, 304
Leslie Karen, 304
Melvin Richard, 304
Melvin Richard, Jr., 304
Melvin Richard, III, 304
William Michael, 304

HODGES
Edith, 96

HODGKINSON
Lola Marie, 226
Lowell, 226

HOLMAN
Sarah Jane, 114

HOOD
Agnes, 69, 91, 93
Howard Thomas, 195
Iola, 306
Isabella, 71, 91, 95
James, 93, 95
Juanita Carol, 195

HOOLEY
Lyle, 201, 202
Tharia Leo, 202

HOPKINSON
Herbert Septmus, 265
Pearl Luella, 263, 264, 265

HORSLEY
Agnes Florence, 242

HOUCHINS
Peter, 88

HOUSE
Mary, 71, 91, 96

HOUSTON
Martin J., 266
Randolph Lee, 266
Steve Martin, 266
Susan, 266
Walter Randolph, 263, 266

HOUT
Ernest G., 297
Howard, 297

HOWARD
Barbara Lynn, 266
Della, 88
John Barnard, 265
Raymond Victor, 265-266

HOWIE
David, 53, 64, 67
Margaret, 36, 53, 64, 67
William, 53, 64

HUDSON
Charles, 227
Charles Lee, 227
Marilyn Belle, 227
Samuel Lee, 224, 227
Tammy Lee, 227

HULTERSTROM
Ester Lydia, 298

HUNSAKER
Monida Emily, 119

HUNTER
Aline Ruby, 267
Angus, 267

HUTCHESON
Elizabeth, 32, 43, 66

HUTCHINSON
Annie, 122

IMMISCH
Harriet Regina, 309
Henry Albert, 309

IPSON
Ruby, 267

ISAACS
Ann, 254

ISAACSON
May Sophia, 268

IVERSON
Alice Laura, 312

IVIE
James Rex, 169
Jeffery Rex, 169
Perry Floyd, 169
Rex Floyd, 169

JACK
Margaret, 36, 61

JACKMAN
Malend Swen, 237

JACKSON
Annette Ray, 155
Dahl Ray, 152, 153, 155
Fred Moyel, 155
Jane, 200, 202
Judy Ann, 200, 202
Samuel Clifton, 200, 201, 202
Samuel Kershaw, 202

JACOB
Janet, 116
Milton, 116
Milton Russell, 115, 116
Russell Kenneth, 116

JACOBSEN
Andrew, 286
Andrew Thomas, 286, 288
Carol Annette, 288

JACOBSEN (continued)
Eliot Whiteley, 288
Janice Virginia, 286
Owen Drew, 288
Shirlee, 286
Thelma, 202
Vardie Anne

JACOBSON
Cecil Baltzar, 227
Wilhelmina Marie, 129

JAMES
Charles, 82

JARMAN
Norma, 113

JARVIS
Aurelia Franziska, 93
Emeline, 240

JASPER
Lillian, 123

JENKINS
Albert Delos, 263
Ethel Christeen, 215
William Byron (Dr.), 262, 263

JENNINGS
Gilbert M., 249, 250
John M., 249, 250
Lloyd, 249
Lloyd Leon, 240, 249, 250, 251
Mansfield Leon, 249, 250, 251
Margery Ann, 249, 250
Marie, 249, 250

JENSEN
Lenora, 263

JOLLEY
Sarepta Luticia, 96

JONES
Annie Louise, 263
Edith Adella, 116
Mary Diantha, 179

JORGENSEN
Arlene Louise, 130, 131
Carol Louise, 130, 132
Craig S., 135
Debra Ann, 133, 135
Dan Max, 133, 135
David Kay, 133, 135

JORGENSEN (continued)
Elaine Maurine, 133, 135
George Emerson, 129, 130, 131, 132
Gerald B., 130, 131, 135
Gladys Marie, 129, 131, 134
Glen Alexander, 130, 131, 133, 135
Gloria Jean, 134
Gordon, 134
Hannah, 183
Hans, 129
Harold Max, 129, 131, 133, 135
Helen Clara, 129, 130, 131
Kent E., 133, 135
Judy, 135
Larry Glen, 133, 135
Lynn H., 134
Meri Elyn, 130, 132
Ned Reed, 133, 135
Ronald L., 133, 135
Samuel Claude, 130, 132
Samuel Eldores, 129, 130, 131, 132
Samuel Ovid, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135
Samuel William, 130
Wayne Mark, 134
William Mark, 129, 131, 134

JOHNSEN
Gundrun, 134

JOHNSON
Aaron LeRoy, 144
Allan Dale, 168
Anna Maria, 92
Caddie, 251
Catherine, 35, 57, 62
Charles Gustav, 136
Craig Steven, 306
Elden Angus, 176
Estella, 123
Esther Caroline, 305
George Edwin, 152
Georgia Ann, 152, 153, 154
Gertrude B., 188, 190, 191
Hazel Elaine, 135, 136, 138
Henry Alan, 305, 306
Henry Albin, 306
Howard Antone, 121
Jessie Lucile, 120, 121
Kaye Lael, 144, 145
Marian, 176
Stanford Henry, 186, 188, 189, 190

JOHNSON (continued)
Sarah, 270
Theora, 288
Virginia Dale, 167, 168
William Harvey, 189

JOSEPH
Betty Gene, 176, 177, 178
Catherine Alberta, 176, 177
Joseph Hiram, 176
Karen Maurine, 176, 177, 179
Reuben Albert, 175, 176, 177, 179

KEARNEY
William, 88

KEETCH
Alfred Greenwood, 170
Brent Harris, 170
Emily Dianne, 170, 171
Loraine, 171
Max Russell, 170, 171
Robert Russell, 167, 170, 171
Steven, 171

KELPATRICK
John, 66

KELSO
Frank, 75

KENNEDY
Edward Joseph, 286, 291

KENNY
Marie Angelique

KENT
Harry Shepard, 290
Kathryn Marcia, 290
Kevin Young, 290
William James, 290

KERR
Margerie, 95

KETCHAM
Frederick Joseph, 278
Fred Joseph, 278, 280
Jean Marie, 278, 280
Thomas Dale, 278, 280
Victor John, 278, 280
William Arthur, 278, 280

KIDMAN
Cora, 262, 263, 265, 266
Frederick James Armstrong, 263

KILPATRICK
Charles, 76

KIMBROUGH
Thelma May, 130

KING
Andrew, 87
Catherine, 94
Jeannette, 87
Peter, 59, 73, 87

KLENSCH
Luise, 247

KNELL
Carolyn, 288
David Drew, 288
James Brent, 288
James Karl, 286, 288
Jeffrey Kent, 288
Joseph Karl, 288
Mary Katherine, 288

KNIFONG
Clarence J., 87
Joseph, 86, 87

KNIGHT
Martha, 12

KNOBBS
Helen J., 81, 83
William S., 81
Zera W., 83

KNOBLOCK
Anna Elizabeth, 203

KOFOED
Ada Louella, 270

KOHLER
Dawnette, 124
Reed Karl, 124

KONOWITZ
Dora, 214

KOONTZ
Dora Bell, 190

KREITZER
Melvin Forrest, 251
Ruth Diane, 249, 250, 251

LALONDE
Joseph, 83
Leon, 83

LAMOREAUX
David B., 246
Jonette, 245, 246

LARSEN
Anna Sorine Hedvig, 224, 225
Ann Marie, 267
Annie Marie, 152
Beth, 267
Blain, 223, 224
Blain Elwood, 224
Carol Dawn, 224
Cody Banks, 224
Daniel S., 224
Doris Christine, 269
Hannah Elnora, 225
Jacob Nelson, 267
John Reed, Jr., 136, 138
Jay N., 267
Leslie Ann, 114
Melinda, 224
Michelle, 224
Nanette Nixon, 267
Otto Edward, 225
Ralph W., 113, 114
Reed E., 114
Robert Cressall, 267
Sallie Ann, 267
Vincent, 267
Vincent Bickmore, 262, 267
Weston Dale, 224

LARSON
Erma Lois, 130, 133, 135
Neil Stephen, 135

LaSHEVER
Jules, 214
Maximillian, 214
Suzanne Dora, 214

LATHEROW
Margaret, 74

LEAK
Demma, 143

LEANY
Elizabeth, 232

LEAVITT
Amy, 246
Andrew N., 246, 247
Carrol, 246
Cynthia, 246
Dennis Bruce, 246
Edward Bruce, 245, 246
Eva Jean, 246
Ilona, 247
Jeraldene, 246
Kathleen, 246
Kevin Andrew, 247
Laura, 246
Laurlee, 247
Lemuel Glen, 240, 245, 246, 247
Lemuel Lloyd, 246
Lemuel Sturdivant, 245
Linette, 247
Lisa, 246
Lloyd McArthur, 245, 246
Lori Ann, 246
Robert Glen, 246
Ronald Wayne, 246
Sheila Ann, 246
Susan, 246

LeBARON
Olive, 289

LECKIE
Margaret, 33, 56

LEE
Edward, 77
Emma Eliza, 262, 268, 269
John Arnold, 268

LEES
Leslie Frank, 265
Linda Rae, 265

LEETHAM
James Golden, 299
Leila Shepherd, 297, 299

LEICHT
Mary, 223

LEISHMAN
Jane, 92

LEMMON
Nina, 246

LEWIS
Alan Mitton, 270
Clair Mitton, 270

LEWIS (continued)
Edward, 270
Elva Mae, 157
Lorraine, 120, 121
Mary Ann, 211
Ray E., 121
Wendell Evans, 270

LIECHTY
Josiah Nephi, 233
Kenneth Alfred, 233

LIM
Lorena, 203

LINDGREN
Charlotte, 92

LINDSTROM
Ila, 121

LIPKIE
Rachel Farley, 213

LISTON
Darren M. 316
Gailen Andrew, 315, 316
Glendon Edward, 316
Harvey Gailen, 316
Susan, 316

LOVELAND
David Sterling, 156, 157
Harold King, 157
Sterling Gee, 156, 157
Sue Ann, 156, 157

LOVELESS
Ray Ekins, 146
Vera Maxine, 146, 148

LOVELY
Dora Velma, 266

LOWRY
Louisa Jane, 297

LUTHY
Elizabeth Mae, 263, 266
Emil August, 266

LYMAN
Dorothy, 276

LYTLE
George Pace, 245
Rachel Lucinda, 242

MABEY
Mabel Verena, 232

MACKAY
Robert, 77

MADSEN
Clarence Elmer, 151
Emily, 182, 184
John, 183
John Peter, 107, 180, 182, 183, 184
Rhea Jean, 146, 149, 151

MAITLAND
Margaret, 81, 84

MALLBY (MILBERG)
Amelia Emily, 69, 91, 92
Gustav, 92

MANAHAN
Mattie, 215

MANCINELLI
Paris Arthur, 312
Richard John, 312
Richard Troy, 312

MANN
Nancy Melton, 214

MANNING
Joan, 225
Merlin, 225

MARINO
Martha, 269

MARROTT
Clara Ellen, 107, 125, 126, 127, 129, 135, 144, 151, 155, 157
Colleen Rose, 170
Dawna Mae, 170
Deane, 163, 167, 169
Emily, 163, 167, 170, 171
Grace, 163, 167, 168
Ivadell, 117
Margaret LaViel, 163, 167, 171
William, 127, 165
William Henry, 107, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171
William Robert, 163, 167, 170

MARSHALL
Blain Larsen, 224
Diana, 224

MARSHALL (continued)
Juanita, 224
Milton (Dr.), 224
Paul Taylor (Dr.), 224
Richard Larsen, 224

MARTAIN
Amy, 168

MARTIN
M. Carl, 81

MATHEWS
Beatta Agnes, 112, 113, 114
Walter John, 113

MAUGHAN
William Harrison, 92

MAXWELL
Grissell, 66

McARTHUR
Allene, 251
Alma Don, 236
Alothea Beth, 229, 236
Andrew, 229, 230, 236, 237
Annie, 240, 241, 249, 250, 251
Clio, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233
Dalton Ross, 251
Daniel Charles, 237
Daniel Dalton, 251
Daniel Duncan, 11, 95, 204, 205, 206, 208, 220, 228, 237, 239
Darrel Dalton, 252
Deone, 249
Donald James, 236
Dorothy Kay, 249
Duncan, 205
Eldon, 240, 241, 251
Eldon Durant, 251
Elizabeth (1898), 229, 230, 233, 234, 235
Elizabeth (1940), 249
Emeline, 206, 208, 237, 238
Eugenia, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 219
Fern, 240, 241, 247, 248, 249
Florence, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247
George, 208
Gwendolyn, 252
Harley, 230
Harvey Dalton, 252
Ina, 229, 230, 236
Irvin, 240, 241, 251
Isabelle, 206, 208, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227

McARTHUR (continued)
James, 206, 208, 228, 229, 230, 233, 235
James Andrew, 237
Janice, 251
Joseph, 229, 230, 235, 236
Joseph Barrington, 236
Joseph Duncan, 251
Julie Fae, 252
Kim, 251
LaVera Rose, 229, 230, 236
Lonna Lou, 249
Margarett, 252
Marianne, 251
Marilyn, 237
Mary (1902), 230
Mary (251), 251
Mary Gertrude, 236
Merle Sarah, 237
Michael Irvin, 251
Moroni, 206, 208, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 249, 251, 252
Nellie, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245
Rex Cottam, 240, 241, 249
Richard Dalton, 252
Ross J. (Dr.), 240, 241, 251
Samuel James, 251
Sandra Lyn, 251
Thomas Dalton, 252
Thomas P., 240, 241, 252
Willard, 240

McBRIDE
Thelma Elizabeth, 130

McCALLISTER
Mary, 302

McCLEAN
Alexander, 65
Janet (1728), 23, 55, 56
Janet (1828), 65
Mary, 65
William, 65

McCLURE
Inez, 168

McCONNELL
Harold, 85
Florence, 85
J. Elton, 85
Helen R., 85
James, 85

McCONNELL (continued)
Jean, 85
Linda, 74
Lulu, 85
William, 84, 85

McCORMICK
Anne, 90
John, 91
Margaret, 91
Martha, 90
Mary, 90
Robert (1771), 90
Robert (1801), 71, 89, 90
Robert (1826), 90

McCRORY
Sarah Ann, 96

McCULLOUGH
Edith, 78

McDANIEL
Reba, 231

McDONALD
Angus, 72
Elizabeth, 93
John (Lord), 1
Laura, 81, 82

McDOUGAL
Christine, 59, 73, 74, 75
Ina, 78
J.C., 79
Robert, 83, 84

McEWAN
Alberta, 117

McFATE
Margaret, 211, 212
Thomas William 211

McGAVIN
Jessie, 157

McGREGOR
Donald Alpine, 235
Mary Margaret, 176
Gertrude, 229, 230, 235, 236

McILRITH
Jane, 77

McINNES
Chester Murdock, 242
Doris Jeane, 242

McKAY
Claude Spencer, 155
Isabella, 312
Robert Mervyn, 152, 153, 155
Steven Robert, 153, 155

McKEEN
Susan, 205

McKEETE
Catherine, 61

McKELL
Ellen Jane, 268

McKEWIN
Elizabeth, 67

McKINLAY
Agnes, 69, 70, 71, 72, 91
Catherine, 70, 71
David Lynn, 179
Jed David, 179
John, 70, 71
Lynn A., 179
Mark Wayne, 179

McLACHLON
Mary, 94

McLAUCHLAN
Ann, 71, 89

McLEAN
Allen, 72
James, 35, 57, 64, 65
John, 24, 35, 55, 62, 64, 65

McMURCH
Colin, 78

McMURRY
Florence, 212

McNAIR
Alfred Malcolm, 180
Denton Council, 180
Michele Lynn, 180

McNEIL
Hamilton, 78

McNULTY
Ann, 90
Martha Hill, 90
Mary, 90
Peter (1780), 71, 89, 90
Peter (1814), 90
Susanna, 90

MECHAM
Anthony Arnold, 168
Arnold, 167, 168
Douglas L., 226
E. Arnold, 168
Earl, 226
Garn Lyman, 225, 226
Kathy Dawn, 168
Lance Garn, 226
Samantha L., 113
Steven Bunker, 226

MEIKLEJOHN
Mary, 69, 91, 94
Robert, 94

MELBY
Mary, 262, 271
Peter Nielson, 271

MELDRUM
Spencer Huie, 152
Willis Ray, 152, 153, 154

MERCIER
Barbara Ann, 248, 249
Douglas Alexander, 247, 248
Elmer Alexander, 247
Leon Joseph, 247, 248
Leon Joseph, Jr., 247, 248
Richard John, 249
Robert Weston, 247, 248
Sherrie Lou, 247, 248
Thresa Lynn, 249

MEREDITH
Brent Richard, 289
John Henry, 289
Karen, 289
Kathleen, 289
Sherbyn Harcourt, 289

MERKLEY
Leah Frances, 135, 141, 143
Ray Edgar, 143

MIDGLEY
Gordon Allen, 305
Gregory Peter, 305
Kenneth Eardley, 305
William Peter, 305

MILNE
LaRue, 246

MILAM
Mary Emma, 71, 91, 96
William, 96

MILES
Sarah Ann, 236

MILLER
Christian J., 290
Detta Fay, 226
Essie Jolene, 289
Ethel, 78
Freida, 266
Margaret Ann, 12
Nellie, 78

MILLS
Calvin Beck, 316
Calvin Bullock, 314, 315, 316
James Robert, 315
Joseph Frank, 315
Joseph Heber, 313
Joseph Rae, 314, 315
Joseph Soren, 295, 313, 314, 315, 316
Lucille, 314, 315, 316
Martha Ann, 314, 315, 316
Mary, 314, 315
Rebecca Lynn, 316
Ruth, 314, 315, 316
Terry Smith, 315

MINER
Arden Franklin, 143
Thola Orissa, 168
Wanda Mae, 135, 141, 143

MITCHELL
Albert Dean, 119
David Lloyd, 119
David R., 119
John Stephen, 119
Kenneth Dean, 119
Mark Adamson, 119
Theresa Beth, 119

MITTON
Boyd Laurence, 270
John Henry, 270
Larry Boyd, 270
Laurence R., 262, 270
Linda, 270
Ruth Ann, 270
Scott Clarence, 270

MILNER
Carol Dawn, 263
Clarence Jack, 263
David William, 253
Francis William, 262, 263
Linda Joyce, 263
Louis John, 263
Marrilee Ann, 263
Richard Fisher, 263
Richard William, 263

MOBLEY
Mary Dorothy, 212, 214
William Henry, III, 214

MONAGHAN
Cynthia Ann, 122
Francis, 122

MONEY
David Richard, 117
Reed Jex, 117
Richard L., 116

MOODY
Margaret, 214

MOONIE
Violet, 123

MOORE
Betty, 130
Jane, 59, 73, 76
Lillian, 297
Mary Ann, 202

MORRELL
Mary Selina, 284

MORRIS
Mary Ellen, 190

MORRISON
Ilene, 136

MORT
Melva Loraine, 113

MORTENSEN
Margaret, 96

MORTON
Jane or Jean, 95

MOSSUP
Isaac, 78

MOTT
Annie Matilda, 155

MOWER
Mary Ellen, 224

MUIR
Agnes, 93

MUNRO
James, 77
William, 77

NEAL
Emily, 75

NEAT
Fannie, 195

NEIDHAMER
Frank F., 168
Robert, 167, 168

NELSON
Albion, 123
John Edward, 114
Lynne Hall, 122, 123
Mary Alyne, 114
Olive, 112

NEVILLE
Dorthea, 168

NEWMAN
Elaine, 247

NIBLEY
Edith Olive, 117

NIELSON
Bertha Amelia, 213
Bessie Marie, 201, 202
Hensen W., 203

NIX
Foster, 130
Marlene Ruth, 130

NOGUES
Ernest, 284
Joel, 284
Michel Rene Ernest, 284
Valerie, 284

NOWERS
Daniel Leavitt, 246
Jenifer, 246
John Robert, 246
John Robert, Jr., 246
Marilyn Glenetta, 246
Seldon, 246

OAKMAN
Newt, 75

O'BARR
Iva Marie, 236

OLER
Leo Gene, 122
Leo Gene, Jr., 122
Oscar, 122

OLSEN
Elda, 124
Mary Ellen, 316
Mary Unice, 114
Oluf Hilmer, 304
Vonda Larsena, 304, 305

O'SULLIVAN
Dorothy Nugent, 290

ORR
Helen, 66
Maggie, 316

OXBORROW
Elizabeth, 208, 228, 229, 230, 233, 235
Joseph, 228

PACE
Amanda Lucinda, 215

PADIE (PEDDIE)
John, 36, 50, 65
Thomas, 36, 65, 61
William, 65

PALME
Hilda, 304

PALMER
Brian Lee, 227
James Ellis, 146
James Healy, 146, 148
Lawrence M., 227
Lawrence Merrill, 227
Rebecca Lynn, 227
Rochelle Ann, 227

PARK
Hugh D., 94
Jane Duncan, 94
John Duncan, 94
Mary Louise, 190

PARKER
Ellen, 118
Monroe (abt. 1865), 74
Monroe (abt. 1865), 76
Ruby, 195

PARRY
Phyllis Mae, 233

PARTRIDGE
Clara, 276

PASKETT
Marial, 289, 290
Melvin O., 290

PASSEY
Asenath Louise, 179

PATERSON
Agnes, 31, 63, 66
Catherine (1651), 66
Catherine (1695), 24, 40, 64, 68
Elizabeth, 66
Isobel, 66
James, 66
John (1615), 65
John (1645), 66
Patrick, 66
William (1585), 31, 65, 66
William (1611), 31, 54, 63, 65, 66
William (1642), 66
William (1643), 66

PAUL
George Little, 316
George Richins, 315, 316
George Stephen, 316
Lotta, 291

PAUL (continued)
Marcia, 316
Sharon, 316
Thomas James, 316

PAULSON
Barbara Jean, 169
Christopher Lynn, 170
Edith C., 225
Ford David, 169
Ford Mauritz, 167, 169
Ford Richard, 169
Jan Reed, 169
Kathryn Ann, 169
Julie, 170
Lynn Marrott, 169
Mary Deane, 169
Meridee, 170
Octavia, 107, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180
Niels Peter, 169

PAYNE
Audrey, 95

PAZDERKA
Marie Agnes, 291

PEARCE
Anthony William, 298
J. Ronald, 298
Troy Ronald, 298
William Ronald, 298

PEARSALL
Earl, 286, 291

PEASGOOD
Annie Mary, 265

PEAY
Cheri Lee, 123
Connie Lyne, 123
Golden B., 123
Kevin Wayne, 123
Wayne Golden, 122, 123

PEDDIE
Helen, 65
Janet, 65
John (1611), 65
John (1642), 65
Margaret, 65
Marie, 65

PEDIE
Agnes, 65
James, 65
Janet, 36, 61, 62, 65
John, 65

PELT
Oliver Burton, 230, 236
Sidney John, 236

PENLEY
Mary Frances, 212, 213
Thomas Robert, 213

PENROD
Ethel Temperance, 114

PETERSON
Carson, 232
David Sherwin, 250, 251
Edith Hannah, 168
El Donna, 152, 153, 155
Frances Estilla, 143
Frederica, 69, 91, 92
Hans Erastus, 116
James E., 251
Jens, 92
Joyce, 116
Lois Verena, 231, 232
Lloyd Leon, 115, 116
Lloyd Leon, Jr., 116
Mabel Annette, 135
Maurita, 170, 171
Norman Wesley, 155
Paul, 249, 250
Sigrid, 180
Steven, 171
Steven Lee, 116
Veloy Servilla, 155

PETTIT
Edwin, 95

PHILLIPS
Jean Lauper, 196
Sandra Jean, 196

PLATT
Mary Ann, 232

POCOCK
Annie Josephine, 118

POLLOCK
Charles, 66
Christian, 66

POLLOCK (continued)
George (1622), 66
George (1650), 67
James (1581), 32, 42, 66
James (1605), 32, 54, 66
James (abt. 1606), 66
James (1612), 66
James (1631), 66
James (1632), 66
Janet (1610), 66
Janet (1645), 67
John, 66
Margaret (1607), 32, 54, 66
Margaret (1641), 66
Marion or Marjory, 32, 54, 55, 66
Robert (1616), 66
Robert (1644), 67
Thomas, 66

POULSEN
Bertha Lucille, 203
Elizabeth Ann, 277, 278
Gregory Peter, 277, 278
Kristin Ruth, 278
Wells Peter, 278
Wells Peter, Jr., 276, 277
Edith, 227

POWELL
Margaret Jane, 92

PRESCOTT
Erma Lee, 265, 266
John Levi, 266

PRESTON
Joan, 304
William John, 304

PRITCHARD
Lora Ann, 122

PULLINS
Carole, 213
Elaine, 213
Gary Dean, 213
Gayle, 213
Grant Dean, 212, 213
Janice, 213
John Steven, 213
Samuel Newton, 213

PULLMAN
Sophia, 122

PURDON
Andrew (1583), 36, 52, 60, 64, 67
Andrew (1621), 67
Andrew (1629), 67
Bessie, 67
Janet, 36, 60, 67
John (1614), 67
John (1632), 67
Margaret, 67
Marie, 67
Mary, 67
William, 67

QUIN
Harriet, 69, 91, 95

QUINN
Martha Jane, 93

RACE
Joseph, 94

RACKLIFF
Ida, 87, 88

RAE
William, 295, 299, 300, 301
William Comming, 301

RAIES
Rose Barbara, 213

RALLISON
Ruth, 270

RAMSEYER
Esther, 176

RAND
Eliza, 35, 45, 57

RASMUSSEN
Annie, 313

RAYCROFT
Eliza, 59, 73, 87, 88
Mary, 59, 73, 83, 84

RAYES
Mary Rose, 212, 213
Saad Elias, 213

READER
Georgia, 213
Gordon Leon, 213

READER (continued)
Ray Haller, 213
Samuel Gordon, 213

REBMAN
Ina Robbins, 267

REES
Dan Loren, 270
David Clarence, 270
David Leon, 270
Ellis Leon, 262, 270
Frank Leon, 270
Katharine Marie, 270
Margaret Ann, 270
Mary Elizabeth, 270

REEVES
Lola, 155

REINHARDT
Barbara Jolene, 305
Leslie Philip, 305

REIS
Agnes, 36, 60, 62

RENCHER
Charlotte Anne, 302

RENTIZCH
Doris May, 201, 203
Walter Alfred, 203

RICE
Charles F., 92

RICHARDS
Agnes, 93
Alexander Willard Hill, 93
Daniel Brigham Hill (Dr.), 93
Elizabeth, 93
Elizabeth Angelique, 93
Hyrum Thomas, 93
John (1834), 93
John (1839), 93
John Kenny, 69, 91, 92
John Wilson, 93
Joseph Hill, 93
Mary, 93
Rachel, 93

RICHARDSON
Frances, 81, 82
Sarah Estella, 136

RICHINS
Amy Ellen, 316

RIDDLE
Vella Rea, 316

RINTOUL
Agnes, 77, 80
Charles, 77, 78
Ellen, 78
Emma, 78
Isabella, 78
Jessie, 78
John, 77, 78
John A., 78
Margaret, 77, 79
Mary E., 78
Thomas S., 78
William N., 78
W.N., 79

ROBBINS
Lola, 129, 156, 157
William John, 157

ROBERTSON
Andrew, 59, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80
Catherine, 75, 76
Homer Leon, 231
Jay Leon, 231
Jeannette (1837), 74
Jeannette (1837), 75
Mary, 80
Thomas, 75
William, 75

ROBINSON
Alene, 202
Jo Ann, 202
Kathleen, 180
Marion C., 180
Marion William, 175, 180
Reed Howard, 202
Reed Parley, 201, 202
Robert, 202

ROBISON
Mary Amelia, 169

ROGERS
Don Edward, 88
Eliza Jane, 295
Iva, 88
J.W., 88
Kate, 88
Lula, 88

ROMNEY
Miles Park, 95

ROSS
Sara, 32, 54, 55, 63

ROUNDY
Jerry Coy, 170
Maria, 170
Melanie, 170
Wallace Napoleon, 170

ROWE
Manning, 93

RUDY
LaRue, 232

RUSSELL
Genevieve, 249

RUSSIER
Anselme, 283
Gabrielle Marjorie, 284
Georges Rene, 283, 284

SABEY
Aaron, 115
Bruce, 115
Dean, 115
Sandra, 115
Soren Glen, 114, 115

SADLEIR
Ernest LeRoy, 122
Frederick Bert, 122

SALISBURY
Ella, 76

SALZNER
Mildred, 288

SAWLEY
Florence, 119

SCHAEFER
Donald George, 156, 157
John Henry, 157
Mark Donald, 156, 157

SCHLAPPI
Clorinda, 212, 215

SCHMUTZ
Eva Clorinda, 211, 212, 213, 214

SCHMUTZ (continued)
John, 212, 215
Zina, 211, 215, 216, 219

SCHOULER
Mary, 83, 84

SCHROEDER
Kathryn, 81

SEARLE
Clea, 195
Leslie Courtland, 195

SEEGMILLER
Barnard H., 231, 232
Charles William 237
Charles William, Jr., 208, 237, 238
Donalyn, 232
Hela, 232
Kaye, 232
Mary Ann, 232
Sally, 232
Scott Jason, 232
Vera, 245

SENIOR
Mary, 190

SHAW
James Simpson, 283, 284
Jocelyn Emily, 284
Olive Louie, 219

SHEPPARD
Josephine, 299
Olive Aileen, 121

SHELTON
Ethel Marie, 227

SHIELDS
Blaine M. 144, 145
Eloise, 122, 144, 145
Hoyt, 122, 129, 144, 145
Joelen, 144, 145
John Gillispie, 144
Lesa Kaye, 144, 145
Lora Lee, 144, 145
Terry Blaine, 144, 145
Wesley Eugene, 144, 145

SHOOTER
Susan, 262, 267
William, 267

SHUPING
Lillian Estelle, 298

SHURTLEFF
Basil Wells, 236
Lynn Richard, 236

SIDWELL
Job Robinson, 176
Leonard Wilford, 175, 176, 178

SILVER
Barnard Stewart, 276, 277
Brian Quayle, 276
David Farnes, 273, 275, 281
Eleanor Farnes, 273, 275, 276
Elizabeth, 276, 277
Emily Catherine, 273, 275, 278, 279
Garold Jay, 281
Harold Farnes, 273, 275, 276, 277
Joan Elizabeth, 278
Jonathan Cannon, 278
Joseph Askie, 259, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 278, 281
Judith Ann, 276, 277
Lucile Farnes, 273, 275
Mary Catherine, 278
Noel Cannon, 278
Richard Cannon, 278
Richard Farnes, 275, 278
William John, 272

SIMPER
Marilyn, 144, 145
Noel Thomas, 144

SIMS
Ammon, 213
Gordon LaVaun, 213
Shelley, 213

SINGLETON
Ann Lillian, 112, 120
Thomas, 120

SKILLINGS
E.M., 160
Mary Ellen Covington, 107, 157, 159, 160

SMITH
Charles Francis, 212
Clara, 152
Earl C., 123
Edith Doral, 282, 283, 284
Frank, 315

SMITH (continued)
George, 75
George Girdlestone, 259, 281, 282, 283, 284
James, 38, 64, 67
Jeffrey McArthur, 237
Lily Gladys, 315
Louis Alexander, 212
Marjorie, 282, 283, 284
Mary (1691), 24, 38, 64, 67
Mary (abt. 1904), 288
Norma Eliza, 116
Olene, 114, 115
Paul Stephenson Jackman, 237
Ralph, 283
Roberta, 282, 283, 284, 285
Stephen Paul, 237
Thomas Ole, 115
Wanda, 121
Winifred Eldes, 113, 123

SORENSEN
Christene, 93
Christian, 94
Marie, 93
Mary Ann, 94
Mary Caroline, 93
Sena, 93

SORENSON
Andrew, 215
Beatrice, 215
Benjamin Pace, 211, 215
Jemina Dorthea, 304
Iva, 115

SOUTH
Myrtle, 290

SPAINHOWER
Janice, 120, 121
William E., 121

SPENCER
Daniel, 12
Mary A., 96
Orson, 11, 12, 69, 91

SPENDLOVE
Elwood Whitney, 230, 232
Linda, 232
Louise, 232
Marie, 232
Sandra, 232
Stuart Elwood, 232
Whitney, 232

SPREUL
Janet, 36, 51, 65

STACKHOUSE
Beatrie Dorrell, 305

STAHELI
Berkley Ralph, 235
Cynthia, 235
Ralph Hafen, 233, 235
Woodrow Wilson, 235

STALEY
Delia Marie, 246

STANFILL
Sophia, 81, 82

STASTNY
John James, 269
Karin Lyn, 269
Shelby John, 268, 269

STEELE
Agnes, 69, 91, 95
Hamilton, 95

STEINBROOK
Ada Viola, 305

STEPHENSON
Ruth Jane, 237

STEWART
Barnard Joseph, 276
Charles (1850), 77, 79
Charles (1888), 79
Christina, 77, 79
Elizabeth, 301
Jessie, 79
John, 79
Madelyn Cannon, 275, 276, 277
Margaret (Lady), 1
Margaret R., 92
Robert, 79
Sadie E., 175
Thomas, 79

STILLSON
Blanche, 290

STIRLING
Helen, 61

STODDARD
David Adams, 117

STODDARD (continued)
David Brown, 117
Henry Nibley, 115, 117
Judy Ann, 117
Kenneth Adams, 117
Larry Adams, 117
Mary Elizabeth, 92
Nancy, 117
Robert Adams, 117
Thomas Adams, 117

STONE
Richard John, 119
Richard Lloyd, 119
Richard Sawley, 118, 119
Robert Allen, 119
Susan, 119

ST. PIERRE (PIER)
Lily Elizabeth, 315

STREET
Edwin Isaac, 135
Faye, 130, 135

STRICKLUND
Sarah Bradshaw, 196

SUEPKE
Hattie, 309

SULLIVAN
Alma, 229, 231, 232
Cleo, 229, 231, 232
Deloris, 229, 231, 232
Diane, 233
Edith, 229, 230, 231
John, 230
Lela, 229, 231
Mark Dean, 233
Mary, 229, 230, 231
Ralph James, 229, 231, 232
Robert Urie, 231, 233
Shanna, 233
Stephen Ralph, 233
Vickie Jo, 233
Victor, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233
Victor Joseph, 229, 231

SUMMERS
Eliza Jane, 120

SUNDBERG
Stella Geneva, 143

SUTTON
Bert Albert, 309
Norma, 309

SWAPP
Alexander, 96
Archibald Hill, 96
James Hill, 96
John Adison, 96
Melvin, 96
Nancy, 96
William (abt. 1794), 96
William (1820), 71, 91, 96
William Hill, 96

SYMONS
Sarah, 289

TARR
Isa Dora, 298

TAYLOR
Aimie Richards, 143
David Bryan, 226
David Paul, 226
David Samuel, 226
Henry, 82
Julia Richards, 224
Maria, 90
Natalie, 226
Pamela, 226

TUCKER
Anna Lou, 284

TERRY
James P., 93

THAYNE
Vida Ann, 225

THOMAS
Martha, 95

THOMPSON
Harold, 85
Irl, 85
Leonard, 85
Rex, 85
S.N., 84, 85

THORNE
David, 118
Joseph LeRoy, 118
Joseph LeRoy, Jr., 115, 118
Kaye, 118

THORNE (continued)
Kent, 118
Martha, 170

THORNTON
Ruby Wray, 114

THORSTENSEN
Borghild, 271

TIMMS
Hannah Alice Avery, 118

TITUS
Edward Gaige, 268
Matthew Gaige, 268
Richard Gaige, 268

TOLLEY
Rhoda Marie, 202

TOMASI
Eugene J., 285
Janet, 284, 285

TOMLINSON
Alta Faye, 115, 117
Clifford Benjamin, 117

TRAVIS
Nettie, 88

TRIMBLE
Clara, 81, 82

TRINNAMAN
Homer James, 310
Thomas James, 310

TURNER
Barbara, 115, 117
Edward LaVerl, 117

TURPIN
Sarah Jane Smith, 285

UNDERWOOD
Ernest T., 95
Frank T., 95

UHRHAN
Johanna, 233

VARNEY
James, 170
Thelma Rose, 167, 170

VAUGHN
Mary, 94

VIERTEL
Ella Leona, 117

VIKLUND
Dian, 152, 153
Glenn Earnest, 151, 152, 153, 155
Glenna Marie, 152, 153, 155
Helen Lois, 152, 153, 155
Ina Lucille, 151, 152, 153, 154
Kent C., 152, 153
Kristi Louise, 152, 153
Mary Louise, 152, 153, 155
Max Ray, 153, 155
Neal E., 152, 153
Norman Blake, 153, 155
Olaf Peter, 151
Per Victor, 129, 151, 152, 153, 155
Ray Victor, 152, 153, 155
Victor Lynn, 152, 153

WADE
Charles, 215
Harold Millard, 215

WADLEY
Clifton J., 315, 315-316
David Clifton, 316
Edward, 118
Gertrude, 311, 312
John Emer, 295, 310, 311, 312
Isabelle, 311, 312
Kent Mills, 316
Opal, 112, 118, 119
Richard David, 316
William, 312

WAGNER
Katharina, 219

WAKEFIELD
Valera Louisa, 167

WALKER
Appolus Benjamin, 114
Bea, 115, 117
Byran Jesse, 115
Catharine Eva, 136
David Walden, 115
Dennis Paul, 143
Diane, 114
Ellen, 114
Elwood A., 114
Elwood Brent, 114

WALKER (continued)
Fern, 114, 115
Horace Elton, 143
J Myron, 114, 115
James, 30, 59, 67
Jesse Myron, 112, 114, 115
Lori, 115
Marilyn, 114
Mylene, 115
Nathan, 214
Ola, 214
Richard Lional, 117
Sarah Walker, 24, 30, 59, 60, 67
Stephen Brett, 115

WALKINSHAW
Jean, 61

WALLACE
Charles Clifford, 236
Merle, 230, 236, 237

WARD
Delbert Jones, 245
Delbert Wilson, 242, 245
Dorrell Deen, 305
Sylvan Donald, 305

WARDLE
Ilene, 232
James Heber, 232
John S., 232
Keith Jay, 232
Orvel Dee, 231, 232

WARNICK
Blaine, 155
Boyd L., 152, 153, 155
Diane, 153, 155
J Paul, 153, 155
Susan, 153, 155

WASHBURN
Alvin Marrott, 167, 168
Alvin Verd, 167, 168
Betty Jean, 167, 168
Carl Stephen, 168
David June, 168
Gloria Dawn, 167, 168
Jesse Alvin, 167
John Peter, 168
Kevin Allan, 168
Mark Alvin, 168
Michael Verd, 168
Paul Dean, 167, 168
Paul Verd, 168
Travis Grace, 168

WATHEN
Merrill Junior, 134
Merrill William, 134
Paula, 134

WATSON
Alma Gertrude, 235
Jean Louise, 304
Mary Eleanor, 272

WEBB
Glyde, 136
Jane Zade, 196
John Sherman, 136, 139
Terri, 139, 143

WELCHMAN
Jenny Frances, 117

WENIGE
Lalla, 276

WENTZ
Gladys, 266

WEST
Dale Hilton (Dr.), 119, 120
Douglas Ray, 284
George Philip, 284, 285
Jeannine, 120
John Everett, 120
Katharine Ann, 120
Ora, 118
Patricia, 284
Philip Leon, 283, 284, 285
Ralph Farnes, 284
Ray Benedict, 284
Richard Hilton, 120
Sidney Karen, 284

WESTVELT
Guy, 87

WESTROPE
Bradley Stephen, 191
Charles Franklin, 190
Charles Gerald, 190
Charles Glen, 190, 191
Doran Robert, 190, 191
Jane, 190
Larry Allen, 191
Linda Ann, 191

WESTROPE (continued)
Patricia, 190, 191
Robert Michael, 191

WHETTEN
John Theodore (Dr.), 288
Nathan, 288

WHITBY
Alice, 169

WHITE
Charles (1844), 80
Charles (1880), 80
Clara, 80
Eddie, 80
Effie, 80
George Marlin, 93
Helen, 284
James, 80
Jeanette, 80
Katie, 80
Laura, 80
Mary, 80
Nellie, 80
Nora E., 80

WHITEHEAD
Beverley, 231
George Frank, 231
Gordon, 231
Grant Church, 230, 231
Richard Grant, 231

WHITELEY
Joseph Earl, 288
Joyce, 288

WHITENACK
Faenna Ruth, 251

WHITNEY
Harvey Alonzo, Jr., 225
Thelma, 225

WHYTE
George, 34, 56, 67
Margaret, 24, 34, 55, 56, 67

WILBURN
Billie Sue, 146, 147
Clyde, 146
Richardo Brown, 191
Richardo Brown, Jr., 190, 191

WIERMAN
Alice Imogene, 130

WIGHT
Elizabeth, 171

WILKES
Rachel Sarah, 176

WILLIAMS
Ariel L. (Dr.), 169
Bret Courtney, 305
Charles, 80
Constance, 305, 306
Donald Freeman (Dr.), 305
Ebb Harry, 298
Edna Bullock, 303, 304
Freeman Royal, 295, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305
Freeman Royal, Jr., 303, 304, 305
Gordon Harold (Dr.), 305
Jean Louise, 169
Katherine, 305
Laura Joyce, 305
Leslie Jolene, 305
Mark Timothy, 298
Ralph Benjamin, 303, 304, 305, 306
Ronald Wayne, 298
Ronald Wayne, Jr., 298
Sarah Jane, 269
Scot Freeman, 305
William Freeman, 302

WILLIAMSON
Ingaborg Nelani, 305

WILLIE
Mary, 93

WILLMORE
George Williams, 262, 269
Georgia Irene, 269
Ollie Jean, 269
Sarah Ann, 269
Thomas, 269

WILSON
Allan, 68
Andrew, 77, 79
Archibald, 68
Chloe, 12
Elizabeth, 79

WILSON (continued)
Ernest Newton, 298
J.A. Boyd, 79
John A., 79
John B., 79
John W., 77, 79
Janet, 24, 56, 64, 68
Maude B., 79
Myrtle, 79
Shirley Jean, 297, 298
Thomas B., 79
Thora, 245
William (1691), 24, 39, 64, 68
William (1719), 68

WIMNER
Eliza J., 92

WIXOM
Ida Lucille, 266

WOODHOUSE
Sylvia Ellen, 275, 281
Wilford Woodruff, 281

WOODWARD
Mary Maleta, 316

WOODWORTH
Andrew, 76
Horace, 76
Jeannette, 76
John, 75, 76
Mary, 76
Ulysses, 76
William, 76

WORTHEN
Lucille, 251
Mary Ann, 230

WRIGHT
Alice, 83
Bessie, 83
David Hyrum, 171
Donald Nicholes, 171
Gordon Kurt, 171
Hyrum Isaac, 171
Isaac Donald, 167, 171
Ivan Douglas, 171
Jack Leslie, 167, 168
Jessie, 83
John Leslie, 168
Junius, 83
Millie, 83
Mansel, 81, 82

WRIGHT (continued)
Margaret Daun, 171
Margaret Marie, 171
Minnie Alice, 227
Robert Marrott, 171
Tracy Lynn, 168

YETTER
Molly, 75

YONK
Wilhelmina Fredericka, 263

YORK
Edna Mae, 143

YOUNG
Alice Ann, 130, 134
Edith Lyle, 290
Helen, 62
Janet, 68

ZOHNER
John Henry, 246
Ruth, 245, 246

ZUNDELL
Luella, 213